

Vergil

3. Aeneis



Eine Bibliographie

München 2014

PHILIPPO HARDIE
STEPHANO HARRISON
HOMINIBUS VERGILIANISSIMIS

Vorbemerkung zur 1. Auflage

Da ich auch diese Bibliographie nicht für die Publikation bestimmt habe – wieder folge ich einfach dem Grundsatz meines alten Freundes Willibald Pirckheimer, in dessen Exlibris das Motto *sibi et amicis* (seine Wiedergabe des Platonischen κοινὸν τῶν φίλων) zu lesen war –, bedarf es eigentlich keiner *praefatio*. Denn der nunmehr allgemein zugänglich gemachte Zettelkasten will als solcher behandelt sein, also einfach für die weitere Benutzung zur Verfügung stehen, ohne daß diejenigen, die sich seiner bedienen, das perfekte Sortiment erwarten dürfen. Doch im Gegensatz zu den anderen “weißen Riesen”, die ich schon seit über einem Jahrzehnt im Zusammenhang mit der eigenen Forschungsarbeit für Studenten und Kollegen produziere, ist das hier ein weißer Gigant geworden, und deswegen sage ich diesmal denn doch ein wenig vorweg.

Zunächst Folgendes: Erneut knüpfe ich an eine bereits vorhandene Bibliographie an und verzeichne aus der Zeit vor dem Jahr, bis zu dem sie reicht, nur die “Klassiker” (und, was ich auch sonst immer tue, alles was ich persönlich an älteren Büchern und Sonderdrucken besitze). Es ist das Mammutwerk Werner Suerbaums, das ich fortsetze: seine *systematische Arbeitsbibliographie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aeneis, welche Hundert Jahre Vergil-Forschung*, nämlich diejenige des Zeitraums von 1875 bis 1975, dokumentiert. Nicholas Horsfall hat dieses Opus einmal sehr treffend als “Suerbaum’s invaluable labyrinth” bezeichnet (Rez. Serpa 1987, CR 38, 1988, 411), doch wenn meine Bibliographie auch in gewisser Weise “Der neue Suerbaum” sein möchte, so ist sie doch weder “unschätzbar” noch ein “Irrgarten” – das erste nicht, weil sie nicht denselben Anspruch auf Vollständigkeit und Akuratesse erheben kann wie der Vorgänger, das zweite nicht, weil die Titel inhaltlich auf wesentlich einfachere Weise erschlossen sind als bei Suerbaum. Um gleich hierzu etwas zu sagen: Mir schien es besonders wichtig, dem Benutzer einen Index der *loci* zu bieten, die in den von mir aufgelisteten Büchern und Aufsätzen analysiert werden. Zwar habe ich die Titel darüber hinaus auch nach Forschungsschwerpunkten aufgeschlüsselt, aber da ich bei weitem nicht alles, was ich verzeichne, auch gelesen, ja nicht einmal alles in der Hand gehabt habe (wenn auch sehr, sehr, sehr viel!), darf man von diesem Index nicht mehr als erste Hilfe erwarten.

Nun aber zu dem heiklen Stichwort “Vollständigkeit”! Suerbaum bietet für 1875 bis 1975 rund 7000 Titel. Man sollte erwarten, daß die 29 Jahre, die seit 1975 vergangen sind, allerhöchstens ein Viertel dieser Masse an Forschungsleistung hervorgebracht haben (denn irgendwann muß doch der Markt mal erschöpft sein!), aber so ist es keineswegs: Im vorliegenden *libellus* findet man über 2600 Titel, wobei diese Zahl nicht die von mir zu den

Büchern *ad hoc* aufgeführten Rezensionen (auf die Suerbaums Bibliographie verzichtet) berücksichtigt. Und sie ist lediglich aufgrund folgender Sammlertätigkeit zustande gekommen:

1. Auswertung der *Année philologique*, der *Vergilian Bibliography* im *Vergilius* und der *Bibliographischen Beilage* des *Gnomon*, wobei zwar die *Aeneis*-Interpretationen möglichst vollständig erfaßt wurden, nicht aber die Literatur zu Überlieferung, antiker Kommentierung und zum Nachleben (hier wurde nur ausgewählt und der Schwerpunkt auf Jüngerer bzw. Repräsentatives gelegt; Übersetzungen verzeichne ich außer Götte 1958 und Binder 1994ff. gar keine und an älteren Kommentaren wiederum nur die „Klassiker“).
2. Auswertung der von mir gelesenen bzw. durchgesehenen Untersuchungen, soweit sie Literatur nennen, die meine drei anderen Quellen nicht aufführen. Außerdem Durchsicht der jüngsten Zeitschriften, die in den genannten Bibliographien noch nicht berücksichtigt sind.

Es liegt auf der Hand, daß mir bei diesem Verfahren einiges entgangen ist, vor allem im Bereich von Arbeiten zu übergreifenden Themen, zu denen die *Aeneis* als Teilgebiet gehört, also z. B. Untersuchungen zur Gattung „Epos“ oder zur Augusteischen Kultur (bewußt weggelassen habe ich alle Handbücher, Literaturgeschichten etc., wobei Ausnahmen wie Büchner 1955 die Regel bestätigen). Auch habe ich mich jeder allzu aufwendigen Detektivarbeit enthalten, einfach in dem Bewußtsein, daß ich dann in einer *institution* landen würde, wie es so besonders schön euphemistisch auf Englisch heißt. Um nur ein Beispiel zu nennen: Bei den Rezensionen ist Vollständigkeit lediglich im Bereich der speziell an Vergil orientierten Arbeiten der Jahre 1976-2003 angestrebt; d. h. ich biete weder alle Besprechungen der „Klassiker“ (die, wie gesagt, auch Suerbaum nicht hat) noch diejenigen von Büchern, in denen die *Aeneis* nur ein Teilaspekt ist, sondern notiere lediglich, was mir zufällig begegnete.

Genug der Präliminarien! Als Bibliograph ist man noch mehr ein einsamer Wolf denn als Interpret von Literatur, wo man ja immerhin auf Diskussionen im großen Kreis und im Gespräch mit Kollegen rekurrieren kann. Um so mehr habe ich mich darüber gefreut, daß ich von seiten auswärtiger Vergilianer, mit denen ich während des letzten halben Jahres in Kontakt stand, viel Unterstützung und Aufmunterung, ja oft sehr prompte Detailauskünfte bekommen habe. Zu danken habe ich besonders Philip Hardie und Stephen Harrison, den Widmungsadressaten dieses *libellus* – diesen beiden Vergilianern fühle ich mich seit einem nützlichen „Vorgespräch“ beim gemeinsamen Lunch in *Corpus Christi* im Mai 2003 besonders verbunden –, ferner Francis Cairns, Karl Galinsky, Reinhold Gleis, Wolfgang Kofler, Andrew

Laird, Michael Putnam und Sarah Spence, sowie Karl Bayer, der durch die großzügige Schenkung der von ihm gesammelten Jahrgänge des *Gnomon* und des *Gymnasium* an die *Petronian Society Munich Section* (deren großzügigster Mäzen er ist) meine Arbeit ungemein erleichtert hat. Außerdem möchte ich hervorheben, daß in den letzten sechs Monaten immer wieder etwas geschah, was eigentlich nie geschieht: Ein Kollege an der eigenen Universität nahm Anteil an dem, was ich da trieb, indem er z. B. nette und lustige Bemerkungen machte, wenn ich wieder ein Fuder Bücher von der Institutsbibliothek in mein Büro rollte, ja sich sogar angelegentlich nach meinen Fortschritten erkundigte: Martin Hose. Auch ihm sei also herzlich gedankt.

Wozu ich mich lieber gar nicht äußere, ist die schier unfaßliche Menge der von mir erfaßten Titel. Ich bin sicher, daß zu dem Zweikampf des Aeneas mit Turnus am Ende der *Aeneis*, also zu einer Handvoll Verse, mehr geschrieben worden ist als etwa zur gesamten *Anthologia Graeca* mit ihrer Fülle an Perlen antiker Poesie oder zu den Romanen, die uns aus dem Altertum überliefert sind. Aber wie ich darüber denke, weiß jeder, der mich kennt, nur allzu gut. Damit will ich nicht sagen, daß ich diese Art von Literatur höher schätze als die *Aeneis*. Gewiß, ich beschäftige mich vorzugsweise mit denjenigen Texten der griechisch-römischen Literatur, die gerade nicht dem Department für edle Einfalt und stille Größe zuzuordnen sind, doch Vergils Epos ist mir im letzten halben Jahr in einer Weise ans Herz gewachsen, wie ich es früher nie für möglich gehalten hätte. Nun ja, wie sagt Franz Bieberkopf so wunderbar in Rainer Werner Fassbinders Verfilmung von *Berlin Alexanderplatz*? “Am Ende wird sogar der Vernünftigste noch vernünftig.”

München, Fasching 2004

Niklas Holzberg

Vorbemerkung zur 2. Auflage

Nach einem Jahr neun Seiten mehr – was soll man dazu sagen? Der Hoffnung Ausdruck verleihen, daß es nächstes Jahr vielleicht nur acht sind? Ach, schweigen wir lieber!

München, Fasching 2005

Niklas Holzberg

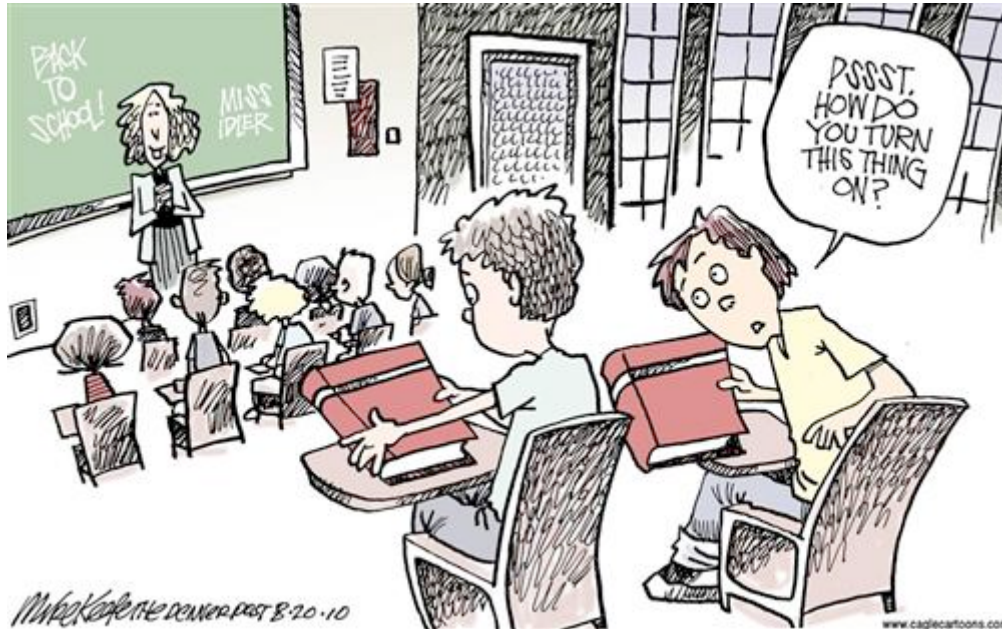
Vorbemerkung zur 3. Auflage

Warum ich diese Bibliographie erneut aktualisiert (oder, wie es jetzt im Globalismus-„Deutsch“ heißt, „geupdated“) habe, dürfte niemanden interessieren. Ich hab es halt einfach

gemacht, obwohl ich mit Danny Glover sagen sollte: „I am too old for this shit.“ Aber ich bekam auch meine Strafe. Denn damit hatte ich denn doch nicht gerechnet, dass die 162 Seiten von 2005 auf 237 anwachsen, also für weitere acht Jahre 76 Seiten hinzukommen würden! Das ist fast die Hälfte des bisherigen Umfangs, der immerhin 1976-2004 und die „Klassiker“ der Zeit vorher (sowie – diesen Vogel hatte ich damals noch – die in meiner Privatbibliothek enthaltenen nicht so richtig „klassischen“ Titel von vor 1976) abdeckte. Und dann kam auch noch eine große Überraschung: In der Forschungsliteratur der letzten acht Jahre geht es gar nicht mehr hauptsächlich um Vergil selbst im engeren Sinne, sondern überwiegend um das, was auf Deutsch schon lange nicht mehr, aber auf Englisch immer noch „Nachleben“ heißt. Das ist speziell für mich schon irgendwie paradox. Denn als ich mich vor 35 Jahren mit meiner Arbeit über den Humanisten Willibald Pirckheimer und seinem Beitrag zur Gräzisierung Europas habilitiert hatte, verweigerte mir das Bayerische Kultusministerium im Einvernehmen mit dem Erlanger Institut für Alte Sprachen die *Venia legendi* für Klassische Philologie mit der Begründung, Neulatein (also die Sprache, in der Pirckheimer überwiegend schrieb) und überhaupt Rezeption seien nicht Gegenstand der Klassischen Philologie. Zum Glück waren damals die Kollegen in der Landeshauptstadt anderer Meinung, und so wurde ich denn doch (nach Jahren eines fürchterlich nervenden Papierkrieges und ärztlicher Behandlung wegen des Magens) auf eine latinistische Professur in München berufen.

Nun denn, das „Team“ Servius & Co., wöüber in jüngster Zeit auffallend viel geschrieben wurde, ist ja durchaus antik. Und natürlich die frühkaiserzeitliche Epik, zu deren Intertextualität mit Vergil zur Zeit gleichfalls permanent etwas verfasst wird. Und grad noch so die *Centopoesie*, ein zur Zeit sehr beliebtes Thema. Aber auch das Fortwirken Vergils in Mittelalter, Renaissance und Neuzeit hat unübersehbar viele Interessenten gefunden, und diese, soweit sie klassische Philologen sein wollten, hatten ja wohl, da nicht das Bayerische Kultusministerium für sie verantwortlich war, großes Glück (keines dagegen ihre gastrologisch kundigen *Medici*). Ob ich es selber nun begrüße, dass in jüngerer Zeit nur noch wenige herausragende Arbeiten entstanden, in denen alte Fragen der Interpretation wie die der Beurteilung von Aeneas' Verhalten am Ende der *Aeneis* neu erörtert werden, gebe ich hier nicht zum Besten, denn auch da bin ich nun einfach Danny Glover. Eines freilich frage ich mich: Wie ist es nur möglich, dass in unserer Zeit, deren geistige Verfassung die Karikatur auf der folgenden Seite treffend charakterisiert, noch so viele junge Menschen sich für den „Vater des Abendlandes“ beziehungsweise „sein“ Abendland interessieren? Meine persönliche Erfahrung ist – Ausnahmen bestätigen die Regel –, dass viele StaatsexamenskandidatInnen im Fach Latein während der letzten Jahre nicht nur nichts mit Namen wie „Hannibal“ oder „Odysseus“ anfangen und auch

nicht sagen konnten, wo ungefähr Sizilien liegt, sondern das auch noch ganz in Ordnung fanden, also keineswegs erröteten. Denn sie hatten nie gewusst, dass sie nichts wussten, ja nicht einmal, was das für ein Ding ist, nichts zu wissen. Aber vielleicht ist das ja auch gut so, weil ihnen so mit Sicherheit kein Schierlingsbecher droht.



Aber lassen wir das. Zur vorliegenden Bibliographie ist lediglich noch dies zu bemerken: Sie will nichts weiter als erste Hilfe leisten, enthält ganz sicherlich außer Schreibfehlern auch richtige Versehen in der Zuordnung und ist nicht mit Suerbaumscher Über-Akribie erstellt. Auch die Konsequenz des Zitierens wird nicht durchgehend gewahrt sein, was u.a. daran liegt, dass ich das einst gewählte, höchste Konzentration verlangende angelsächsische System mit total unsinnigen Gewohnheiten wie Anführungsstriche für Aufsatz- und Kursive für Buchtitel beibehielt. Das Suchregister im zweiten Teil wird nicht jeden befriedigen (den grad implizit Erwähnten schon gar nicht), und es ist, weil auf Deutsch verfasst, vermutlich nicht jedermann sprachlich zugänglich. Aber heute haben wir ja die Suchfunktion auf unseren PCs und Laptops, und wie man *diese* „Dinger“ dreht, weiß zumindest jeder, den Grad des Ph.D. erworben hat („Psst“ **Presse here, Dummy!**“).

München, Faschingszeit 2014

Niklas Holzberg

A. Alphabetisches Titelverzeichnis

- Abbamonte, Giancarlo (2000): “Nuove ricerche sugli ‘Scholia Veronensia’ a Virgilio”, *RFIC* 128, 236-52.
- Abbot, James C. (2000): “The *Aeneid* and the Concept of *dolus bonus*”, *Vergilius* 46, 59-82.
- (2012/13): “*Arma virumque*”, *CJ* 108, 37-63.
- Acanfora Quintavalle, Silvana [et al.] (1981; edd.): *Virgilio. Mostra di manoscritti e libri a stampa. Mostra e Catalogo*. I quaderni della Biblioteca Nazionale di Napoli V 5 (Napoli) [W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 56, 1984, 208-28].
- Accademia Nazionale Vergiliana di Scienze Lettere ed Arti (1983): *Nel bimillenario della morte di Virgilio* (Mantova).
- Acosta-Hughes, B. (2008): “Unwilling Farewell and Complex Allusion (Sappho, Callimachus and *Aeneid* 6.458)”, *PLLS* 13, 1-12.
- Adamik, Tamás (1982-5): “The Function of Dido’s Figure in the *Aeneis*”, *AUSB* 9/10, 11-21.
- (1994): “Die Struktur und die Funktion des sechsten Buches der *Äneis*”, *AAntHung* 35, 107-15.
- (1998): “Die zweite Botschaft der ‘*Aeneis*’”, *AAntHung* 38, 1-9.
- Adams, James Noel (1980): “Anatomical Terminology in Latin Epic”, *BICS* 27, 50-62.
- /Mayer, Roland G. (1999; edd.): *Aspects of the Language of Latin Poetry*. Proceedings of the British Academy 93 (Oxford) [R. K. Gibson, *JRS* 91, 2001, 207-8; P. E. Knox, *CR* 51, 2001, 89-90].
- Adema, S. (2004): “Van figurant tot hoofdrolspeler. Het gebruik van het imperfectum in de *Aeneis* van Vergilius”, *Lampas* 37, 333-46.
- (2005): “The Tense of Speech Indications in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Calboli, Gualtiero (ed.): *Papers on Grammar. IX. 1.2: Latina Lingua! Nemo te lacrimis decoret neque funera fletu faxit. Cur? Volitas viva per ora virum. Proceedings of the Twelfth International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics (Bologna, 9-14 June 2003)* (Roma), 419-31.
- (2007): “Discourse Modes and Bases in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Allan, Rutger J./Buijs, Michel (edd.): *The Language of Literature: Linguistic Approaches to Classical Texts*. Amsterdam Studies in Classical Philology 13 (Leiden/Boston), 42-64.
- (2010): “Discourse Modes and Bases: The Use of Tenses in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Mnemosyne* 63, 702-3.
- Adkin, Neil (2001a): “‘I am Tedious Aeneas’: Virgil, *Aen.* 1, 372ff.”, *Arctos* 35, 9-14.
- (2001b): “A Vergilian Crux: *Aeneid* 8.342-43”, *AJPh* 122, 527-31.
- (2001c): “Vergilian Etymologizing: The Case of Acestes”, *AC* 69, 205-7.
- (2002): “Further Vergilian Etymologizing”: *Aeneid* 6, 432-433”, *AC* 71, 149-50.
- (2003): “Vergil, *Aeneid* 9.69: a jingle?” *AC* 72, 231.
- (2005): “Yukky Virgil”, *ExClass* 9, 25-32.
- (2006a): “Further Vergilian etymologizing: *Georg.* 3,515-6; *Aen.* 1,500-1; *Aen.* 6,285-7”, *AC* 75, 171-5.
- (2006b): “More Yukky Virgil”, *Hermes* 134, 398-406.
- (2006c): “‘Rufinus Vergilianus’”, *Orpheus* 27, 1-4.
- (2007): “The Etymology of *segnis* in Vergil”, *AC* 76, 171-6.
- (2008a): “Three Notes on Juvenal’s Twelfth Satire”, *Philologus* 152, 128-37.
- (2008b): “Turnus’ Withdrawal from the Trojan Camp: A Vergilian *crux*”, *Hermes* 136, 496-9.
- (2008/9): “*Mi* in Vergil”, *Erano*s 105, 1-3.
- (2009a): “*Excussa*que pectore *Iuno* est: *Aen.* 5,679 in Cyprian”, *VetChr* 46, 293-318.
- (2009b): “Exiting Vergil’s Trojan Horse: *primusque Machaon*. *AC* 78, 195-6.
- (2009c): “The Mind of Juno: Etymologizing in the Exordium of the *Aeneid*”, *Latomus* 68, 170-1.

- (2009d): “Wet Rams: The Etymology of *aries* in Virgil”, *WS* 122, 121-4.
 - (2010a): “Further Supplements to Marangoni’s Supplementum Etymologicum: Servius and Servius Auctus on Virgil”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XV*. Collection Latomus 323 (Bruxelles), 473-91.
 - (2010b): “Further Virgilian Etymologizing: *Privernum* and *Privernus*”. *InvLuc* 32, 7-11.
 - (2010c): “Two Unidentified Citations in the *Scholia Bembina* to Terence”, *Mnemosyne* 4 63, 287-8.
 - (2011a): “The Death of Dido and the Vulgate Text of the Gang-bang at Gibeah”, *Maia* 63, 451-4.
 - (2011b): “Etymology and the Shield of Turnus”, *Latomus* 70, 1118-9.
 - (2011c): “Sinon on His ‘Pal’ Palamedes (Virgil, *Aeneid* II 81-104)”, *ACD* 47, 155-69.
 - (2011d): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 2,116-121”, *BStudLat* 41, 594-600.
 - (2012a): “*Anchises alacris* (Virg., *Aen.* VI, 684-686)”, *Latomus* 71, 845-6.
 - (2012b): “Laocoon’s Shot: A Note on *Aen.* II 50-53”, *Maia* 64, 424-8.
 - (2012c): “Virgil and the Etymology of ‘Tiger’”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XVI*. Collection Latomus 338 (Bruxelles), 211-9.
- Adler, Eve (2003): *Vergil's Empire. Political Thought in the Aeneid* (Lanham, MD) [B. Catto, *NECJ* 31, 2004, 181-3; M.R. Gale, *CR* 54, 2004, 376-8; D.E. Hill, *G&R* 51, 2004, 114].
- Adorjáni, Zsolt (2011): “Der Lichtglanz des Perseus: eine Bemerkung zu Sim. Fr. 543,11 PMG”, *Gymnasium* 118, 421-7.
- Adrados, Francisco (1999/2000): “Ὀμηρος και Βεργίλιος”, *Platon* 51, 25-9.
- Agrell, Peter (2004): “Wed or Unwed?: Ambiguity in *Aeneid* 4”, *PVS* 25, 95-110.
- Ahl, Frederick (1985): *Metaformations: Soundplay and Wordplay in Ovid and Other Classical Poets* (Ithaca, NY/London) [S.J. Harrison, *CR* 36, 1986, 236-7; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 76, 1986, 322-3; E. Doblhofer, *Gnomon* 60, 1988, 155-8].
- (1989): “Homer, Vergil, and Complex Narrative Structures in Latin Epic”, *ICS* 14, 1-31.
 - (2010): “Gendering the Underworld: Bodies in Homer, Virgil, Plato, and Silius”, in Schaf-fenrath, Florian (Hg.): *Silius Italicus: Akten der Innsbrucker Tagung vom 19.-21. Juni 2008*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 164 (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 47-58.
 - (2012): “Humour, Chance and Choices: Human and Divine in the *Aeneid*”, in Baier, Thomas (ed.): *Götter und menschliche Willensfreiheit. Von Lukan bis Silius Italicus*. Unter Mitarbeit von Ferdinand Stürner. *Zetemata* 142 (München), 13-27.
- Aiello, Orazio (2006): “Tra Perseo e Sinone: i volti di Cupido: (Ausonio, *Cupido Cruciatu*s, vv. 45-50; 54; 60)”, *Sileno* 32, 1-8.
- Alberte, Antonio (1993): “El concepto del abandono del hogar en Virgilio y Horacio”, *Hel-mantica* 44, 287-303.
- Albis, Robert V. (1993): “*Aeneid* 2.57-59: The Ennian Background”, *HSPh* 95, 319-22.
- Albrecht, Michael von (1965): “Die Kunst der Spiegelung in Vergils Aeneis”, *Hermes* 93, 54-64 = “The Art of Mirroring in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Hardie (1999b), iv, 1-12.
- (1967): “Vergils Geschichtsauffassung in der ‘Heldenschau’”, *WS* 80, 156-82.
 - (1970a): “Zur Tragik von Vergils Turnusgestalt: Aristotelisches in der Schlußszene der Aeneis”, in *id./Heck, Eberhard* (1970; edd.): *Silvae. Festschrift für Ernst Zinn* (Tübingen), 1-5 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 376-80.
 - (1970b): “Zu Vergils Erzähltechnik. Beobachtungen zum Tempusgebrauch in der Aeneis”, *Glotta* 48, 219-29.
 - (1972): “Die Kunst der Vorbereitung im Aeneis-Prooemium”, in Hanslik, Rudolf/Lesky, Albin/Schwabl, Hans (1972, edd.): *Antidosis. Festschrift für Walther Kraus zum 70. Geburtstag*. Wiener Studien Beiheft 5 (Wien), 7-20.
 - (1977): *Römische Poesie. Texte und Interpretationen* (Heidelberg; 2., ergänzte Auflage, Tübingen/Basel, 1995 = Uni-Taschenbücher 1845).
 - (1983a): “Einheit und Vielfalt von Vergils Lebenswerk”, *Gymnasium* 90, 123-43.

- (1983b): “Virgilio y Homero”, in *Atti del Convegno virgiliano di Brindisi 1983*, 9-19 = “Vergil und Homer”, in Oliva, P./Frolíkova, A. (1983; edd.): *Concilium Eirene XVI. Proceedings of the 16th International Eirene Conference Prague 31. 8–4. 9. 1982* (Praha), iii, 7-12.
- (1984): “Zur Funktion mythologischer Gleichnisse in augusteischer Dichtung”, *Lampas* 17, 184-93.
- (1995): “Some Types of Mirroring in Literature and Music”, *IJM* 4, 45-69.
- (1997): “Vergil – bewundert, aber ungeliebt? Probleme der Poetologie, Anthropologie und Hermeneutik im Lichte der ‚Vergilrezeption‘”, *Jahrbuch für Internationale Germanistik* 29.1, 38-58.
- (1999): *Roman Epic: An Interpretative Introduction*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 189 (Leiden, etc.). [P. Desy, *AC* 68, 1999, 389-90; S. Goldberg, *CW* 93, 1999/2000, 545-6; A. J. Boyle, *Gnomon* 73, 2001, 720-2; P. Hardie, *JRS* 91, 2001, 214].
- (2003): “Nuevos estudios virgilianos: autointerpretación, poetología, intertextualidad”, *RELat* 3, 71-98 = “Neue Vergilstudien: Selbstzitat, Poetologie, Intertextualität”, *WS* 118, 213-32.
- (2006a): “Dante, Vergil und Statius”, in Santini, Carlo/Zurli, Lorianò/Cardinali, Luca (edd.): *Concentus ex dissonis. Scritti in onore di Aldo Setaioli* Università degli Studi di Perugia. Quaderni del Dipartimento di Filologia e Tradizione Greca e Latina 4 (Napoli), 759-74.
- (2006b): *Vergil. Bucolica. Georgica. Aeneis. Eine Einführung* (Heidelberg) [E. Gallego, *Myrtia* 22, 2007, 367-9; G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2007.05.29; A. Sigrides, *VoxLat* 43, 2007 303-4; A. Renz, *AAHG* 61, 2008, 155-7; M. Geymonat, *Gnomon* 80, 2008, 456-7; W. Polleichtner, *GFA* 11, 2008, 1007-12; N. Holzberg, *Latomus* 68, 2009, 1072-4] = *Virgilio. Un'introduzione. Bucoliche, Georgiche, Eneide* (Milano, 2012) [F.R. Berno, *BStudLat* 43, 2013, 315-6].
- (2004): “Riflessione virgiliana sul tragico”, *Aevum(ant)*, 87-93.
- (2008): “Riflessione virgiliana sul tragico”, in Aricò, Giuseppe/Rivoltella, Massimo (edd.): *La riflessione sul teatro nella cultura romana* (Milano), 87-93.
- (2010): *Ritrovare Virgilio: rileggendo i suoi grandi lettori*. I Saturnini 10 (Mantova).
- (2013): *Große römische Autoren. Texte und Themen*. Bd. 2: *Horaz, Vergil und seine Nachfolger*. Studienhefte zur Altertumswissenschaft (Heidelberg)
- Albu, E. (2009): “Disarming Aeneas: Fulgentius on Arms and the Man”, in Cain, Andrew/Lenski, Noel (edd.): *The Power of Religion in Late Antiquity* (Farnham/ Burlington), 21-30.
- Alessio, Maria (1993): *Studies in Vergil: Aeneid Eleven: An Allegorical Approach*. Collection Bibliotheca Romana (Québec) [V. J. Cleary, *Vergilius* 40, 1994, 145-6; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 46, 1996, 19-21; A. Videau, *RPh* 70, 186-7; H. H. Huxley, *Phoenix* 51, 1997, 412-3; U. Gärtner, *Gnomon* 71, 1999, 13-7].
- Alfayé, Silvia/Marco Simón, Francisco (2008): “Religion, Language and Identity in Hispania: Celtiberian and Lusitanian Rock Inscriptions”, in Häussler, Ralph (ed.): *Romanisation et épigraphie: études interdisciplinaires sur l'acculturation et l'identité dans l'Empire romain*. Archéologie et histoire romaine 17 (Montagnac), 281-305.
- Alfonsi, Luigi (1979): “Vergiliana”, in *Studi su Varrone, sulla retorica, storiografia e poesia latina. Scritti in onore di Benedetto Riposati* (Milano), 1-10.
- (1982): “Virgilio e Calvo, il νεώτερος romano”, *PP* 37, 108-13.
- Aloni, A. (2011): “Due note virgiliane”, in Balbo, Andrea/Bessone, Federica/ Malaspina, Ermanno (edd.): *Tanti affetti in tal momento*. Studi in onore di Giovanna Garbarino (Alessandria), 1-9.
- Alperowitz, Michael (2004): “Aetna, Aeneas und die Weiber von Weinsberg”, in Hornung, Angela/Jäkel, Christian/Schubert, Werner (edd.): *Studia humanitatis ac Litterarum Trifolium*

- Heidelbergensis dedicata. *Festschrift für Eckhard Christmann, Wilfried Edelmaier und Rudolf Kettmann* Studien zur klassischen Philologie 144 (Frankfurt a.M. etc.), 7-18.
- Alvar Ezquerro, A. (2003): "Historia y poesía en la *Eneida*: a propósito de la *gens Sergia*", in Alonso del Real, C./García Ruiz, P./Sánchez-Ostiz, Á. (edd.): *Urbs aeterna. Actas y colaboraciones del coloquio internacional 'Roma entre la literatura y la historia'*. Homenaje a la Profesora Carmen Castillo. Mundo antiguo N. S. 9 (Pamplona), 21-4.
- Álvarez, D.E. (2006): "Virgilio, Boileau y Eugenio de Tapia", in Santini, Carlo/Zurli, Loriani/Cardinali, Luca (edd.): *Concentus ex dissonis. Scritti in onore di Aldo Setaioli* Università degli Studi di Perugia. Quaderni del Dipartimento di Filologia e Tradizione Greca e Latina 4 (Napoli), 297-311.
- Álvarez Morán, María Consuelo/Iglesias Montiel, Rosa María (2009): "La odiseica *Eneida* de las *Metamorfosis*". *CFC(L)* 29, 5-23.
- Alvis, John (1995): *Divine Purpose and Heroic Response in Homer and Virgil: The Political Plan of Zeus* (Lanham, MD) [C. J. Rowe, *Phronesis* 41, 1996, 220; M. Gale, *CR* 47, 1997, 193-4].
- Ambrose, Z. Philip (1980): "The Etymology and Genealogy of Palinurus", *AJPh* 101, 449-57.
- Ames, Cecilia/De Santis, Guillermo (2009): "Relaciones entre descripción geográfica y descripción histórica en el libro 8 de *Eneida*", *Circe* 13, 29-50.
- /– (2011): "Die Konstruktion ethnischer Identitäten in augusteischer Zeit: Vergils Aeneis", *Gymnasium* 118, 7-28.
- Ameje, G. (1983): "*Impius Aeneas*", *LF* 106, 38-42.
- Ammannati, Giulia (2007a): "*Aen.* 1,568 (*Tyria urbs*) e 6,831 (*adversis/aversis*). *MD* 59, 189-91.
- (2007b): "Ancora sulla sottoscrizione del console Asterio e sulla datazione del Virgilio Mediceo", *MD* 58, 227-39.
- (2009): "Prime precisazioni sui primi correttori del Virgilio Palatino", *MD* 62, 253-8.
- Amram, Peter (1991/2): "Degener Neoptolemus and the Death of Iliadic Romanticism", *NECN* 19, 13-5.
- Anderson, Carl A./Dix, T. Keith (2013): "Vergil at the Races: The Contest of Ships in Book 5 of the *Aeneid*", *Vergilius* 59, 3-21.
- Anderson, William S. (1957): "Vergil's Second *Iliad*", *TAPhA* 88, 17-30 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 239-52 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 74-86.
- (1968): "*Pastor Aeneas*: On Pastoral Themes in the *Aeneid*", *TAPhA* 99, 1-17.
- (1969): *The Art of the Aeneid* (Englewood Cliffs, NJ; reprint Bristol 1989) [J. E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 149-50].
- (1980): "Vergil, the Best in the World for the Tragical-comical-historical-pastoral", *Vergilius* 26, 10-17.
- (1981): "Servius and the 'Comic Style' of *Aeneid* 4", *Arethusa* 14, 115-25.
- (1984): "From Reality to Image and from Image to Reality: *Georgics* and *Aeneid*", in: *Atti del Convegno mondiale* 1984, i, 417-30.
- (1993): "The Suppliant's Voice and Gesture in Vergil and Ovid's *Metamorphoses*", *ICS* 18, 165-77.
- (1999a): *Aeneid* 11: The Saddest Book", in Perkell (1999a), 195-209.
- (1999b): "Five Hundred Years of Rendering the *Aeneid* in English", in Perkell (1999a), 285-302.
- (2002): "Trojan, Dardanian, Roman: The Power of Epithets in the *Aeneid*", in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 53-9.
- /Quartarone, Lorina N. (2002; edd.): *Approaches to Teaching Vergil's Aeneid*. Approaches to Teaching World Literature (New York) [R. Masciantonio, *BMCR* 2003.02.15; D. E. Hill, *G&R* 51, 2004, 113-14].

- Andersson, Theodore M. (1976): *Early Epic Scenery: Homer, Virgil, and the Medieval Legacy* (Ithaca, NY) [R. Seagraves, *Vergilius* 23, 1977, 70-1; C. Segal, *AJPh* 98, 1977, 436-8; P. Walcot, *G&R* 24, 1977, 211-2; J. Griffin, *CR* 28, 1978, 272-4].
- Ando, Clifford (2002): "Vergil's Italy: Ethnography and Politics in First-century Rome", in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; edd.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 123-42.
- Andrae, Janine (2003): *Vom Kosmos zum Chaos. Ovids Metamorphosen und Vergils Aeneis*. BAC. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 54 (Trier).
- Andreae, Bernard (1988): *Laokoon und die Gründung Roms*. Abh. Akad. Wiss. Lit. Mainz 1979, 10, Wiesbaden [K. Galinsky, *AJPh* 94, 1990, 164-5; A. Geyer, *GGA* 243, 1991, 52-67; R. R. R. Smith, *Gnomon* 63, 1991, 351-8].
- Andreoni Fontecedro, Emanuela (2005): "Della materia dei sogni: l'illusione della vita: Virgilio come Shakespeare?", *Paideia* 60, 29-35.
- (2007): "Tre autori per Didone: Virgilio, Ovidio e un Anonimo del XII secolo", *Aufidus* 61, 7-17.
- Antony, Heinz (1976): *Humor in der augusteischen Dichtung. Lachen und Lächeln bei Horaz, Properz, Tibull und Vergil* (Hildesheim).
- Anzinger, Silke (2007): *Schweigen im römischen Epos. Zur Dramaturgie der Kommunikation bei Vergil, Lucan, Valerius Flaccus und Statius*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 237 (Berlin/New York). [M. Zagorski *BMCRev* 2009.08.46; G.E. Kreuz, *Gymnasium* 117, 2010, 167-8].
- (2010): "Von Troja nach Gondor. Tolkiens *The Lord of the Rings* als Epos in vergilischer Tradition", in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 363-401.
- Arcidiacono, Carmen (2011a): "Il centone virgiliano cristiano *Versus ad gratiam Domini*", *RCCM* 53, 309-56.
- (2011b; ed.): *Il centone virgiliano cristiano Versus ad gratiam Domini. Introduzione, edizione critica, traduzione e commento*. Culture antiche, Studi e Testi. 24 (Alessandria).
- Arena, Antonella (2005): "Tibullo II, 5: la celebrazione di Messalino?" *Latomus* 64, 362-76.
- Arenal Barrantes, Isabel/Medina López-Lucendo, Cecilia/Villalba de la Güida, Israel (2009): "Virgilio en el florilegio temático perteneciente al ms. 246 de la Biblioteca Universitaria de Valladolid: comentario filológico", in Francisco González Castro, José [u.a.] (edd.): *Perfiles de Grecia y Roma: actas del XII Congreso Español de Estudios Clásicos, Valencia, 22 al 26 de octubre de 2007* (Madrid), 1, 185-194.
- Aretini, Paola (1995): "Gufi e pipistrelli: due prodigi nell'*Eneide* di Virgilio", *AFLS* 16, 1-11.
- (1999): "Ch. G. Heyne e la geografia infernale nel VI libro dell'*Eneide*", *QS* 25.49, 179-98.
- Aricò, Giuseppe (<2005>): "La Sicilia nell'opera di Virgilio", in Nuzzo, Gianfranco (ed.): *Sicilia terra del mito. Atti del Convegno nazionale di studi. Palermo, 13-14 novembre 2004* (<Palermo>), 65-87.
- Ariemma, Enrico Maria (2007): "Visitare i templi: ripensamenti virgiliani (e lucanei) nei *Punica* di Silio Italico", *CentoPagine* 1, 18-29.
- Arkins, Brian (1986): "New Approaches to Virgil", *Latomus* 45, 33-42.
- Armas, Frederick de (2010): "Un autor fuera de lugar: Virgilio en el Quijote", *Revue romane* 45, 191-213.
- Armstrong, David/Fish, Jeffrey/Johnston, Patricia A./Skinner, Marylin (2004; edd.): *Philodemus, Vergil and the Augustans* (Austin, TX) [K. Galinsky, *Vergilius* 50, 2004, 190-5; J. Indelli, *CErc* 35, 2005, 211-13; L.N. Quartarone, *BMCRev* 2005.04.64 (vgl. auch 2005.05.47)].
- (2006): "The *Aeneid*: Inheritance and Empire", in Clarke/Currie/Lyne 2006, 131-57.
- Armstrong, Rebecca (2002): "Crete in the *Aeneid*: Recurring Trauma and Alternative Fate", *CQ* 52, 321-40.

- Arnstutz, Patrick (2002): “Cinq grandes étapes dans l’art de traduire *l’Énéide* en français”, *REL* 80, 13-24.
- Arrigoni, Giampiera (1982): *Camilla Amazzone e sacerdotessa di Diana*. Testi e Documenti per lo Studio dell’Antichità 69 (Milano) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 34, 1984, 61-2].
- (1988): “Camilla: o i limiti dell’invenzione”, *Athenaeum* 66, 31-51.
- Arweiler, Alexander H. (2008): “Souveränität und Einschließung. Catull, Cicero und Vergil über Macht, die Expansion der Herrschaft und die Autorität der Literatur”, in *Id./Gaully, Bardo Maria* (edd.): *Machtfragen. Zur kulturellen Repräsentation und Konstruktion von Macht in Antike, Mittelalter und Neuzeit* (Stuttgart), 19-77.
- Ash, Rhiannon (2002): “Epic Encounters? Ancient Historical Battle and the Epic Tradition”, in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; edd.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 253-73.
- Asso, Paolo (2002): “The Function of the Fight: Hercules and Antaeus in Lucan”. *Vichiana* 4, 57-72
- Atti del Convegno mondiale scientifico di studi su Virgilio. Mantova, Roma, Napoli 19-24 settembre 1981*. A cura dell’Accademia Nazionale Virgiliana. 2 voll. (Milano, 1984) [A. Traina, *RFIC* 114, 1986, 251-2].
- Atti del Convegno nazionale di studio su Virgilio, Torino 1-2 maggio 1982*, a cura di R. Uglione (Torino, 1984) [G. Garbarino, *BStudLat* 15, 1985, 136-8; F. Corsaro, *Orpheus* 7, 1986, 218-20; D. Knecht, *AC* 56, 1987, 378-9].
- Atti del Convegno di studi virgiliani, Pescara 23-25 ottobre 1981*. Annali Liceo-Ginnasio G. d’Annunzio Pescara (S. Gabriele Ed. ECO 1982) 1959-1982 II (Pescara, 1982)
- Atti del Convegno vergiliano di Brindisi nel bimillenario della morte. Brindisi 15-18 ottobre 1981* (Perugia, 1983).
- Audano, Sergio (2009): “Agostino tra Bruto, Livio e Virgilio (civ. 3,16; 5,18): un possibile tirannicidio cristiano?”, in Gasti, Fabio/Neri, Marino (edd.): *Agostino a scuola. Letteratura e didattica. Atti della Giornata di studio di Pavia (13 novembre 2008)*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 43 (Pisa), 103-53.
- (2012): *Classici lettori di classici. Da Virgilio a Marguerite Yourcenar*. Echo 8 (Foggia).
- Auerbach, Erwin (1958): “Camilla oder über die Wiedergeburt des Erhabenen”, in *id., Literatursprache und Publikum in der lateinischen Spätantike und im Mittelalter* (Bern), 135-76.
- Augello, Giuseppe (1988): “Considerazioni sulla morte di Palinuro” in Boldrini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 411-21.
- Augoustakis, Antony (2008): “An Insomniac’s Lament: The End of Poetic Power in Statius’ *Silvae* 5, 4”, Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XIV*. Collection Latomus 315 (Bruxelles), 339-47.
- Auhagen, Ulrike (2005): “Massinissa und Sophonisba – Vergilisches und Ovidisches in Petrarca Africa (5,534-688)”, in *Id./Faller, Stefan/Hurka, Florian* (edd.): *Petrarca und die römische Literatur*. NeoLatina 9 (Tübingen), 121-34.
- (2010): “Vergilischer als Vergil? Zu Schillers Nachdichtung des vierten Buches der Aeneis”, *WJA* 34, 209-30.
- Aurenty, Ivan (2004): “Des Cyclopes à Rome”, in Bianchi, Olivier/Thévenaz Olivier (edd.): *Conceptions et représentations de l’extraordinaire dans le monde antique: actes du colloque international, Lausanne, 20-22 mars 2003*. Echo 4 (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 35-52.
- Aurnhammer, Achim (2009): “Sünder – Narr – Held: Korrekturen des Odysseus-Mythos bei Heinrich von Veldeke, Sebastian Brant und Martin Opitz”, *A&A* 55, 130-51.
- Austin, Roland G. (1929): “Virgilian Assonance”, *CQ* 23, 46-55.
- (1955): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Liber Quartus. Edited with a Commentary* (Oxford) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 211-2; D. F. Bright, *Mnemosyne* 39, 1986, 513-4].

- (1964): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Liber Secundus. With a Commentary* (Oxford) [G. Luck, *Gnomon* 37, 1965, 51-5; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 4].
- (1971): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Liber Primus. With a Commentary* (Oxford) [G. Binder, *Gnomon* 46, 1974, 32-9].
- (1977): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Liber Sextus. With a Commentary* (Oxford) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 55, 1977, 461-2; Carlson, *CF* 32, 1978, 264-6; A.G. McKay, *Vergilius* 24, 1978, 77-80; T. Oksala, *Arctos* 12, 1978, 177-8; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 69, 1979, 231-4; E. A. McDermott, *AJPh* 100, 1979, 444-6; Moreland, *CW* 72, 1979, 312; R.D. Williams, *CR* 29, 1979, 33-5; R. A. Hornsby, *CW* 76, 1980, 75-6; M. Pulbrook, *Hermathena* 128, 1980, 53-4; R. E. H. Westendorp Boerma, *Mnemosyne* 33, 1980, 199-201].
- Averna, Daniela (1991): “Donna in Virgilio”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 943-61.
- Ax, W. (2007): “Die Stadt Rom bei Vergil und Ovid”, in Coroleu Oberparleiter, V./Hohenwallner, I./Kritzer, R. (edd.): *Bezugsfelder. Festschrift für Gerhard Petersmann zum 65. Geburtstag* (Salzburg), 89-105.
- Azevedo, Maria Teresa (2011): “O ‘Sonho de Cipião’ e a catábase virgiliana: presupostos literários e filosóficos”, *Humanitas (Coimbra)* 63, 239-57.

- Babcock, Charles L. (1992): “Sola ... multis e matribus: A Comment on Vergil’s Trojan Women”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 39-50.
- Babič, M. (2008): “Statistische Bemerkungen zur Sprache Vergils”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 259-66.
- Bacon, Helen H. (1986): “The *Aeneid* as a Drama of Election”, *TAPhA* 116, 305-34 = S. Quinn 2000, 123-41.
- (2001): “Mortal Father, Divine Mother: *Aeneid* VI and VIII”, in Spence (2001b), 76-85.
- Badini, Antonia/Rizzi, Antonia (2011; edd.): *Proba: Il centone*. Biblioteca patristica 47 (Roma).
- Bailey, Cyril (1935): *Religion in Virgil* (Oxford).
- Bajoni, Maria Grazia (2002): “*Condere urbem*: da Didone a Christine de Pizan”, *AC* 71, 141-7.
- Baker, Robert (1980): “*Regius puer*: Ascanius in the *Aeneid*”, in Marshall, Bruce (1980; ed.): *Vindex humanitatis. Essays in Honour of John Huntly Bishop* (Armidale), 129-45.
- Baldarelli, Beatrice (2008): “Poetische Gerechtigkeit in der *Aeneis*: Der Einfluß von Accius’ *Philocteta* auf die Achaemenidenepisode (Verg. *Aen.* 3,588-91)”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 127-48.
- Baldi, Agnello (2003): “Virgilio nelle iscrizioni pompeiane”, in Grillo 2003, 135-160.
- Baldini Moscadi, Loretta. (2004): “La magia nell’epica latina: funzionalità e trasgressione (a proposito di Virgilio e Silio Italico, Lucano e Stazio)”, *Mene* 4, 33-49.
- Baldo, Gianluigi (2006): “Gesto e personaggio nelle *Metamorfosi* di Ovidio”, in Papponetti, Giuseppe (ed.): *Ovidio fra Roma e Tomis: Atti del convegno internazionale di studi: Sulmona 13-15 giugno 2003* (Sulmona), 55-75.
- Baldwin, Barry (1976): “Vergilius Graecus”, *AJPh* 97, 1976, 361-8.
- (1982): “Vergil in Byzantium”, *A&A* 28, 81-93.
- (1993): “Half-lines in Virgil: Old and New Ideas”, *SO* 68, 144-51.
- Ballester, Xaverio (2012): “Blancos los lirios de Virgilio (*Aen.* VI 883)”, *ÉClas* 142, 27-35
- Bandera, Cesáreo (1981): “Sacrificial Levels in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 14, 217-39.
- Bandini, Michele (1987): “Didone, Enea, gli dei e il motivo dell’inganno in Virgilio, *Eneide* IV. Il poeta e i suoi personaggi”, *Euphrosyne* 15, 89-108.
- (1991): “Un uso librario antico e la critica al testo di Virgilio”, *A&R* 36, 96-9.

- Baños, Pedro Martín (2007): “De Virgilius a Vergilius: Poliziano y la bibliografía de Antonio de Nebrija”, *Revista de filología española* 87, 79-102.
- Barabino, Giovanna/Nazzaro, Antonio V./Scivoletto, Nino (1991-2000): *Interpretationes Vergilianae minores*. vol. 1 (1991); 2.1-2 (1994/5); 3.1-1 (1998); Indices (2000). Pubblicazioni del D.AR.FI.CL.ET. n. s. 137. 156. 187 (Genova) [S. T. de Pinho, *Humanitas* 52, 2000, 345-6; B. Rochette, *LEC* 69, 2001, 210].
- Barabino, Giuseppina (1989): “Il tema del sangue in Virgilio”, in Vattioni, Francesco (1989; ed.): *Sangue e antropologia nella teologia: Atti della VI settimana, Roma, 23-28 novembre 1987*. Sangue e antropologia 6 (Roma), i, 533-64.
- Baraz, Yelena (2009): “Euripides’ Corinthian Princess in the *Aeneid*”. *CPh* 104, 317-30.
- Barbara, Sébastien (2006): “Le Diomède de l’*Énéide* ou Le bon roi selon Virgile”, *REA* 108, 517-58.
- Barbaud, Th. (2005): “La mémoire des poètes: souvenirs catulliens chez Virgile et Ovide”, *REL* 85, 92-104.
- Barchiesi, Alessandro (1978): “Il lamento di Giurtuna”, *MD* 1, 99-121.
- (1979): “Palinuro e Caieta. Due ‘epigrammi’ virgiliani (*Aen.* V 870 sg.; VII 1-4)”, *Maia* 31, 3-11.
 - (1980): “Le molte voci di Omero. Intertestualità e trasformazione del modello epico nel decimo dell’*Eneide*”, *MD* 4, 9-58 ~ “La morte di Pallante. Intertestualità e trasformazione del modello epico”, in A. Barchiesi 1984, 11-54.
 - (1981): “Le armi nel cielo. Diffrazione di un tema narrativo in Virgilio”, *MCSN* 3, 117-30 ~ A. Barchiesi 1984, 74-90.
 - (1983): “Lettura del decimo libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1983, 341-64 ~ “Struttura del decimo dell’*Eneide*”, in A. Barchiesi 1984, 55-73.
 - (1984): *La traccia del modello. Effetti omerici nella narrazione virgiliana*. Biblioteca di ‘Materiali e discussioni per l’analisi dei testi classici’ 1 (Pisa) [L. Nicastrì, *Vichiana* 14, 1985, 171-6; E. Paratore, *RCCM* 27, 1985, 194-6; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 15, 1985, 135-6; L. Zurli, *GIF* 37, 1985, 289-90; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 45, 1986, 690-1; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 76, 1986, 318-21; P. Venini, *RFIC* 115, 1987, 210-2].
 - (1993): “Unità e diffrazione: la rappresentazione del dolore nell’*Eneide*”, in Rosa, Fabio (1993; ed.): *‘Il mio nome è sofferenza’: le forme e la rappresentazione del dolore* (Torino), 101-25 [→ A. Barchiesi 1994b].
 - (1994a): “Immovable Delos: *Aeneid* 3.73-98 and the Hymns of Callimachus”, *CQ* 44, 438-43.
 - (1994b): “Rappresentazioni del dolore e interpretazione nell’*Eneide*”, *A&A* 40, 109-24 = “Representations of Suffering and Interpretation in the *Aeneid*”, in Hardie (1999b), iii, 324-44.
 - (1995): “Figure dell’intertestualità nell’epica romana”, *Lexis* 13, 49-67. 281-4.
 - (1997a): “Poeti epici e narratori”, in Papponetti, Giuseppe (1997; ed.): *Metamorfosi* (Sulmona, 20-22 novembre 1994) (Sulmona), 121-41.
 - (1997b): “Virgilian Narrative: Ekphrasis”, in Martindale (1997a), 271-81.
 - (1998): “The Statue of Athena at Troy and Carthage”, in Knox, Peter, Foss, Clive (1998; edd.): *Style and Tradition: Studies in Honor of Wendell Clausen*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 92 (Stuttgart/Leipzig), 130-40.
 - (2006): “Mobilità e religion nell’*Eneide*: diaspora, culto, spazio, identità locali”, in Elm von der Osten, Dorothee/Rüpke, Jörg/Waldner, Katharina (edd.): *Texte als Medium und Reflexion von Religion im römischen Reich*. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 14 (Stuttgart), 13-30.
 - (2008): “*Bellum Italicum*: l’unificazione dell’Italia nell’*Eneide*”, in Urso, Gianpaolo (ed): *Patria diversis gentibus una?: unità politica e identità etniche nell’Italia antica: Atti del*

- convegno internazionale: *Civiale del Friuli, 20-22 settembre 2007*. I convegni della Fondazione Niccolò Canussio 7 (Pisa), 243-60.
- Barchiesi, Marino (1981): “Virgilio, Catone e la leggenda ancestrale”, in *id.* (1981): *I moderni alla ricerca di Enea*. Premessa di Della Corte, F. (Roma), 47-75.
- Bardon, Henry/Verdière, Raoul (1971; edd.): *Vergiliana. Recherches sur Virgile*. Roma aeterna 3 (Leiden).
- Barigazzi, Adelmo (1982): “Il vestibolo infernale di Virgilio e Lucrezio”, *Prometheus* 8, 97-116.
- (1986): “Verg., Aen. 1.462 *sunt lacrimae rerum*”, *Prometheus* 12, 57-71.
 - (1990): “Verg. Aen. 2.255 *tacitae per amica silentia lunae*”, *Prometheus* 16, 1990, 227-37.
 - (1992): “Virgilio ‘padano’ e un hapax”, *Prometheus* 18, 69-74.
 - (1994): “La fuga di Enea e la morte di Didone (Verg. *Aen.* 4, 474 ss.)”, in Curti, Carmelo/Crimi, Carmelo (1994; edd.): *Scritti classici e cristiani offerti a Francesco Corsaro* (Catania), i, 17-28.
- Barnes, W. R. (1995): “Virgil: The Literary Impact”, in Horsfall (1995c), 257-92.
- (1999): “Seeing Things: Ancient Commentary on the *Iliad* at the End of the *Aeneid*”, in Morton Braund, Susanna/Mayer, Roland (1999; edd.): *Amor: Roma. Love & Latin Literature. Eleven Essays (and One Poem) by Former Research Students Presented to E. J. Kenney on His Seventy-Fifth Birthday*. Cambridge Philological Society. Supplementary Volume 22 (Cambridge), 60-70.
 - (2002): “*Aeneid* 6.826-35: Homer and Caesar’s Gallic Command”, in McKechnie, Paul (2002; ed.): *Thinking Like a Lawyer: Essays on Legal History and General History for John Crook on His Eightieth Birthday*. Mnemosyne Supplements. Subseries History and Archaeology of Classical Antiquity 231 (Leiden, etc.), 113-29.
- Baron, James R. (1997): “*Aeneid* XII and ‘Casey at the Bat’: Heroic Humanity and the Tragedy of Momentary Failure”, *CB* 73, 125-33.
- Barrow, Rosemary (2001): “Painting Virgil: Victorian Choices”, *PVS* 24, 81-101.
- Barry, John (2003): “Stanihurst’s *Aeneis*” *StudUmanistPiceni* 23, 285-91.
- Bartosik-Velez, Elise (2009): “Virgil and Peter Martyr’s Columbus”, *Comparative Literature Studies* 46, 559-88.
- Bartsch, Shadi (1998): “*Ars* and the Man: The Politics of Art in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *CPh* 93, 322-42.
- Baschera, Claudio (1999): *Gli scolii veronesi a Virgilio. Introduzione, edizione critica e indici a cura di* – (Verona). [A. Cozzolino, *BStudLat* 29, 1999, 646-8; A. Martucci Lanza, *A&R* 44, 1999, 92-3; M. Petoletti, *Aevum* 75, 2001, 221-3; M. Negri 2002; A. Uhl Brunner, *Gnomon* 75, 2003, 23-6].
- (2000a): “Chiose alla nuova edizione degli ‘Scholia Vergilii Veronensia’”, *BStudLat* 30, 11-18.
 - (2000b): *Ipotesi d’una relazione tra il Servio Danielino e gli scolii veronesi a Virgilio. Un testimone oculare narra la scoperta del palinsesto di Gaio presso la Biblioteca Capitolare di Verona*. Studi filologici veronesi 1 (Verona).
 - (2003): “L’Ulisse di Achemenide (*Aen.* 3,613 e 691). *BStudLat* 33, 492-6.
 - (2006): “Scauro, esegeta virgiliano e non solo”, *BStudLat* 36, 205-9.
- Basset, Louis (2005): “La corrélation dans les comparaisons épiques (*Iliade, Odyssee, Énéide*)”, in Carvalho, Paulo de/Lambert, Frédéric (edd.): *Structures paralleles set corrélatives en grec et en latin. Actes du colloque de linguistique grecque et latine Bordeaux 26-27 septembre 2002* (Saint Étienne), 235-52.
- Basson, W. Philip (1975): *Pivotal Catalogues in the Aeneid* (Amsterdam) [A. Thill, *REL* 54, 1976, 442-3; J. Gassner, *Gnomon* 49, 1977, 309-11; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 36, 1977, 188-9; J. Perret, *RPh* 51, 1977, 158; G. B. Townend, *CR* 27, 1977, 21-2].
- (1979a): “Die vredesmotief by Vergilius”, *Akroterion* 24, 1-9.

- (1979b): “Vergil se siening van die Romeinse geskiedenis”, *AC* 22, 73-90.
 - (1982a): “Vergil’s Catalogue of Etruscan Forces: Some Observations”, *AClass* 25, 51-60.
 - (1982b): “Vergil on Malaria”, *AClass* 25, 131-3.
 - (1982c): “A Note on the Translation of *Aen.* 10.655”, *AClass* 25, 133-5.
 - (1984a): “Vergil’s Mezentius. A Pivotal Personality”, *AClass* 27, 57-70.
 - (1984b): “A Note on *Aen.* 10.846-856”, *AClass* 27, 133-5.
 - (1986): “Vergil’s Camilla: A Paradoxical Character”, *AClass* 29, 57-68.
- Basto, Ronald G. (1982): “The Grazing of Circe’s Shore: A Note on *Aeneid* 7.10”, *CW* 76, 42-3.
- (1984a): “Horace and the Helen Episode”, *Vergilius* 30, 20-4.
 - (1984b): “The Swords of *Aeneid* 4”, *AJPh* 105, 333-8.
- Baswell, Christopher (1995): *Virgil in Medieval England: Figuring the Aeneid from the Twelfth Century to Chaucer*. Cambridge Studies in Medieval Literature 24 (Cambridge) [R. Cormier, *Vergilius* 41, 1995, 149-52; K. Bate, *Latomus* 58, 1999, 437-8].
- Battegazzore, Antonio Mario (1983/4): “L’immagine del fuoco in Virgilio”, *Sandalion* 6/7, 33-74.
- Battistella, Chiara (2005): “Il serpente sotto il cuore”, *SemRom* 8, 311-6.
- (2006): “Un epitimio per Caieta (Verg. *Aen.* 7, 3-4)”, *GIF* 58, 93-101.
 - (2008): “Verg. *Aen.* 8,588: Pallas Goes to Battle”, *RhM* 151, 429-30.
 - (2010): “Un modello epico per il primo amore di Apollo (Ov. *Met.* 1.441-567 e Verg. *Aen.* 9.590-663)”, *Vergilius* 56, 19-25.
- Baudou, Alban. (2005): “*Historiam per transitum tetigit*: lecture servienne de l’*Énéide*”, *CEA* 42, 149-66.
- (2009a): Étymologies grecques et noms latins: le témoignage de Servius”, in Chassignet, Martine (ed.): *L’Étiologie dans la pensée antique*. Recherches sur les rhétoriques religieuses 9 (Turnhout), 71-83.
 - (2009b): „Le vol du Palladium, servius et les événements du Ive siècle après J.-C.“, *Latomus* 68, 981-96.
- Baum, Constanze (2011): “Der goldene Zweig. Vom Nachleben eines literarischen Ursprungs in den Ruinenlandschaften vor Neapel”, in Ead./Disselkamp, Martin (edd.): *Mythos Ursprung. Modelle der Arché zwischen Antike und Moderne* (Würzburg), 63-82.
- Baumbach, Manuel/Polleichtner, Wolfgang (2013; edd.): *Innovation aus Tradition. Literaturwissenschaftliche Perspektiven der Vergilforschung*. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium (BAC) 93 (Trier) [N. Bruno, *BMCR* 2013.09.25].
- Bauzá, Hugo Francisco (1982): “Mito e historia en la leyenda de Eneas”, *AHAM* 23, 409-30.
- (1993): “El arte poético de Virgilio como prefiguración de la historia”, *Helmantica* 44, 205-13.
 - (2006): “Virgilio, Horacio y la contrucción del *imperium*”, in *Semanas de estudios romanos* 13.: *Actes de la 21e semaine, Viña del Mar, octobre 2004*. Études d’histoire romaine (Valparaíso), 149-61.
 - (2008): *Virgilio y su tiempo. Tres Cantos* Akal universitaria 272 (Akal) [L. Villalba de la Güida, *Florilib* 21, 2010, 500-1; A. Loupiac, *Latomus* 70, 2011, 601].
- Bazil, Martin (2004): “*Rem nulli obscuram repetens*: les stratégies intertextuelles dans l’exorde du *Cento Probae*”, *GLP* 20, 15-25.
- (2007): “*Principio caelum ac terras ...*: La création de l’univers dans le *Cento Probae*”, *GLP* 22, 49-59.
 - (2009): *Centones Christiani: Métamorphoses d’une forme intertextuelle dans la poésie latine chrétienne de l’antiquité tardive*. Collection des Études Augustiniennes, série Moyen Âge et Temps Modernes 47 (Paris) [R. Green, *Gnomon* 82, 2010, 463-4; E. Kut’áková, *GLP* 23, 2010, 159-61; H.-G. Nesselrath, *JbAC* 53, 2010, 208-14; G. Dinkova-Bruun, *Speculum* 86, 2011, 726-7; J.-L. Charlet, *Latomus* 71, 2012, 868-9].

- (2011): “Les débuts de l’épopée biblique au IV siècle: les Quatres livres des Évangiles de Juvencus et le Centon virgilien de Proba”, in Dolezalová, Lucie/Visi, Tamás (edd.): *Retelling the Bible: Literary, Historical, and Social Contexts* (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 302-12.
- Beare, Rhona (1964/5): “Invidious Success: Some Thoughts on the End of the *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 4, 18-30.
- (2000): “What Did Virgil’s Swallows Eat?”, *CQ* 50, 618-20.
- Beck, Deborah (2007): “Ecphrasis, Interpretation, and Audience in *Aeneid* and *Odyssey* 8”, *AJPh* 128, 533-49.
- Beck-Chauvard, Laurence (2001): “Plainte amoureuse et plainte maternelle dans l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 79, 104-25.
- Becker, Carl (1964): “Der Schild des Aeneas”, *WS* 77, 111-27.
- Becker, Trudy Harrington (1997/8): “Ambiguity and the Female Warrior: Vergil’s Camilla”, *ElectronAnt* 4.1
- Béhar, roland (2009): “Virgilio, san Agustín y el problema del poema heroic cristiano (1520-1530)”, *Criticón* 107, 57-92.
- Behr, Francesca D’Alessandro (2005): “The Narrator’s Voice: a Narratological Reappraisal of Apostrophe in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 38, 189-221.
- Béjuis-Vallat, M. (2009): “Servius, *interpres nominum Vergilianorum* (ad *Aen.* 1)”, in Biville, Frédérique/Vallat, Daniel (edd.): *Onomastique et intertextualité dans la littérature latine. Actes de la journée d’étude à la Maison de l’Orient et de la Méditerranée – Jean Pouilloux le 14 mars 2005* (Lyon), 165-93.
- Bekes, A. (2009): “Roma de amor y muerte: Eros y Thánatos en tres poetas latinos (Horacio, Virgilio, Propertio)”, *REC* 36, 141-65.
- Belfiore, Elizabeth S. (1984): “*Ter frustra comprehensa*: Embraces in the *Aeneid*”, *Phoenix* 38, 19-30.
- Bell, Andrew J. E. (1999): “The Popular Poetics and Politics of the *Aeneid*”, *TAPhA* 129, 263-79.
- Bell, Roslynne (2009): “Revisiting the Pediment of the Palatine Metroön: a Vergilian Interpretation”. *PBSR* 77, 65-99.
- Bellandi, Franco (1991): “Ganimede, Ascanio e la gioventù troiana”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 919-30.
- Belloni, Luigi (2008): “Il ‘Dramma’ di Idomeneo fra Omero e Virgilio”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 19-30.
- Benario, Herbert W. (1967): “The Tenth Book of the *Aeneid*”, *TAPhA* 98, 23-36 = S. Quinn 2000, 195-206.
- (1978a): “Vergil and the River Tiber”, *Vergilius* 24, 4-14.
- (1978b): “Vergil in Britannia Provincia”, *Vergilius* 24, 56-9 = Lawall 1979, 1-4.
- Bender, Henry V. (1991/2): “Princeps and Cosmos in Augustan Rome”, *NECN* 19, 14-21.
- (1994): “*De habitu vestis*: Clothing in the *Aeneid*”, in Sebesta, Judith Lynn/Bonfante, Larissa (1994; edd.): *The World of Roman Costume* (Madison), 146-52.
- /Califf, David J. (2004): *Poet and Artist: Imaging the Aeneid* (Waucond, IL).
- Berényi-Révész, M. (1976): “Le prince ‘démocratique’ de l’*Énéide*”, *AUB* 4, 31-46.
- Bergh, A. (1987): “Vier vergelijkingen in Vergilius’ Aeneis”, *Lampas* 20, 265-91.
- Berlin, Netta (1998): “War and Remembrance: *Aeneid* 12.554-60 and Aeneas’ Memory of Troy”, *AJPh* 119, 11-41.
- Bernard, John D. (1986; ed.): *Vergil at 2000: Commemorative Essays on the Poet and His Influence*. AMS Ars Poetica 3 (New York) [S.J. Harrison, *CR* 37, 1987, 175-7].
- Berno, Francesca Romana (2004a): “*Enea pius inperitus*: nota a Sen. *epist.* 56,12-13”, in De Finis, Lia (ed.): *Colloquio su Seneca. Atti del colloquio di Trento, ottobre 2004* (Trento), 7-24

- (2004b): “Un *truncus*, molti re. Priamo, Agamemnone, Pompeo (Virgilio, Seneca, Lucrezio)”, *Maia* 56, 45-77.
 - (2006): “Il cavallo saggio e lo stolto Enea: due citazioni virgiliane in Seneca (*Epist.* 95.67-71; 56.12-14)”, *AClass* 49, 55-77.
 - (2011): “Seneca, Catone e due citazioni virgiliane (Sen. *Epist.* 95, 67-71 e 104, 31-32)”, *SIFC* 9, 233-53.
- Bernstein, Neil Warren (2007): “Fashioning Crispinus through His Ancestors: Epic Models in Statius *Silvae* 5.2”, *Arethusa* 40, 183-96.
- Berres, Thomas (1982): *Die Entstehung der Aeneis*. Hermes Einzelschriften 45 (Wiesbaden) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 61, 1983, 383-6; E. Paratore, *BollClass* 3.5, 1984, 169-77; J. Perret, *Latomus* 43, 1984, 639-41; W. Moskalow, *AJPh* 106, 1985, 527-30; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 76, 1986, 318-9; N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 15-7; W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 60, 1988, 401-9].
- (1992): *Vergil und die Helenaszene. Mit einem Exkurs zu den Halbversen*. Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften Neue Folge, 2. Reihe, 90 (Heidelberg) [D. Gall, *Gnomon* 67, 1995, 407-11].
 - (1993): “Vergil und Homer. Ein Beitrag zur Entmythologisierung des Verhältnisses”, *Gymnasium* 100, 342-69.
- Berry, D. H. (1992): “The Criminals in Virgil’s Tartarus: Contemporary Allusions in *Aeneid* 6.621-4”, *CQ* 42, 416-20.
- Bertalozzi, Valentina (2002): “Callimaco e Virgilio a confronto: l’apoteosi di Arsinoe e la morte di Didone”, *InvLuc* 24, 27-35.
- Berti, Emanuele (2007): “Nota a Verg. *Aen.* 5,777-778”, *MD* 59, 201-6.
- (2008): “Sulla variante *Laviniaque/Lavinaque* nel secondo verso dell’*Eneide*, e su una testimonianza trascurata di tradizione indiretta”, *MD* 60, 191-200.
- Bertman, Stephen (1976): “The Generation Gap in the Fifth Book of Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in *id.* (1976; ed.): *The Conflict of Generations in Ancient Greece and Rome* (Amsterdam), 205-10.
- (1983): “The Keeper of the Winds”, *Vergilius* 29, 48-50.
 - (2000): “Cleopatra and Antony as Models for Dido and Aeneas”. *EMC N. S.* 19, 395-8.
- Bertoli, E. (1978/9): “Notturmo virgiliano (*Aen.* 4.522-8)”, *Quaderni di lingue e lettere, Università di Padova, Facoltà di economia e commercio, Istituto di lingue e lettere straniere di Verona* 3/4, 407-22.
- Beschaouch, Azedine (2006): “Virgile et les Africo-Romains: à propos d’une stèle funéraire à réminiscences virgiliennes”, *CRAI* 2006, 2217-9.
- Bettenworth, Anja (2003): “Giganten in Bebyrien: die Rezeption der Amykosgeschichte bei Valerius Flaccus”, *Hermes* 131, 312-322.
- (2004): *Gastmahlszenen in der antiken Epik von Homer bis Claudian. Diachrone Untersuchungen zur Szenentypik*. Hypomnemata 153 (Göttingen).
- Bettini, Maurizio (1982): “L’ape e la farfalla”, *Quaderni storici* (Bologna Il Mulino) 51, 903-28.
- (1983): “L’ape e il pipistrello. Una similitudine di Virgilio ed una di Omero”, in *Atti del Convegno virgiliano di Brindisi* 1983, 345-59.
 - (1988): “Turno e la rondine nera”, *QUCC* 59, 7-24.
 - (1997): “Ghosts of Exile: Doubles and Nostalgia in Vergil’s *parva Troia* (*Aeneid* 3.294ff.)”, *CIAnt* 16, 8-33.
 - (2005): “Un’identità ‘troppo compiuta’: Troiani, Latini, Romani e Iulii nell’*Eneide*”, *MD* 55, 77-102 = “Forging identities: Trojans and Latins, Romans and Julians in the *Aeneid*”, in Jehne, Martin/Pfeilschifter, Rene (ed.): *Herrschaft ohne Integration?: Rom und Italien in republikanischer Zeit* Studien zur alten Geschichte 4 (Frankfurt a.M., 2006), 269-91.

- Bews, J. P. (1989): "Philosophical Relevation and Its Function in *Aeneid* 6", in Bonanno, Anthony/Vella, H. C. R. (1989; edd.): *Laurea Corona: Studies in Honour of Edward Coleiro* (Amsterdam), 91-8.
- Beye, Charles Rowan (1993): *Ancient Epic Poetry: Homer, Apollonius, Virgil* (Ithaca, NY/London) [J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 94.02.09; R. Evans, *Vergilius* 41, 1995, 141-2; N. Gross, *CW* 88, 1995, 218-9].
- (1999): "Vergil and Apollonius", in Perkell (1999a), 271-84.
 - (2006): *Ancient Epic Poetry: Homer, Apollonius, Virgil. With a Chapter on the Gilgamesh poems* (Wauconda, Ill. [A.E. Porter, *BMCRev* 2006.06.19])
 - (2008): "*Fortunati ambo*", in Heilen, Stephan [et al.] (edd.): *In Pursuit of Wissenschaft. Festschrift für William M. Calder III zum 75. Geburtstag*. Spudasmata 119 (Hildesheim/Zürich/New York), 33-9.
- Beyers, Rita (1991/2): "Acculturatie in Vergilius' epos", *Kleio* 21, 176-99.
- Bianco, Orazio (1980): "La protesta di Didone", *Quad. Inst. Lingue Lett. Class. Fac. Mag. Lecce* 1980, 5-15.
- (1986): "*Coniugium uocat* (Virgilio, *Aen.* 4.172)", in *Studi di filologia e letteratura* (Lecce), 5-12.
 - (1988): "*Portus curvatus in arcum* (Virgilio, *Aen.* 3, 533)", in Boldrini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd.): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 423-6.
- Biffi, N. (2003): "L' enigma Machaon (Verg. *Aen.* 2,261)", *InvLuc* 25, 19-29.
- Binder, Edith/Binder, Gerhard (1994ff.): *P. Vergilius Maro, Aeneis*. Übers. u. hrsg. v. –. Universal-Bibliothek 9680-5 (Stuttgart) [bisher erschienen:] 1. und 2. Buch (1994); 3. und 4. Buch (1997); 5. und 6. Buch (1998); 7. und 8. Buch (2001); 9. und 10. Buch (2003) 11. und 12. Buch (2005) [A. Kohl, *Anregung* 44, 1998, 274; G.E. Kreuz, *AAHG* 59, 2006, 16-18; R. Nickel, *AU* 49.2-3, 2006, 108].
- Binder, Gerhard (1971): *Aeneas und Augustus. Interpretationen zum 8. Buch der Aeneis*. Beiträge zur Klassischen Philologie 38 (Meisenheim am Glan) [P. T. Eden, *JRS* 62, 1972, 221-3; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 140-1; G.K. Galinsky, *AJPh* 95, 1974, 77-80; K. W. Gransden, *CR* 24, 1974, 51-3; F.A. Sullivan, *CPh* 70, 1975, 151-2].
- (1975): "Äneas", *Enzyklopädie des Märchens* I 2, 509-28.
 - (1985): "Lusus Troiae. L'Énéide de Virgile comme source archéologique", *BAGB* 44, 349-56.
 - (1988): "Aitiologische Erzählung und augusteisches Programm in Vergils 'Aeneis'", in *id.* (1988; ed.): *Saeculum Augustum II: Religion und Literatur*. Wege der Forschung 512 (Darmstadt), 255-87.
 - (1990): "Vom Mythos zur Ideologie. Rom und seine Geschichte vor und bei Vergil", in *id./Effe, Bernd* (1990; edd.): *Mythos. Erzählende Weltdeutung im Spannungsfeld von Ritual, Geschichte und Rationalität*. BAC. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 2 (Trier), 137-61.
 - (1995): "Grenzüberschreitungen: Von Rom nach Arkadien, vom Mythos zur Geschichte. Textorientierte Überlegungen zum Werk des P. Vergilius Maro", *Lampas* 28, 82-101.
 - (1997): „Der brauchbare Held: Aeneas. Stationen der Funktionalisierung eines Ursprungsmythos“, in Horn, Hans-Jürgen/Walter, Hermann (1997): *Die Allegorese des antiken Mythos*. Wolfenbütteler Forschungen 75 (Wiesbaden), 311-30.
 - (2000a): "Amor omnibus idem: Liebeswahn als Konstante in Vergils Dichtung", in: Effe, Bernd/Glei, Reinhold F. (2000; edd.): *Genie und Wahnsinn. Konzepte psychischer 'Normalität' und 'Abnormalität' im Altertum*. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 46 (Trier), 123-148.

- (2000b; ed.): *Dido und Aeneas: Vergils Dido-Drama und Aspekte seiner Rezeption* Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 47 (Trier) [M. Lobe, *Gymnasium* 109, 2002, 455-6; W. Schubert, *MH* 59, 2002, 259-60; R. Martin, *Latomus* 62, 2003, 977-8].
- (2009a): "Ironische und sarkastische Rede in Vergils *Aeneis*", in Gleis, Reinhold F. (ed.): *Ironie. Griechische und lateinische Fallstudien*. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 80 (Trier), 143-177.
- (2009b): "Nausikaa und Dido. Homerische Gleichnisse im Kontext vergilischer Buchepik", in Effe, Bernd/Gleis, Reinhold F./Klodt, Claudia (ed.): *Homer zweiten Grades. Zum Wirkungspotential eines Klassikers*. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 79. Trier 105-127.
- (2010): "Goldene Zeiten: Immer wieder wird ein Messias geboren... Beispiele neuzeitlicher Aneignung der 4. Ekloge Vergils", in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 51-71.
- Biondi, Giuseppe Gilberto (2005): "Allotropi (politici) del viaggio: Orazio (*Serm.* 1,5) e Virgilio (*Aen.* 3,290 sgg.)", in Gargano, Antonio/Squillante, Marisa (edd.): *Il viaggio nella letteratura occidentale tra mito e simbolo*. L'armonia deö mondo 7 (Napoli), 45-64.
- Biow, Douglas (1994): "Epic Performance on Trial: Virgil's *Aeneid* and the Power of Eros in Song", *Arethusa* 27, 223-46.
- Bird, T. A. (2000): "One Wedding and Two Funerals: An Undetected Aspect of *Aeneid* IV", in Deroux, Carl (2000; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 10. Collection Latomus 254 (Bruxelles), 197-208.
- Bishop, J. David (1979): "Vergilian *semper* 'at any time' and *et* 'even'", *CW* 73, 175-6.
- Bishop, John Huntly (1988): *The Cost of Power: Studies in the Aeneid of Virgil*. University of New England Monographs 4 (Armidale) [S.J. Harrison, *CR* 40, 1990, 264-6].
- Bittarello, Maria Beatrice (2009): "The Construction of Etruscan 'Otherness' in Latin Literature", *G&R* 56, 211-33.
- Biville, Frédérique (2002): "Les modalités interjectives (Virgile, *Énéide*)", in Fruyt Michèle/Moussy Claude (edd.): *Les modalités en latin: colloque du Centre Alfred Ernout, Université de Paris IV, 3, 4 et 5 juin 1998*. *Lingua latina: recherches linguistiques du Centre Alfred Ernout* 7 (Paris), 275-89.
- /Dangel, Jacqueline/Videau, Anne (1997): "L'écriture latine: propositions pour une lecture stylistique", *Euphrosyne* 25, 389-414.
- Blänsdorf, Jürgen (1982): "'Unepische' Szenenfolgen in der Aeneis", *WJA* 8, 83-104.
- Blaive, Frédéric (1990): "Mézence le guerrier impier: mythologie indo-européenne et épopée romaine", *Latomus* 49, 81-7.
- (1992): "De Ravana à Mézence: dégradation du mythe indo-européen du Guerrier Impie à Rome", *Latomus* 51, 73-8.
- Blandford, D.W. (2011): "Deiphobe or What's in a Name?", *PVS* 27, 203-4.
- Bleisch, Pamela Rolanda (1996): "On Choosing a Spouse: *Aeneid* 7.378-84 and Callimachus' *Epigram* 1", *AJPh* 117, 453-72.
- (1998): "Altars Altered: The Alexandrian Tradition of Etymological Wordplay in *Aeneid* 1.108-12", *AJPh* 119, 599-606.
- (1999) "The Empty Tomb at Rhoeteum: Deiphobus and the Problem of the Past in *Aeneid* 6.494-547", *CLAnt* 18, 187-226.
- (2001): "Nisus' Choice: Bovillae at *Aeneid* 9.387-8", *CQ* 51, 183-9.
- (2003): "The *regia* of Picus: Ekphrasis, Italian Identity, and Artistic Definition in 'Aeneid' 7.152-93", in Thibodeau, Philip/Haskell, Harry (2003; edd.): *Being There Together: Essays in Honor of Michael C. J. Putnam on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday* (Afton, Minnesota), 88-109.
- Blessington, Francis (1998/9): "*Paradise Lost* and the Apotheosis of the Suppliant", *Arion* 6, 83-97.
- Bliss, Francis (1996): "Ucalegon and the Scaean Gate", *Vergilius* 42, 50-4.

- Block, Elizabeth (1980): "Failure to Thrive: The Theme of Parents and Children in the *Aeneid*, and Its Iliadic Models", *Ramus* 9, 128-49.
- (1981): *The Effects of Divine Manifestation on the Reader's Perspective in Vergil's Aeneid*. Monographs in Classical Studies (New York).
 - (1982): "The Narrator Speaks: Apostrophe in Homer and Vergil", *TAPhA* 112, 7-22.
 - (1986): "Narrative Judgement and Audience Response in Homer and Vergil", *Arethusa* 19, 155-69.
- Bloom, Harold (1986; ed.): *Modern Critical Views: Virgil* (New York) [S. F. Wiltshire, *CW* 81, 1988, 314-5].
- (1987; ed.): *Modern Critical Interpretations: Virgil's Aeneid* (New York).
- Blümel, A. (2005): "'Hat vil dings in der poetry geschriben'. Vergil in der Schedelschen Weltchronik deutsch 1493", *DASIU* 52, 8-9.
- Blümer, W. (2008): "Aeneas und die Griechen: Bemerkungen zur Heldendarstellung bei Vergil", in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 105-26.
- (2010): "Vergils Aeneas. Vom tragischen Verlierer zum Stammvater der Römer", in Meisig, Konrad (ed.): *Ruhm und Unsterblichkeit: Heldenepik im Kulturvergleich* (Wiesbaden), 47-62.
- Bocchi, Giuseppe (2004): "A proposito di Seneca critico: l'ambivalenza al servizio dell'allegoria", Valvo, Alfredo/Manzoni, Gian Enrico (edd.): *Analecta Brixiana: contributi dell'Istituto di filologia e storia dell'Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore* (Milano), 221-31.
- Bocciolini Palagi, Laura (1986): "*Vulnus alit uenis et caeco carpitur igni* (Verg. *Aen.* 4, 2)", in *Munus amicitiae. Scritti in memoria di Alessandro Ronconi*, I (Firenze), 23-42.
- (1990): "Enea come Orfeo", *Maia* 42, 133-50.
 - (2001): "Amata e l'iniziazione dionisiaca", *Maia* 53, 565-81.
 - (2003): "Il linguaggio dionisiaco nella rappresentazione letteraria del *furor* (a proposito dell'uso di *bacchari* in Virgilio)", *Paideia* 58, 113-38.
 - (2004): "*Simulatio numine Bacchi* (Nota a Verg. *Aen.* VII 385)", *Maia* 56, 17-43.
 - (2006): "Le alluziazioni di Amata (Nota a Verg. *Aen.* VII 376 *ingentibus excita monstribus*)", in Santini, Carlo/Zurli, Lorianò/Cardinali, Luca (edd.): *Concentus ex dissonis. Scritti in onore di Aldo Setaioli* Università degli Studi di Perugia. Quaderni del Dipartimento di Filologia e Tradizione Greca e Latina 4 (Napoli), 113-22.
 - (2007): *La trottola di Dioniso. Motivi dionisiaci nel VII libro dell'Eneide*. Testi e manuali per l'insegnamento universitario del latino n.s. 97 (Bologna) [E. Mastellone, *BStudLat* 38, 2008, 800-2; G. Danesi Marioni, *Maia* 61, 2009, 730-2; M.L. Ricci, *C&C* 4, 2009, 191-3; S. Lenzi, *Athenaeum* 98, 2010, 271-4; F. Van Haepere, *AC* 79, 2010, 446].
 - (2008): "Turno e i serpenti della Furia (Verg. *Aen.* 7,450)", in Arduini, Paolo [et al.] (edd.): *Studi offerti ad Alessandro Perutelli* (Roma), 125-30.
 - (2011): "*Amor e furor* nell'Eneide: Accostamenti e convergenze", in Mantovanelli, Paolo/Berno, Francesca Romana (edd.): *Le parole della passione: studio su lessico poetico latino* (Bologna), 19-38.
- Bodoh, John J. (1987): "Reading Laocoon in Vergil and Petronius", *AC* 56, 269-74.
- Boeft, J. den (1995): "*Ostia centum*. De *Aeneis* in het recente onterzock", *Lampas* 28, 3-18.
- Boëls-Janssen, Nicole (2007): "Rôles et paroles de femmes dans l'*Énéide*", in Filosche 2007, 19-43.
- Bömer, Franz (1951): "Vergil und Augustus", *Gymnasium* 58, 26-55.
- (1952): "Excudent alii ...", *Hermes* 80, 117-23.
 - (1957): "Beiträge zum Verständnis der augusteischen Dichtersprache", *Gymnasium* 64, 1-21.
 - (1965): "Eine Stileigentümlichkeit Vergils: Vertauschen der Prädikate (Aen. VIII 3 und noch einmal: *excudent alii* ...)", *Hermes* 93, 130-1.

- (1986): “Aeneas landet bei Cumae. Zu Verg. Aen. VI 2 und Ov. Met. XIV 102ff.”, *Gymnasium* 93, 97-101.
- Bogdan, Guillermina (2011): “Algunas consideraciones sobre la representación de la esfera religiosa en *Eneida*”, *Auster* 16, 67-80.
- Boghini, Filippo (2005): “Per il commento virgiliano ascritto a Ilario di Orléans: a proposito delle ‘glose’ al sesto libro dell’*Eneide*”, *Acme* 58, 129-73.
- Boldrer, Francesca (2004): “*Italiam quaero*: Virgilio e le etimologie di ‘Italia’”, *BStudLat* 34, 18-34.
- Bolkestein, A. Machtelt (1986): “Expressing the Causation of Emotion in Latin: A Note on Verg. *Aen.*, 6, 876”, in Decreus, Freddy/Deroux, Carl (1986; edd.): *Hommages à Jozef Veremans*. Collection Latomus 193 (Bruxelles), 11-20.
- Bollók, J. (1976): “Die Tartaros-Szene in der Aeneis”, *AUB* 4, 47-61.
- (1985): “Die Figur des Mezentius in Vergils Aeneis”, *Klio* 67, 234-7.
- Bona, Edoardo (2011): “*Non ego Saturni fugam...* Cicerone, Virgilio nel Prologo al *Liber in gloria martyrum* di Gregorio di Tours”, in Balbo, Andrea/ Bessone, Federica/ Malaspina, Ermanno (edd.): *Tanti affetti in tal momento*. *Studi in onore di Giovanna Garbarino* (Alessandria), 89-104.
- (2012): “Centoni virgiliani cristiani”, *Eikasmos* 23, 505-11.
- Bond, R. (2010): “The Augustan Utopia of Horace and Vergil and the Imperial Dystopia of Petronius and Juvenal”, *Scholia* 19, 31-52.
- Bonfanti, Marzia (1982ff.): “Bibliografia virgiliana italiana” [ab Nr. 55 “...: schede e commenti”], *AVM* 50, 145-91; 52, 1984, 227-307; 53, 1985, 127-87; 54, 1986, 219-255; 55, 1987, 241-63; 57, 1989, 215-40; 58, 1990, 141-66; “Bibliografia virgiliana: schede e commenti”, *AVM* 59, 1991, 235-51; 60, 1992, 239-54; 63, 1995, 163-89.
- (1985): *Punto di vista e modi della narrazione nell’Eneide*. Biblioteca di ‘Materiali e discussioni per l’analisi dei testi classici’ 3 (Pisa) [E. Paratore, *RCCM* 27, 1985, 196; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 15, 1985, 135-6; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 45, 1986, 417-8; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 37, 1987, 173-5].
- (1988): “Virgilio, Aen. 3, 508-11 e Apollonio Rodio”, *MD* 20/1, 299-303.
- (2004): “Bibliografia virgiliana 1999-2001: schede e commenti”. *AVM* 72, 239-81.
- Bono, Barbara (1984): *Literary Transvaluation from Vergilian Epic to Shakespearean Tragicomedy* (Berkeley, etc.) [“The Dido Episode” in Bloom 1987, 103-26] [M. J. C. Putnam, *Vergilius* 31, 1985, 85-7].
- Booth, Joan (2006): “Naming Names – or not: Some Significant Choices and Suppressions in Latin Poetry”, in *Id./Maltby, Rober* (edd.): *What's in a Name: The significance of proper names in classical Latin literature* (Swansea), 49-63.
- Borghini, Alberto (1980): “Un genitivo di inerenza, sunt lacrimae rerum”, *MD* 4, 187-98.
- /Seita, Mario (2010): “Leopardi fra Omero e Virgilio in *A Silvia*”, *Sileno* 36, 217-20.
- Borgo, Antonella (2007): “Quando il libro si presenta da sé: *arma virumque* e i titoli delle opere antiche”, *Aevum* 81, 133-47
- Borgogno, A. (1986): “Sulla genesi di una coppia di similitudini virgiliane”, *AFLS* 7, 91-8.
- Borszák, Istvan (1983): “*Innoxia flamma*”, *LF* 106, 33-7.
- Botha, A. D. (1991): “The Stars as a Theme in the *Aeneid*”, *Akroterion* 36, 11-24.
- (1992): “Aspects of Prophecy in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Akroterion* 37, 6-14.
- Bouquet, Jean (2001): *Le songe dans l’épopée latine d’Ennius à Claudien*. Collection Latomus 260 (Bruxelles) [S. Condorelli, *BStudLat* 31, 2002, 625-7; G. Weber, *CR* 116, 2002, 297-9; D. Schmitz, *Gymnasium* 110, 2003, 582-4].
- Bouquet, Monique (2004): “La Sibylle servienne, guide de l’exégèse moderne?” in *Id./Morzadec, Françoise* (edd.): *La Sibylle: parole et représentation*(Rennes), 109-18.
- /Ménier, Bruno/Ramires, Giuseppe (2011; edd.): *Servius et sa réception de l’antiquité à la Renaissance* (Rennes)

- Bourdin, Stéphane (2005): “Ardée et les Rutules: réflexions sur l'émergence et le maintien des identités ethniques des populations du Latium préromain”, *MEFRA* 117, 585-631.
- Bowersock, G.W. (2009): “Berlioz, Virgil, and Rome”, in Id.: *From Gibbon to Auden: Essays on the Classical Tradition* (Oxford).
- Bowie, Angus M. (1990): “The Death of Priam: Allegory and History in the *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 40, 470-81 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 85-100.
- (1998): “*Exuvias effigiemque*: Dido, Aeneas and the Body as Sign”, in Montserrat, Dominic (1998; ed.): *Changing Bodies, Changing Meanings: Studies on the Human Body in Antiquity* (London/New York), 57-79.
 - (2008): “*Aeneas narrator*” *PVS* 26, 41-51.
 - /Cairns, F. [et al.] (1977): “Topics in the *Aeneid*”, *LCM* 2, 129-43.
- Bowra, C. Maurice (1933/4): “Aeneas and the Stoic Ideal”, *G&R* 3, 8-21 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 363-77 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 204-17.
- Boyancé, Pierre (1963): *La religion de Virgile* (Paris) [H. Wagenvoort, *Gnomon* 41, 1969, 276-82].
- Boyd, Barbara Weiden (1992): “Virgil’s Camilla and the Traditions of Catalogue and Ecphrasis (*Aeneid* 7.803-17)”, *AJPh* 113, 213-34.
- (1995): “*Non enarrabile textum*: Ecphrastic Trespass and Narrative Ambiguity in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 41, 71-90.
 - (2002a): “‘Tum Pectore Sensus Vertuntur Varii’: Reading and Teaching the End of the *Aeneid*”, in Anderson/Quartarone (2002), 80-6.
 - (2002b): “‘When Ovid Reads Vergil...’: A Response and Some Observations”, *Vergilius* 48, 123-30.
- Boyle, A. J. (1986): *The Chaonian Dove: Studies in the Eclogues, Georgics, and Aeneid of Virgil*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 94 (Leiden), 36-84 [D. C. Feeney, *CR* 37, 1987, 171-3; D. Fowler, *G&R* 34, 1987, 218-9; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 78, 1988, 234-6; P. A. Johnston, *Vergilius* 34, 1988, 184-5; D. G. Shaw, *CW* 82, 1988, 127-8; P. Tordeur, *AC* 57, 1988, 396-7].
- (1993): “The Canonic Text: Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Boyle, A. J. (1993; ed.): *Roman Epic* (London/New York), 79-107.
 - (1999): “*Aeneid* 8: Images of Rome”, in Perkell (1999a), 148-61.
- Braccesi, Lorenzo (1997): “Il luccio aponense”, *Patavium* 5.10, 119-20.
- Brackert, Helmut (1962): “Zu einigen Gleichnissen in Vergils *Aeneis*“, *Euphorion* 56, 165-73.
- Braet, Hermann/Gonzáles Doreste, Dulce Maria (2009): “*Infelix Dido*: sur la fortune d’une infortune”, in Goyens, Michèle/Verbeke, Werner (edd.): *Lors est ce grant joie nee. Essais de langue et de littérature françaises du moyen âge*. Mediaevalia Lovaniensia 41 (Leuven), 137-58.
- Braund, Susanna Morton (1997): “Virgil and the Cosmos: Religious and Philosophical Ideas”, in Martindale (1997a), 204-21.
- (1998): “Speech, Silence and Personality: The Case of Aeneas and Dido”, *PVS* 23, 129-47.
 - (2002): *Latin Literature*. Classical Foundations (London/New York).
- Brazouski, Antoinette (1991): “Amata and Her Maternal Right”, *Helios* 18, 129-36.
- Breed, Brian W. (2004): “*Tua, Caesar, aetas*: Horace *Ode* 4.15 and the Augustan Age”, *AJPh* 125, 245-53.
- Breen, Carolyn Clark (1986): “The Shield of Turnus, the Swordbelt of Pallas, and the Wolf: *Aeneid* 7.789-92, 9.59-66, 10.497-99”, *Vergilius* 32, 63-71.
- Bremmer, Jan N. (2009) “The Golden Bough: Orphic, Eleusinian, and Hellenistic-Jewish Sources of Virgil’s Underworld in *Aeneid* VI”, *Kernos* 22, 183-208.
- /Horsfall, Nicholas M. (1987): *Roman Myth and Mythography*. University of London, Institute of Classical Studies, Bulletin Supplement 52 (London) [R. B. Lloyd, *Vergilius* 34, 1988, 185-8; T. P. Wiseman, *JRS* 79, 1989, 129-37].

- Brenk, Frederick E. (1979): “Most Beautiful Horror: Baroque Touches in Vergil’s Underworld”, *CW* 73, 1-7 = Brenk (1999a), 93-9.
- (1980): “The Twofold Gleam – Vergil’s Golden Age Age and the Beginning of Empire”, in *Thought* 55, 81-97 = Brenk (1999a), 13-29.
 - (1984): “*Unum pro multis caput*: Myth, History, and Symbolic Imagery in Vergil’s Palinurus Incident”, *Latomus* 43, 776-801 = Brenk (1999a), 34-59.
 - (1986): “*Aurorum spes et purpurei flores*: The Eulogy for Marcellus in *Aeneid* VI”, *AJPh* 107, 218-28 = Brenk (1999a), 76-86.
 - (1987): “Palinurus and Polites: Shades of Shades (Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.337-383)”, *Latomus* 46, 571-4 = Brenk (1999a), 60-3.
 - (1988): “Wind and Waves, Sacrifice and Treachery. Diodoros, Appian and the Death of Palinurus in Virgil”, *Aevum* 62, 69-80 = Galvagno, E./Mole Ventura, C. (1991, ed.): *Diodoro Siculo e la storiografia classica* (Catania), 327-46 = Brenk 1999, 64-75.
 - (1990): “*Purpureos spargam flores*: A Greek Motif in the *Aeneid*?”, *CQ* 40, 218-23 = Brenk (1999a), 87-92.
 - (1992): “The Gates of Dreams and an Image of Life: Consolation and Allegory at the End of Vergil’s *Aeneid* VI”, in Deroux, Carl (1992; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 6. Collection Latomus 217 (Bruxelles), 277-94 = Brenk (1999a), 100-17.
 - (1999a): *Clothe in Purple Light: Studies in Vergil and in Latin Literature, Including Aspects of Philosophy, Religion, Magic, Judaism and the New Testament Background* (Stuttgart) [P. B. Harvey Jr., *BMCRev* 2000.09.14; P. A. Johnston, *Vergilius* 46, 2000, 172-5].
 - (1999b): “*Salus and sancio* in Vergil” [engl. Fassung von *id. s. v. salus* und *sancio* in Della Corte (1984-91), v, 1989, 667-9. 672-3], in Brenk (1999a), 122-31.
- Brescia, Graziana (2007): “Anna soror da Virgilio a Jules Lemaître”, *Euphrosyne* 35, 211-30.
- (2011): “*Le poenae del perfidus*: Enea tra naufragio e paternità mancata (Ovidio, *Her.* 7)”, *GIF* 2, 157-80.
- Bretin-Chabrol, Marine (200): “Les généalogies d’Énée chez Homère et Virgile: aspects de la mémoire sélective des Romains”, *Latomus* 68, 295-318.
- Breuker Jr., John (2002): “The Public and Private Aeneas: Observations on Complex Responsibility”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 69-79.
- Briggs Jr., Ward W. (1975): “Augustan Athletics and the Games of *Aeneid* V”, *Stadion* 1, 267-83.
- (1977): “Amatory Impulses in *Georgics* III and the *Aeneid*”, in *Select Proceedings of the 27th Annual Mountain Interstate Foreign Language Conference, October 13-15, 1977* (Johnson City, TE), 7-21.
 - (1979): “Eurydice, Venus and Creusa: A Note on Structure in Virgil”, *Vergilius* 25, 43-5.
 - (1980): *Narrative and Simile from the Georgics in the Aeneid*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 58 (Leiden) [J. Griffin, *CR* 31, 1981, 23-37; M. C. J. Putnam, *CO* 59, 1981/2, 59; K. W. Gransden, *JRS* 72, 1982, 206-9; Parca, *Latomus* 41, 1982, 405-6].
 - (1981): “Virgil and the Hellenistic Epic”, *ANRW* ii 31.2, 948-84.
 - (1981/2): “Lines Repeated from the *Georgics* in the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 77, 130-47.
 - (1992): “The Similes of *Aeneid* 5”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 157-66.
 - (1999): “Petronius and Virgil in *The Great Gatsby*”, *IJCT* 6, 226-35.
- Bright, David F. (1981): “Aeneas’ Other Nekyia”, *Vergilius* 27, 40-7.
- (1984): “Theory and Practice in the Vergilian Cento”, *ICS* 9, 79-90.
- Brioso Sánchez, Máximo (1998): “Observaciones sobre los proemios ‘programáticos’ y las tesis de Conte”, *Habis* 29, 87-100.
- Briquel, Dominique (1989): “À propos d’une inscription redécouverte au Louvre: remarques sur la tradition relative à Mézence”, *REL* 67, 78-92.

- (1991): “Virgile et l’Etrusca disciplina”, in Guittard, Charles/Briquel, Dominique (1991; edd.): *Les écrivains du siècle d’Auguste et l’Etrusca disciplina*. Caesarodunum Suppl. 61. La divination dans le monde étrusco-italique 4 (Tours), 33-52.
- (1992): “Virgile et les Aborigènes”, *REL* 70, 69-91.
- (1994): “Haleso, eroe campano (Virgilio, *Eneide* 7, 723-730), e i Falisci, coloni calcidesi (Giustino 20, 1, 13)”, in Braccesi, Lorenzo (1994; ed.): *Hesperia: studi sulla grecità di Occidente*. 4 = Università di Venezia Dipartimento di antichità e tradizione classica. Sezione storico-archeologica Monografie 4 (Roma), 83-94.
- (1995) “La fabrication d’un tyran: Mézence chez Virgile”, *BAGB* 1995, 173-85.
- (2007): “La transformation d’une tradition chez Virgile: l’exemple de Mézence”, in Tar, Ibolya (ed.) *Klassizismus und Modernität: Beiträge der internationalen Konferenz in Szeged (11.-13. September 2003)*. Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Acta antiqua et archaeologica 30 (Szeged), 91-100.
- Brisson, Jean-Paul (1966): *Virgile. Son temps et le nôtre* (Paris; ²1980).
- (1985): “Note de lecture, *Énéide* VIII, 424-443”, in Renard, M./Laurens, P. (1985; edd.): *Hommages à Henri Bardon*. Collection Latomus 187 (Bruxelles), 70-3.
- (1992): *Rome et l’âge d’or de Catulle à Ovide. Vie et mort d’un mythe*. Textes à l’appui. Série histoire classique (Paris).
- Broccia, Giuseppe (1990): “Un frammento di Furio Anziato e un verso di Virgilio”, *RFIC* 118, 43-4.
- Brooks, Robert A. (1953): “*Discolor aura*: Reflections on the Golden Bough”, *AJPh* 74, 260-80 = Commager (1966), 143-66.
- Brown, Robert D. (1990a): “The Homeric Background to a Vergilian Repetition (*Aeneid* 1.744 = 3.516)”, *AJPh* 111, 182-6.
- (1990b): “The Structural Function of the Song of Iopas”, *HSPH* 93, 315-34.
- Brucia, Margaret A. (2001): “The Double Harpalyce, Harpies, and Wordplay at *Aeneid* 1.314-17”, *CQ* 51, 305-8.
- Bruck, Sabine (1993): *Labor in Vergils Aeneis*. Europäische Hochschulschriften R. 15 Nr. 61 (Frankfurt am Main).
- Brückner, Thomas (1987): *Die erste französische Aeneis. Untersuchungen zu Octavien de Saint-Gelais’ Übersetzung. Mit einer kritischen Edition des VI. Buches*. Studia humaniora 9 (Düsseldorf) [M. S. Armstrong, *Vergilius* 40, 1994, 148-53].
- (1997): “‘Führen’ und ‘geführt werden’ in Vergils Aeneis und Dantes Commedia”, *Deutsches Dante-Jahrbuch* 72, 115-37.
- Brughera, C. E. (1979): “Rapporti fra allitterazione e verso saturnio nel III libro dell’Eneide virgiliana”, *SRIL* 2, 7-18.
- Bruggisser, Philippe (2008): “Échos tardifs de Virgile et d’Ovide: la passion des martyrs d’Agaune dans la version d’Eucher de Lyon”, *RSLR* 44, 149-52.
- Brugnoli, Giorgio (1988): “Verg. Aen. 6, 871”, *GIF* 40, 229-30.
- (1991): “*Sedula nutrix*”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 931-42.
- (1993): “Il sorriso di Cocito” in Pretagostini, Roberto (1993; ed.): *Tradizione e innovazione nella cultura greca da Omero all’età ellenistica. Scritti in onore di Bruno Gentili* (Roma), iii, 981-8.
- (1996a): “*Naves Ideae*”, *RCCM* 38, 45-52.
- (1996b): “Zoografie ombre nella letteratura latina”, in Bonamente, Giorgio/Coarelli, Filippo (1996; edd.): *Assisi e gli Umbri nell’antichità. Atti del Convegno internazionale Assisi 18-21 dicembre 1991* (Assisi), 139-51.
- Bruno, L. (1984): “Rilettura del libro virgiliano degli sports”, *QuadFoggia* 4, 87-104.
- Bruno, Nicoletta (2011): “Il riscatto di una vittima: L’episodio di Laocoonte (Verg. *Aen.* 2,40-56; 199-233)”, *Euphrosyne* 39, 31-66.

- Buchheit, Vinzenz (1963): *Vergil über die Sendung Roms. Untersuchungen zum Bellum Punicum und zur Aeneis*. Gymnasium Beiheft 3 (Heidelberg) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 9-10; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 138-9].
- Buchheit, Vinzenz (1964a): "Aeneas vor Karthago (zu Aeneis I, 419f. 441ff.)", *Gymnasium* 71, 429-33 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 21].
- (1964b): "Von der Entstehung der Aeneis", *Nachrichten der Gießener Hochschulgesellschaft* 33, 131-43.
 - (1973): "Vergilische Geschichtsdeutung", *GB* 1, 23-50.
 - (1974): "Junos Wandel zum Guten, Verg. Aen. I 279-282", *Gymnasium* 81, 499-503.
 - (2004): "Novos decerpere flores. Geistiges Schöpfertum bei Lukrez und Vergil", *Hermes* 132, 426-35.
 - (2006): "Vergil und Thales bei Minucius Felix", *RhM* 149, 350-8.
 - (2008): "Stella magorum signum Romae Christianae (Prud. Apoth. 608ff.; cath. 12)", *Hermes* 136, 447-52
- Buckley, Emma (2011): "'Live False Aeneas!' Marlowe's *Dido, Queen of Carthage* and the Limits of Translation", *CRJ* 3.2, 129-47.
- Büchner, Karl (1955): "P. Vergilius Maro, der Dichter der Römer", *RE* VIII A 1/2, 1021-1486 = Stuttgart 1956, 243-315 = *Virgilio. Il poeta dei Romani*. Edizione italiana a cura di Maria Bonaria (Brescia, 1963; Seconda edizione a cura di Elisabetta Riganti, Brescia, 1986).
- Buffa Giolito, Maria Franca (2009): "Alla scuola di Consenzio: l'*auctoritas* virgiliana nel *De nomine*", Pittaluga, Stefano (ed.): *Scuola e trasmissione del sapere tra tarda antichità e rinascimento*. Pubblicazioni del D.AR.FI.CL.ET. n.s. 234 (Genova), 67-91.
- Buisel de Sequeiros, María Delia (1985/6): "Amor y politica en la Eneide", *Argos* 9/10, 7-22.
- Buisset, Dominique (2008): "Il charge à son épaule la gloire et les destins de sa postérité", in Mezzadri, Bernard (ed.): *Historiens de l'Antiquité* (Paris), 191-203.
- Burbidge, James (2009): "Dido, Anna and the Sirens (Vergil *Aeneid* 4,437 ss.)", *MD* 62, 105-28.
- Burck, Erich (1958): "Das Menschenbild im römischen Epos", *Gymnasium* 65, 121-46 = Oppermann (1962), 233-69 = *id.* (1966): *Vom Menschenbild in der römischen Literatur. Ausgewählte Schriften* (Heidelberg), 283-304.
- (1975): "Die Rolle des Dichters und der Gesellschaft in der augusteischen Dichtung", *A&A* 21, 12-35 = *id.* (1966): *Vom Menschenbild in der römischen Literatur. Ausgewählte Schriften* (Heidelberg), 307-34.
 - (1979): "Vergils 'Aeneis'", in *id.* (1979; ed.): *Das römische Epos*. Grundriß der Literaturgeschichte nach Gattungen (Darmstadt), 51-119.
 - (1980): "Optima cum pulchris animis Romana iuventus (Verg. Aen. 10, 362-79; Liv. 22, 50, 4-12)", *Informationen zum Altsprachlichen Unterricht* 2, 13-26; = *id.* (1981): *Vom Menschenbild in der römischen Literatur: Ausgewählte Schriften. Zweiter Teil*. Bibliothek der Klassischen Altertumswissenschaft NF 2. R. 72 (Heidelberg), 335-79.
 - (1981): "Epische Bestattungsszenen. Ein literar-historischer Versuch", in *id.* (1981): *Vom Menschenbild in der römischen Literatur: Ausgewählte Schriften. Zweiter Teil*. Bibliothek der Klassischen Altertumswissenschaft NF 2. R. 72 (Heidelberg), 429-87.
- Burden, Michael (1998; ed.): *A Woman Scorn'd: Responses to the Dido Myth* (London) [L. Morgan, *JRS* 90, 2000, 240].
- Bureau, Bruno (2010): "L'*Énéide* dans le commentaire de l'*Eunuque* de Térence attribué à Aelius Donat: Citations éclatées ou fragments d'intertextualités?" in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 81-94.
- Burgersdijk, Diederik (2003): "Enjambement in Aeneis 4", *Lampas* 36, 167-87.
- Burian, J. (1985): "Die Vergangenheit Roms im Rahmen der Augusteischen Gegenwartspolitik", *Klio* 67, 29-34.

- Burke, jr., Paul F. (1976): "Virgil's Amata", *Vergilius* 22, 24-9.
- (1978): "Drances infensus: A Study in Vergilian Character Portrayal", *TAPhA* 108, 15-20.
 - (1979): "Roman Rites for the Dead and *Aeneid* 6", *CJ* 74, 220-8.
- Burkard, Thorsten (2006): "Die Deutung der vergilischen Schiffbruchszene (Aeneis 1) durch Fabius Planciades Fulgentius. Ein Beitrag zur allegorischen Methode in der *Expositio Virgiliana continentiae*", *RhM* 149, 386-97.
- (2010): "Kannte der Humanismus den anderen Vergil? Zur two voices-Theorie in der lateinischen Literatur der frühen Neuzeit", in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 31-50
 - /Schauer, Markus/Wiener, Claudia (2010; edd.): *Vestigia Vergiliana. Vergil-Rezeption in der Neuzeit*. Göttinger Forum für Altertumswissenschaft. Beihefte N.F. 3. Berlin etc. [G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2011.04.30].
- Burkhardt, Friedrich (1971): "Zur doppelten Enallage", *Gymnasium* 78, 407-21.
- Burnell, Peter (1982): "Aeneas' Reaction to the Defeat of Troy (*Aen.* 2.298ff.)", *G&R* 29, 63-70.
- (1987): "The Death of Turnus and Roman Morality", *G&R* 34, 186-200.
- Burrow, Colin (1993): *Epic Romance: Homer to Milton* (Oxford).
- (1997a): "Virgil in English Translation", in Martindale (1997a), 21-37.
 - (1997b): "Virgils, from Dante to Milton", in Martindale (1997a), 79-90.
- Burzacchini, Gabriele (2002): "*Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo* (Verg. *Aen.* VII 312): *Furores* e guerra nel Lazio (con osservazioni sull'influsso di Euripide nel VII canto dell'*Eneide*)", *AVM* n. s. 70, 19-61.
- Butler, George F. (1996/7): "Fathers and Sons in Vergil's *Aeneid* and Book 6 of *Paradise Lost*", *CML* 17, 265-77.
- Butler, C.J.I. (2011): "Virgil in the Classroom", *PVS* 27, 14-25.
- Butler, Michael Shane (2009): "The Backward Glance", *Arion* 17, 59-78.
- (2010): "The Scent of a Woman", *Arethusa* 43, 87-112.
- Butterfield, David (2011): "Two Notes on Virgil's *Aeneis* (8.503 and 9.570)", *RELat* 11, 33-8.
-
- Caballero de Díaz, Marta Elena (2008): "Retórica en el plano divino de la *Eneida*: el tríptico Júpiter-Juno-Venus", in Buzón, Rodolfo P. [et al.] (edd.): *Docenda: homenaje a Gerardo H. Pages* (Buenos Aires), 157-71.
- Caduff, Gian A. (2010): "Monument und Ritual: antike Formen des Erinnerns zum Jahrestag der Schlacht von Actium", *AU* 53.5, 38-45.
- Cairns, Francis (1972): *Generic Composition in Greek and Roman Poetry* (Edinburgh).
- (1977): "Geography and Nationalism in the *Aeneid*", *LCM* 2, 109-16 [~ Cairns 1989, 109-28].
 - (1985): "Concord in the *Aeneid* of Virgil", *Klio* 67, 210-5 [~ Cairns 1989, 85-108].
 - (1989): *Virgil's Augustan Epic* (Cambridge) [Brooke, *JACT Review* 1989, 27-8; A. Novara, *REL* 67, 1989, 297-8; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 57, 1989, 370; D. Fowler, *G&R* 37, 1990, 106-8; P. Hardie, *JRS* 80, 1990, 209-10; N. Horsfall, *CR* 40, 1990, 28-31; J. F. Miller, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 137-9; C. Renger-Zorn, *Gymnasium* 97, 1990, 268-70; P. Tordeur, *AC* 59, 1990, 359-60; N. Gross, *CW* 84, 1990/1, 428-9; S. Mack, *CO* 68, 1990/1, 151; G. B. Conte, *Gnomon* 63, 1991, 486-97; P. Heuzé, *Latomus* 50, 1991, 886-7; D. O. Ross, *CPh* 86, 1991, 76-81; G. Vessey, *PVS* 20, 1991, 90-1; S. F. Wiltshire, *AJPh* 112, 1991, 565-7; B. W. Boyd, *CJ* 87, 1991-2, 182-6; J. Ortall, *Helmantica* 47, 1996, 142-3].
 - (2005): "Il roscore di Lavinia (*Aen.* 12,64-70)", *Università degli studi di torino. Quaderni del Dipartimento di filologia, linguistic e tradizione classica 'Augusto Rostagni'* n.s. 3, 21-38.

- (2006): “The Nomenclature of the Tiber in Virgil’s *Aeneid*,” in Booth, Joan/Robert Maltby (edd.): *What’s in a Name? The Significance of Proper Names in Classical Latin Literature*, Swansea, 65-82.
- Cairo, María Emilia (2009): “Signos y profecías en el libro III de *Eneida*”, *Auster* 14, 63-83.
- (2010): “El pedido de armas de Venus a Vulcano (*En.* 8.370-406): algunos intertextos”, *Circe* 14, 45-54.
- Calcante, Cesare Marco (1990): “*Genus grave: strategie semiologiche dei genera dicendi*”, *SCO* 40, 139-59.
- Caldini Montanari, Roberta (1993): “A proposito di *Aen.* 7, 543”, *A&R* 38, 210-3.
- Caldwell, Richard S. (2004): Vergil, *The Aeneid* [B.R. Nagle, *BMCRev* 2004.10.07].
- (2008): “Dido’s *deductio: Aeneid* 4.127-65” *CPh* 103, 423-35.
- Callaway, Cathy (1994): “The Typical Oath-Scene in Vergil: Pattern and Divergence”, *Vergilius* 40, 37-48.
- Calzascia, Sonja Caterina (2009): “I composti nominali con participio presente al secondo membro nell’*Eneide*”, *BStudLat* 39, 123-42.
- Cambronne, Patrice (1980): “Note sur le catalogue des hommes politiques dans le discours d’Anchises (Virgile, *Én.* VI. 756-854)”, *Orphea voce* 1980, 11-22.
- (1985): “L’hydre de Lerne dans Virgile, *Én.* 6, 63”, *Orphea voce* 2, 9-20.
- (1994): “Princeps: esquisse d’une histoire d’une idéologie: du principat au dominat”, in Balland, André/Dubois, Claude-Gilbert (1994; edd.): *Imperium Romanum: images romaines du pouvoir*. *Eidôlon* 43 (Bordeaux), 55-89.
- (2002): “Métamorphoses de la terre promise: le temple de l’âme dans la *Psychomachia* de Prudence”. *REA* 104, 445-74.
- Cameron, Alan (2004): *Greek Mythography in the Roman World* (Oxford/New York).
- (2011): “Pagan Scholarship: Vergil and His Commentators”, in *Id.: The Last Pagans of Rome* (New York), 567-626.
- Campbell, Bruce G. (1991): “The Use of *is* for Semantic and Structural Foregrounding in the *Aeneid*”, *Language and Style* 24, 333-50.
- (1996): “Textual Functions of Conjunction in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Rosén, Hannah (1996; ed.): *Aspects of Latin. Papers from the Seventh International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics, Jerusalem, April 1993*. *Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft* 86 (Innsbruck), 577-84.
- (2001): *Performing and Processing the Aeneid*. *Berkeley Insights in Linguistics and Semiotics* 48 (New York, etc.) [N. W. Bernstein, *CR* 52, 2002, 382; M. Lobe, *Gymnasium* 110, 2003, 584-6; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 71, 2003, 204-5].
- Campelo, María Florencia/Cardigni, Julieta (2001): “Muerte fundadora: la *Eneida* de Virgilio”. *CFC* 20, 57-65.
- Camps, William Anthony (1954): “A Note on the Structure of the *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 4, 214-15.
- (1959): “A Second Note on the Structure of the *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 9, 53-6.
- (1969): *An Introduction to Virgil’s Aeneid* (Oxford) [F. Loretto, *Gymnasium* 78, 1971, 481-2.
- (1983): “Lettura del primo libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1983, 13-30.
- (1986): “Some Personal Reflections on Virgilian and Homeric Narrative”, *PVS* 18, 133-41.
- Campus, Alessandro (2003): “Silio Italico, *Punica*, II, 391-456: lo scudo di Annibale”, *RAL* 14, 13-42.
- Canali, Luca (1976): *L’Eros freddo. Studi sull’Eneide*. *Filologia e critica* 16 (Roma) [F. Capponi, *Latomus* 37, 1978, 309].
- Cancik, Hubert (1980): “Der Eingang in die Unterwelt. Ein religionswissenschaftlicher Versuch zu Vergil, *Aeneis* 6, 236-272”, *AU* 23.2, 55-69.

- (2004): “Ein Volk gründen. Ein myth-historisches Modell in Vergils *Aeneis*”, in Bierl, Anton/Schmitt, Arbogast/Willi, Andreas (edd.): *Antike Literatur in neuer Deutung. Festschrift für Joachim Latacz anlässlich seines 70. Geburtstages* (München/Leipzig), 307-23.
 - (2006): “‘Götter einführen’: Ein myth-historisches Modell für die Diffusion von Religion in Vergils *Aeneis*”, in Elm von der Osten, Dorothee/Rüpke, Jörg/Waldner, Katharina (edd.): *Texte als Medium und Reflexion von Religion im römischen Reich. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 14* (Stuttgart), 31-40.
 - (2010): “Römische Religion in spätantiken Vergil-Kommentaren”, in Frateantonio, Christa/Krasser, Helmut (edd.): *Religion und Bildung. Medien und Funktionen religiösen Wissens in der Kaiserzeit. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 30* (Stuttgart), 223-39.
- Canadas, Ivan (2010): “The Shadow of Virgil and Augustus on Chaucer’s *House of Fame*”, *Medieval and Modern English Studies* 18, 57-79.
- Canetta, Isabella (2011a): “Euforione e Virgilio nel commento di Servio *all’Eneide*”, in Cristante, Lucio/ Ravalico, Simona (edd.): *Il calamo della memoria. Riuso di testi e mestiere letterario nella tarda antichità IV. (Raccolta delle relazioni discusse nel IV incontro internazionale di Trieste, Biblioteca Statale, 28-30 aprile 2010)*. Polymnia 13 (Trieste), 289-300.
- (2011b): Lauinia / Lauina (*Aen.* 1,2): variante testuale e testimonianze indirette, in Mastandrea, Paolo/ Spinazzè, Linda (edd.): *Nuovi archivi e mezzi d’analisi per i testi poetici. I lavori del progetto Musisque Deoque Venezia 21-23 giugno 2010*. Supplementi di Lexis. 60 (Amsterdam), 35-41.
- Cantilena, M. (1983): “Una similitudine virgiliana (*Aen.* I 498-502)”, in Mastrocinque, A. (ed.): *Omaggio a Piero Treves* (Padova), 57-70.
- Capdeville, Gérard (1988): “Virgile, le labyrinthe et les dauphins”, in *Hommages à Henri Bonniec. Res sacrae. Collection Latomus 201* (Bruxelles), 65-82.
- (1992): “La jeunesse de Camille”, *MEFRA* 104, 303-38 = Moreau, Alain (1992; ed.): *L’initiation. Actes du colloque international de Montpellier, 11-14 avril 1991* (Montpellier), i, 143-56.
- Capozza, Maria (1997): “A proposito del Timavo ‘euganeo’”, *Patavium* 5.9, 61-4.
- Cappelli, R. (1993): “La legenda di Enea nel racconto figurato degli *Aemilii*”, *Ostraka* 2, 57-71.
- Capponi, Filippo (1982): “Nota a Virgilio (*Aen.*, 5, 213-217)”, *Helmantica* 33, 235-43 = Oroz Reta (1982a), 31-9.
- (1988): “Appunti sulla tecnica virgiliana del contrasto (*Aen.* V)”, *GIF* 40, 77-85.
- Caranci Alfano, L. (1981): “Virgilio poeta della felicità perduta”, in *id.* (1981): *Studia humanitatis. Fra tradizione e modernità* (Napoli), 19-30.
- Carande Herrero, R./C. Fernández Martínez (2005): “Virgil on a Brick from Itálica”, *Mnemosyne* 58, 277-82.
- Carbonell, Joan/Pena, María José (2009): “*Itala me genuit tellus*: ideas en torno al origen del pseudo-epitafio de Virgilio: a propósito de un *carmen epigraphicum* de *Myrtilis* (Lusitania)”, *Epigraphica* 71, 263-89.
- Carbonero, Oreste (1989): “La figura di Elena di Troia nei poeti latini da Lucrezio a Ovidio”, *Orpheus* 10, 378-91.
- Carderi, Flavia (2010): “L’inno a Minerva: (Stat., *Theb.* 2,715-74): ekphrasis del tempio e ekphrasis votive”, *Paideia* 65, 103-16.
- Cardinale, Philip (2002): “Lord Byron, Virgil, and Thyrsa”, *Vergilius* 48, 55-66.
- Cardinali, Luca (1995): “Tradizione annalistica e versione virgiliana della figura di Amata”, *Prometheus* 21, 256-70.
- Cardwell, Richard/Hamilton, Janet (1986; edd.): *Virgil in a Cultural Tradition: Essays to Celebrate the Bimillennium*, University of Nottingham Monographs in the Humanities 4

- (Nottingham) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 34, 1987, 219; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 37, 1987, 175-7; J. E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 33, 1987, 127-30].
- Carlucci, N. (2005): "Presenza delle *Bucoliche* nel XII libro dell'*Eneide*", *Lexis* 23, 255-69.
- Carney, Elizabeth D. (1986): "City-founding in the *Aeneid*", in Deroux, Carl (1986; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History*. 4. Collection Latomus 196 (Bruxelles), 422-30.
- (1988): "*Reginae* in the *Aeneid*", *Athenaeum* 66, 427-45.
- Carrara, Paolo (1980): "Un'eco antimachea in Verg., *Aen.* VI 280 (*ferrei Eumenidum thalami*)", *Prometheus* 6, 271-3.
- Carter, Matthew A. S. (2002): "*Vergilium uestigare: Aeneid* 12.587-8", *CQ* 52, 615-7.
- Carvalho, Paulo de (2007): "A 'gramática do número' a serviço do texto literário", *Euphrosyne* 35, 241-59.
- Casadio, Valerio (1986/7): "Note a Virgilio", *MCr* 21/2, 339-41.
- (1988/9): "Verg. *Aen.* V 816 ss.", *MCr* 23/4, 305-6
- Casali, Sergio (1995/6): "Aeneas and the Doors of the Temple of Apollo", *CJ* 91, 1-9.
- (1999): "*Facta impia* (Virgil, *Aeneid* 4.596-9), *CQ* 49, 203-11.
- (1999/2000): "Staring at the Pun: *Aeneid* 4.435-36 Reconsidered", *CJ* 95, 103-18.
- (2000): "Il messaggero Idmon e la consapevolezza di morte in Turno: una nota sulla poetica dei nomi in Virgilio". *Scholia* 2, 39-48 = "The Messenger Idmon and Turnus' Foreknowledge of His Death: A Note on the Poetics of Names in the *Aeneid*", *Vergilius* 46, 114-24.
- (2003): "*Impius Aeneas, impia Hypsipyle*: narrazioni dall'*Eneide* alla *Tebaide* di Stazio", *Scholia* 12, 60-68.
- (2004a): "Nisus and Euryalus: Exploiting the Contradictions in Virgil's *Doloneia*", *HSPH* 102, 319-54.
- (2004b): "Terre mobili: la tipografia di Azio in Virgilio (*Aen.* 3,274-389), in Ovidio (*met.* 12, 713-715) e in Servio", in Santini/Stok 2004, 45-74.
- (2004/5): "Further Voices in Ovid *Heroides* 7", *Hermathena* 177/178, 147-64.
- (2005): "La vite dietro il mirto: Lycurgus, Polydorus e la violazione delle piante in *Eneide*" 3, *SFIC* 3, 233-50.
- (2006a): "The Making of the Shield: Inspiration and Repression in the *Aeneid*", *G&R* 53, 185-204.
- (2006b): "The Poet at War: Ennius on the Field in Silius's *Punica*", *Arethusa* 2006 39, 569-93.
- (2007a): "Correcting Aeneas's Voyage: Ovid's Commentary on *Aeneid* 3", *TAPA* 137, 181-210.
- (2007b): "Killing the Father: Ennius, Naeuius, and Virgil's Julian Imperialism", in Fitzgerald, William/Gowers, Emily (edd.): *Ennius perennis: The Annals and Beyond*. Cambridge Classical Journal. Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society Suppl. 31 (Cambridge), 103-28.
- (2008a): "Agudezas virgiliae nel commento all'*Eneide* di Juan Luis de la Cerda", in Santini, Carlo/Stok, Fabio (edd.): *Esegesi dimenticate di autori classici*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 41 (Pisa), 233-61.
- (2008b): "*Ecce* □μυριβολικ□ς *dixit*: allusioni 'irrazionali' alle varianti scartate della storia di Didone e Anna secondo Servio", in Casali/Stok 2008, 24-37.
- (2008c): "The King of Pain: Aeneas, Achates and □χο□ in *Aeneid* 1", *CQ* 58, 181-9.
- (2009): "The Theophany of Apollo in Vergil, *Aeneid* 9: Augustanism and Self-Reflexivity", in Athanassaki, Lucia/ Martin, Richard P./Miller, John F. (edd.): *Apolline Politics and Poetics* (Athens), 299-327.

- (2010): “Autoriflessività onirica nell’*Eneide* e nei successori epici di Virgilio”, in Scioli, Emma/Walde, Christine (edd.): *Sub imagine somni: Nighttime Phenomena in Greco-Roman Culture*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 46 (Pisa), 119-41.
- Casali, Sergio/Stok, Fabio (2008; edd.): *Servio: stratificazioni esegetiche e modelli culturali. Servius: Exegetical Stratifications and Cultural Models*. Collection Latomus 317 (Bruxelles) [C. Moussy, *REL* 87, 2009, 406-7; B. Sténuit, *LEC* 77, 2009, 368-9; G. Abbamonte, *BStudLat* 40, 808-12; P. Hardie, *CR* 60, 2010, 443-5; U. Tischer, *BMCR* 2010.01.16].
- Cascione, Laura Maria (2006): “Alcuni appunti sul libro II della *Iohannis* di Corippo”, *Maia* 58, 315-23.
- Castagnoli, Ferdinando (1977): “Topografia dei Campi Flegrei”, *Atti del Convegno internazionale I campi flegrei nell’archeologia e nella storia* (Roma), 41-79.
- (1981): “Lazio virgiliano”, in Paratore 1981, 83-110.
- (1982): “La leggenda di Enea nel Lazio”, *Studi Romani* 30, 1-15 ~ *Atti del Convegno nazionale* 1984, ii, 283-303.
- (1983a): “Commentaires topographiques à l’*Énéide*”, *CRAI* 1983, 205-15.
- (1983b): “Commento topografico a Virgilio, *Eneide* VIII, 720-2”, *RAL* 37, 121-5.
- Castellani, Victor (1987): “Anna and Juturna in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 33, 49-57.
- Castelletti, Cristiano (2012): “Following Aratus’ Plow: Vergil’s Signature in the *Aeneid*”, *MH* 69, 83-95.
- Caston, Ruth Rothaus (2003): “Rivaling the shield: Propertius 4,6”, in Thibodeau, Philip/Haskell, Harry (edd.): *Being there Together: Essays in Honor of Michael C.J. Putnam on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday* (Afton, Minn.), 145-162.
- Castresana, Ricardo (1982): “Cielo, mar y tierra en Virgilio”, *Helmantica* 33, 245-58.
- Castro, Eva María (2010): “Interaction and Episodic Coherence in Book 5 of the *Aeneid*”, *Hermes* 138, 92-108.
- Castro Caridad, Eva María (2006): “Los manuscritos virgilianos de la Universidad de Valencia”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 3, 471-5.
- (2005 [2009]): “Episodios conflictivos en el libro V de la *Eneida*”, in Conde Parrado, P./Velásquez, I. (ed.): *La Filología Latina. Mil años más. IV Congreso de la Sociedad de Estudios Latinos (SELat)* (Madrid) 1, 447-66.
- Catrein, Christoph (2003): *Vertauschte Sinne: Untersuchungen zur Synästhesie in der römischen Dichtung*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 178 (München/Leipzig) [E. J. Kenney, *BMCR* 2003.09.46].
- Catto, Bonnie A. (1988): “The Labyrinth on the Cumaean Gates and Aeneas’ Escape from Troy”, *Vergilius* 34, 71-6.
- (1989): “Vergilian Inversion of Lucretius in Anchises’ Exposition of the Soul”, *Vergilius* 35, 60-9.
- Cavarzere, Alberto (2002): “Il πολύτροπος Enea”, *Lexis* 20, 79-86 = Belloni, Luigi/de Finis, Lia/Moretti, Gabriella (edd.): *L’officina ellenistica. Poesia dotta e popolare in Grecia e Roma*. Labirinti. Collana del Dipartimento di Scienze Filologiche e Storiche (Trento, 2003), 369-80.
- Caviglia, Franco (2008): “Il ritorno di Ettore nell’*Eneide*”, in Arduini, Paolo [et al.] (edd.): *Studi offerti ad Alessandro Perutelli* (Roma) 1, 225-41.
- Ceccarelli, Lucio (1986): *L’allitterazione a vocale interposta variabile in Virgilio*. Collana di filologia classica 4 (L’Aquila/Roma) [F. Cupaiuolo, *BStudLat* 17, 1987, 133-4; J. Dangel, *REL* 65, 1987, 296-8; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 38, 1988, 411-2; Soubiran, *RPh* 62, 1988, 165-6; J. Hellegouarc’h, *Latomus* 48, 1989, 685-6].
- Cergol, Jadranka (2011): “Gli eroi della stripe etrusca nella seconda metà dell’*Eneide*”, *Maia* 63, 497-507.

- Certosino, Fabio (2007): *Symposium Cumanum: the Vergilian Tradition: Manuscripts, Texts and Reception*, Sponsored by the Vergilian Society, Brandeis University, Texas A&M University and Dipartimento di filologia classica 'F. Arnaldi' dell'Università di Napoli Federico II, organised by Patricia A. Johnston, Craig Kallendorf and Giovanni Casadio: Cuma-Napoli 21-24 giugno 2006", *Maia* 59, 155-9.
- Chambelland, I. (1983): "De l'ignorance à la connaissance. Énéide VI, un poème de l'initiation", *Recherches sur l'imaginaire* 10, 27-40.
- Champeaux, Jacqueline (2004): "Figures romaines de la Sibylle", in Bouquet, Monique/Morzadec, Françoise (edd.): *La Sibylle: parole et représentation* (Rennes), 43-52.
- (2006): "Figures du pouvoir dans l'Énéide", in Fartzoff, Michel [et al.] (edd.): *Signes et destins d'élection dans l'Antiquité: colloque international de Besançon, 16-17 novembre 2000* (Besançon), 83-101.
- Chaudhuri, Pramit (2012): "Naming nefas: Cleopatra on the Shield of Aeneas", *CQ* 62, 223-26.
- Chausserie-Laprée, Jean-Pierre (1979): "Une lecture des organisations sonores dans la poésie dactylique", *REL* 57, 355-82.
- (1996): "Virgile et l'alexandrin", *Latomus* 55, 1996, 591-604.
- Chênerie, Maurice (1984): "Elision et accent de mot au quatrième pied de l'hexamètre virgilien", *RBPh* 58, 63-77.
- Chevallier, Raymond (1978; ed.): *Présence de Virgile. Actes du Colloque des 9, 11 et 12 Décembre 1976 (Paris E. N. S., Tours)*. Caesarodunum XIII bis. Numéro spécial (Paris) [A. Barchiesi, *ASNP* 8, 1978, 1543-8; C.-M. Ternes, *REL* 56, 1978, 513-5].
- Chew, Kathryn Sue (2002): "Inscius pastor: Ignorance and Aeneas' Identity in the *Aeneid*", *Latomus* 61, 616-27.
- Chiarini, Gioacchino (1995): "Il viaggio nella letteratura greco-latina: da Ulisse ad Apollonio re di Tiro (con una nuova proposta di lettura del viaggio di Enea)", in Rosa, Fabio/Zambon, Francesco (1995; edd.): *Pothos: il viaggio, la nostalgia* (Trento), 61-76.
- Chiesa, Gianluca (2005): "La rappresentazione del corpo nel *Bellum Civile* di Lucano" *Acme* 58, 3-43.
- Choitz, Tamara (2012): "Der Junotempel von Karthago und seine Wahrnehmung durch Aeneas", *AU* 55.6, 45-53.
- Christenson, D. (2002): "Superbia in Vergil's *Aeneid*: Who's Haughty and Who's not?", *Scholalia* 11, 44-54.
- Christman, Angela Russell (2010): "Biblical Exegesis and Virgil's *Aeneid* in Ambrose of Milan's *Expositio Psalmi CXVIII*", *Studia Patristica* 46, 149-53.
- Christmann, Eckhard (1976): "Der Tod des Aeneas und die Pforten des Schlafes", in Görge-manns, Herwig/Schmidt, Ernst A. (1976; edd.): *Studien zum antiken Epos*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 72 (Meisenheim am Glan), 251-79.
- Ciccarelli, Irma (2005): "I modelli del Palinuro virgiliano", *BStudLat* 35, 479-94.
- Ciccone, Nancy (2002): "Look Who's Talking: A Narratological Approach", in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 176-81.
- Cignarella, Anna (2011): *Virgilio a scuola. Servio e il secondo libro dell'Eneide*. In *Appendice: Virgilio, Eneide II*. Traduzione performativa di Giovanni Cipriani. Echo 4 (Foggia) [F. Stok, *BStudLat* 43, 2013, 334-5; I. Torzi, *Aevum* 87, 2013, 306-8].
- Ciocârliu, Alexandra (2008): "Carthage et les Carthaginois dans l'épopée latine", *REA* 110, 541-68.
- Cizek, Eugen (2002): "Virgile et Tacite: une onomatopée semblable", in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 123-6.
- Clark, Christine (1993/4): "Regina bacchatur: Sexual Roles and Politics in *Aeneid* 7", *NECN* 21, 62-7.

- Clark, Gillian (2004): “City of God(s): Virgil and Augustine”, *PVS* 25, 83-94.
- Clark, Raymond J. (1977a): “Misenus and the Cumaean Landfall: Originality in Vergil’s Use of Topography and Tradition”, *TAPhA* 107, 63-71.
- (1977b): “Vergil, *Aeneid*, 6, 40ff. and the Cumaean Sibyl’s Cave“, *Latomus* 36, 482-95.
 - (1979): *Catabasis: Vergil and the Wisdom-Tradition* (Amsterdam) [G. K. Galinsky, *Vergilius* 26, 1980, 80-1; J. Perret, *REL* 58, 1980, 602-3; P. Walcot, *G&R* 27, 1980, 203; P. Chuvin, *RPh* 55, 1981, 365-6; F. Graf, *Gnomon* 53, 1981, 545-8; D. E. Hill, *Phoenix* 35, 1981, 98-100; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 71, 1981, 220-1; M. Pulbrook, *Hermathena* 130/31, 1981, 123; C. Segal, *AJPh* 102, 1981, 237-9; D. Knecht, *AC* 51, 1982, 451-2; W. R. Johnson, *CPh* 78, 1983, 90-1; M. Scarsi, *Sandalion* 6/7, 1983/4, 287-9].
 - (1991): “Vergil’s Poetic Treatment of Cumaean Geography”, *Vergilius* 37, 60-8.
 - (1992): “Vergil, *Aeneid* 6: The Bough by Hades’ Gate”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 167-78.
 - (1995): “*Solamenque mali*. The Hemistich at Vergil, *Aeneid* 3.661”, *SO* 70, 68-71.
 - (1996): “The Avernian Sibyl’s Cave: From Military Tunnel to Mediaeval Spa”, *C&M* 47, 217-43.
 - (1998): “The Reality of Hector’s Ghost in Aeneas’ Dream”, *Latomus* 57, 832-41.
 - (2000): “*P. Oxy.* 2078, Vat. Gr. 2228, and Vergil’s Charon”, *CQ* 50, 192-6.
 - (2001): “How Virgil Expanded the Underworld in *Aeneid* 6”, *PCPhS* 47, 103-16.
 - (2003): “The Cerberus-like Function of the Gorgons in Virgil’s Underworld”, *CQ* 53, 308-9.
- Clarke, M.J./Currie, B.G.F./Lyne, R.O.A.M. (2006; edd.): *Epic Interactions: Perspectives on Homer, Virgil, and the Epic Tradition Presented to Jasper Griffin by Former Pupils* (Oxford).
- Clarke, W. M. (1972): “Intentional Rhyme in Vergil and Ovid”, *TAPhA* 103, 49-77.
- (1976): “Intentional Alliteration in Vergil and Ovid”, *Latomus* 35, 276-300.
- Clausen, Wendell (1964): “An Interpretation of the *Aeneid*”, *HSPh* 68, 139-47 = Commager (1966), 75-88 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 65-73.
- (1976): “Virgil and Parthenius”, *HSPh* 80, 179.
 - (1987): *Virgil’s Aeneid and the Tradition of Hellenistic Poetry*. Sather Classical Lectures 51 (Berkeley, Los Angeles, London) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 34, 1987, 218; J. K. Newman, *Vergilius* 33, 1987, 114-8; A. Novara, *REL* 65, 1987, 329-30; G. A. Privitera, *GIF* 1987, 246-50; N. Horsfall, *BStudLat* 18, 1988, 124-7; N. Gross, *CW* 82, 1988/9, 325-6; K. Galinsky, *AJPh* 110, 1989, 171-3; P. Hardie, *CPh* 84, 1989, 354-8; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 79, 1989, 205-6; A. Deremetz, *Latomus* 49, 1990, 493-5; A. Traina, *RFIC* 118, 1990, 211-14].
 - (1995a): “Decorum in the *Aeneid*”, *AVM* 63, 19-27.
 - (1995b): “The ‘Harvard School’”, in Horsfall (1995c), 313-4.
 - (2002): *Virgil’s Aeneid: Decorum, Allusion, and Ideology*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 162 (München und Leipzig) [B. W. Boyd, *BMCR* 2002.10.35; S. Casali, *JRS* 93, 2003, 368-9; A. Novarra, *REL* 81, 2003, 382; L. Dechamps, *Gnomon* 76, 2004, 636-7; A. G. McKay, *Vergilius* 50, 2004, 170-5].
- Clauss, James J. (1988): “Vergil and the Euphrates Revisited”, *AJPh* 109, 309-20.
- (2002): “Vergil’s Aeneas: The Best of the Romans”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 87-98.
- Clay, Diskin (1988): “The Archeology of the Temple to Juno in Carthage (*Aen.* 1.446-93)”, *CPh* 83, 195-205.
- Cleary, Vincent J. (1976-87): “Aeneida: Important Work on the *Aeneid* (1962-76) for Secondary School Teachers”, *Vergilius* 22, 1976, 2-13 [= *CJ* 74, 1978/9, 41-52 und Lawall 1979, 5-16]; “ ... (1976-83)”, *Vergilius* 30, 1984, 32-7; “ ... (1984-87)”, *Vergilius* 33, 1987, 101-10.
- (1982): “To the Victor Belong the *spolia*: A Study in Vergilian Imagery”, *Vergilius* 28, 15-29.

- (1987): “The Music of the *Aeneid*: Poetry of Celebration, Song, Prophecy”, *AugAge* 6, 92-107.
- Clément, Séverine (2000): “*Fama* et le poète: pour une poétique de la monstuosité dans l’*Énéide*”, *BAGB* 2000, 309-28.
- Clément-Tarantino, Séverine (2009): “Phémios dans l’*Énéide* et les ‘libertés’ du poète épique”, in Delignon, Bénédicte/Roman, Yves (edd.): *Le poète irrévérencieux: modèles hellénistiques et réalités romaines: Actes de la table ronde et du colloque organisés les 17 octobre 2006 et 19 et 20 octobre 2007 par l’ENS LSH, l’Université Lyon 2, et l’Université Lyon3*. Collection du Centre d’études et de recherches sur l’Occident romain n.s. 32 (Paris), 227-42.
- (2010): “Le *maius opus* de Quintilien: remarques sur la présence de Virgile dans l’*Institution oratoire*”, in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l’honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 469-81.
- (2011): “Vox poetae, persona poetae: le point de vue des commentateurs anciens d’Homère et de Virgile”, in Raymond, Emmanuelle (ed.): *Vox poetae. Manifestations auctoriales dans l’épopée gréco-latine. Actes du colloque organisé les 13 et 14 novembre 2008 par l’Université Lyon 3*. CEROR 39 (Paris), 103-22.
- Closa Farrés, J. (1986): “Entorn la topografia mítica d’Hermes. A propòsit d’uns versos d’Horaci i Virgili”, in *MYΘΟΣ. Grup de recerca sobre l’imaginari i mitocrítica. Colloqui internacional sobre els valors heurístics de la figura mítica d’Hermes. Universitat de Barcelona, Facultat de Filologia, Departament de Filologia francesa i provençal, Barcelona, 21-22 de març de 1985* (Barcelona), 71-97.
- Cloud, Duncan (1993): “Roman Poetry and Anti-militarism”, in Rich, John/Shipley, Graham (1993; edd.): *War and Society in the Roman World*. Leicester-Nottingham Studies in Ancient Society 5 (London), 113-38.
- Cockburn, Gordon T. (1992): “Aeneas and the Gates of Sleep: An Etymological Approach”, *Phoenix* 46, 362-4.
- Codoñer, Carmen (1982): “Comentario a un pasaje de la *Eneida*”, *Helmantica* 33, 259-67.
- Coffee, Neil Andrew (2006): “Eteocles, Polynices, and the Economics of Violence in Statius’ *Thebaid*”, *AJPh* 127, 415-52.
- (2009): *The Commerce of War: Exchange and Social Order in Latin Epic* (Chicago, Ill.) [W. Bernstein, *BMCRev* 2009.11.11; J. Mannering, *JRS* 100, 2010, 300-2].
- et al. (2012): “Intertextuality in the Digital Age”, *TAPA* 142, 383-422.
- Coffey, Michael (1961): “The Subject Matter of Virgil’s Similes”, *BICS* 8, 63-75.
- Cohon, Robert (1991): “Vergil and Pheidias: The Shield of Aeneas and of Athena Parthenos”, *Vergilius* 37, 22-30.
- Colaizzi, Randall (2002): “Homer, *Pietas*, and the Cycle of Duels in *Aeneid* 10 and 12”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 99-113.
- Coleiro, Edward (1979): “Punti focali nell’*Eneide*”, in *Studi su Varrone, sulla retorica, storiografia e poesia latina. Scritti in onore di Benedetto Riposati* (Milano), 85-99.
- (1981): “Corrispondenze e parallelismi strutturali nella composizione tematica dell’*Eneide*”, in Avallone, R. (1981): *Ricordo di Oreste Badellino 1896-1975* (Torino), 133-41.
- (1983): *Tematica e struttura dell’Eneide di Virgilio* (Amsterdam) [L. Deschamps, *REA* 86, 1984, 359-60; K. Galinsky, *Vergilius* 31, 1985, 87-8; F. Robertson, *G&R* 32, 1985, 87; P. Tordeur, *AC* 54, 1985, 391-2; A. Traina, *RFIC* 113, 1985, 120; A. Vasaly, *Latomus* 44, 1985, 667-8; M. Lausberg, *Gnomon* 58, 1986, 549-52; N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 102].
- (1991): “Il punto focale in Virgilio”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 879-96.
- Coleman, Robert (1982): “The Gods in the *Aeneid*”, *G&R* 29, 143-68 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 39-64.

- Colafrancesco, Pasqua (2009): “Phantasia vs. imago nel commento di Servio a Virgilio”, *In-vLuc* 31, 79-88.
- Collart, J. (1980): “Aspects de l’expressivité métrique chez Virgile”, in Le Bonniec, Henri/Vallet, G. (1980; edd.): *Mélanges de littérature et d’épigraphie latines, d’histoire ancienne et d’archéologie. Hommage à la mémoire de Pierre Wuilleumier*. Collection d’Études Latines. Série Scientifique 35 (Paris), 99-106.
- Collin, Franck (2006): “Poétique de l’Arcadie, de Virgile à Bonnefoy”, *BAGB* 2006, 92-122.
- Colonna, G. (1980): “Virgilio, Cortona e la leggenda etrusca di Dardano”, *ArchClass* 32, 1-15.
- Colucci, L. (1981): *Prospettive per una interpretazione del dativo in Virgilio* (Roma).
 – (1982): *Strutture sintattiche e stilistiche in Virgilio. It clamor caelo*. Corso di letter. lat. a. a. 1981-1982 (Chieti) [M. Squillante Saccone, *BStud Lat* 12, 1982, 256-8; F. Murru, *Vichiana* 14, 1985, 351-6].
- Commager, Steele (1966; ed.): *Virgil: A Collection of Critical Essays* (Englewood Cliffs, NJ).
 – (1981): “Fateful Words: Some Conversations in *Aeneid* 4”, *Arethusa* 14, 101-14.
- Comparetti, Domenico (²1896): *Virgilio nel medio evo*. 2 voll. (Firenze); Nuova edizione a cura di G. Pasquali (Firenze, 1937-41) ~ *Virgil im Mittelalter. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von Hans Dütschke* (Leipzig, 1875) ~ *Virgil in the Middle Ages* (London/New York, 1895).
- Conington, J./Nettleship, H./Haverfield, F. (1883-1898): *The Works of Virgil with a Commentary*. 3 voll. (London) [*Aeneis*: ii = 1-6, ⁴1884; iii = 7-12, ³1883; reprint Hildesheim, 1963; Reprint Bristol 2008 with general introduction by Philip R. Hardie. Rez. P.A. Johnston, *Vergilius* 55, 2009, 125-6].
- Connors, Catherine (1992/3): “Seeing Cypresses in Virgil”, *CJ* 88, 1-17.
- Consolino, Franca Ela (2009): “Priamo, Pompeo e Giovanni Battista: caratteri e limiti dell’allusività in Giovenco 3,33-72”, in Harich-Schwarzbauer, Henriette Schierl, Petra (ed.): *Lateinische Poesie der Spätantike: Internationale Tagung in Castelen bei Augst, 11.-13. Oktober 2007*. Schweizerische Beiträge zur Altertumswissenschaft 36 (Basel), 159-77.
- Conte, Gian Biagio (1970): “Il balteo di Pallante”, *RFIC* 98, 292-300 ~ “Il balteo di Pallante: modelli antropologici e retorica letteraria”, in Conte 1980, 96-108 = Conte (1984b), 97-107 ~ “The Baldric of Pallas: Cultural Models and Literary Rhetoric”, in Conte 1986, 185-95 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 336-44.
 – (1976): “Proemi a mezzo”, *RCCM* 18, 263-73 = Conte 1980, 122-36 = Conte (1984b), 121-33 ~ “Proems in the Middle”, *YCS* 29, 1992, 147-59.
 – (1978a): “L’episodio di Elena nel secondo dell’Eneide. Modelli strutturali e critica dell’autenticità”, *RFIC* 106, 53-62 = Conte 1980, 109-21 = Conte (1984b), 109-19 ~ “The Helen Episode in the Second Book of the *Aeneid*: Structural Models and a Question of Authenticity”, in Conte 1986, 196-207.
 – (1978b): “Saggio d’interpretazione dell’Eneide: ideologia e forma del contenuto”, *MD* 1, 11-48 = Conte 1980, 44-95 = Conte (1984b), 55-96 ~ “Virgil’s *Aeneid*: Toward an Interpretation”, in Conte 1986, 141-84.
 – (1980): *Il genere e i suoi confini. Cinque studi sulla poesia di Virgilio*. Nuova cultura (Torino) [Fantuzzi, *L&S* 15, 1980, 722-5; R. Lesueur, *REL* 58, 1980, 540-2; Murru, *Vichiana* 9, 1980, 204-8; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 10, 1980, 247-8; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 40, 1981, 846-8; R. O. A. M. Lyne, *JRS* 71, 1981, 221-2; E. Pianezzola, *RFIC* 110, 1982, 329-33].
 – (1982a): “Istituti letterari e stili di ricerca: una discussione”, *MD* 8, 123-39.
 – (1982b): “Verso una nuova esegesi virgiliana: revisioni e propositi”, in *Virgilio e noi* 1982, 73-98 = Conte (1984b), 135-59.
 – (1983): “Fra ripetizione e imitazione. Virgilio, Eneide 10, 24”, *RFIC* 111, 150-7.
 – (1984a): “Aeneas patiens”, in *Atti del Convegno nazionale* 1984, 55-65

- (1984b): *Virgilio. Il genere e i suoi confini. Modelli del senso, modello della forma in una poesia colta e sentimentale*. Coll. Saggi blu (Milano) [M. G. Parisi, *QC* 6, 1984, 635-45; A. Saccone, *BStudLat* 14, 1984, 130-1; E. Pianezzola, *RFIC* 113, 1985, 475-7; G. Puccioni, *Orpheus* 6, 1985, 481-4; Belletti, *Aevum* 60, 1986, 176-7; L. N. Quartarone Salanitro, *Sileno* 12, 1986, 169-70; R. Rieks, *Gnomon* 59, 1987, 696-701].
 - (1986): *The Rhetoric of Imitation: Genre and Poetic Memory in Virgil and Other Latin Poets* (Ithaca, NY) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 304-5; J. F. Miller, *Vergilius* 33, 1987, 118-121; M. C. J. Putnam, *AJPh* 108, 1987, 787-93; W. Anderson, *CLS* 41, 1989, 100-2; W. W. Briggs, *CO* 66, 1989, 98-9; D. Feeney, *JRS* 79, 1989, 206-7; C. Kallendorf, *Helios* 18, 1991, 75-6].
 - (1992): “La retorica dell’imitazione come retorica della cultura: qualche ripensamento”, *FAM* 2, 41-52 = “‘Rhetoric of Imitation’ as Rhetoric of Culture: Some New Thoughts”, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 45-55.
 - (1999): “The Virgilian Paradox: An Epic of Drama and Sentiment”, *PCPhS* 45, 17-42.
 - (2002): *Virgilio: l’epica del sentimento*. Biblioteca Einaudi 144 (Torino). ²2007 [S. Rocca, *Maia* 61, 2009, 525f.].
 - (2006): “Questioni di metodo e critica dell’autenticità: discutendo ancora l’episodio di Elena”, *MD* 56, 157-74.
 - (2007): *The Poetry of Pathos: Studies in Virgilian Epic*. Edited by Stephen Harrison (Oxford = erweitere engl. Ausgabe von Conte 2002) [M.S. Cummings, *Vergilius* 53, 2007, 172-86; J.D. Reed, *CR* 58, 2008, 461-2; S. Rocca, *Maia* 61, 2009, 525-6].
 - (2009): *P. Vergilius Maro, Aeneis. Recensuit atque apparatu critico instruxit* G.B.C. Bibliotheca Teubneriana (Berlin/New York; repr. 2011) [S.J. Heyworth *BMCRev* 2010.10.03; U. Schmitzer, *Paideia* 65, 2010, 667-74; D.J. Butterfield, *ExClass* 15, 2011, 397-401; D. Estefanía, *ÉClas* 139, 2011, 63-84; S.J. Harrison, *Gnomon* 83, 2011, 306-9; L. Rivero García, *Latomus* 70, 2011, 883-5; P. De Paolis, *Paideia* 66, 2011, 549-81; E. Kraggerud, *SO* 85, 2011, 210-25; F. Stok, *Paideia* 66, 2011, 583-609; P. Habermehl, *Das Altertum* 57, 2012, 57-9; G. Liberman, *CR* 62, 2012, 149-51; G. Ramires, *Vergilius* 58, 2012, 122-33].
 - (2010): “Viktor Pöschl und die Poetik des Symbols: Festvortrag anlässlich der Gedenkfeier zum 100. Geburtstag”, *A&A* 56, 97-111.
- Conti, Marina (1982): “I discorsi di Giove a Venere e Giunone nei libri 1 e 12 dell’Eneide”, *Helmantica* 33, 269-79 = Oroz Reta (1982a), 65-75.
- Conway, Robert Seymour (1928): “The Architecture of the Epic”, in *Harvard Lectures on the Virgilian Age* (Cambridge, MA), 129-49.
- (1935): *Aeneidos liber I. Ed. with Notes* (Cambridge).
- Cook, Patrick J. (2002): “Teaching the *Aeneid* with Milton’s *Paradise Lost*”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 196-200.
- Coppolino, Nina Carmel (2005): “The Death of Lausus: Lucretian Intertext as Propaganda Foil in *Aeneid* 10.801-32”, *NECJ* 32, 5-18.
- Cordier, A. (1939): *Études sur le vocabulaire épique dans l’Énéide*. Collection d’Études Latines. Série Scientifique 16 (Paris).
- Cormier, Raymond J. (1988): “Qui détient le rameau d’or devant Charon? (Énéide VI.405-407)”, *RhM* 131, 151-6.
- (1991): “A Preliminary Checklist of Early Medieval Glossed *Aeneid* Manuscripts”, *StudMed* 3a ser. 32, 971-9.
 - (1993): “The Antlers of Silvia’s Stag: A Note on the Chronology of the *Aeneid*”, *CW* 86, 495-6.
 - (2005): “Who Bears the Golden Bough Before Charon? (*Aeneid* VI, 405-407) – a Correction”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XII*. Collection Latomus 287 (Bruxelles), 173-84.

- (2010): “After Virgil’s *Aeneid*: a Medieval Variation on the Monster Dog Cerberus”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XV*. Collection Latomus 323 (Bruxelles), 517-27.
- (2011): *The Methods of Medieval Translators: A Comparison of the Latin Text of Virgil’s Aeneid with Its French Adaptations* (Lewiston) [S. Huot, *MAev* 82, 2013, 150-1].
- Cornell, T. J. (1977): “Aeneas’ Arrival in Italy”, *LCM* 2, 77-83.
- Corsaro, Francesco (2007): “Scene e personaggi del *Cento Vergilianus* di Proba nella loro ‘arrière-pensée’ allusive”, *Orpheus* 28, 25-46.
- Costanza, Salvatore (1990): “Virgilio e Dorione metafrasti di Omero, Od. IX, 481-482 nel giudizio di Mezenate e di Seneca il Vecchio”, *Sileno* 16, 51-81.
- Courcelle, Pierre/Courcelle, Jean (1984): *Lecteurs païens et lecteurs chrétiens de l’Énéide. 1. Les témoignages littéraires; 2. Les manuscrits illustrés de l’Énéide du X^e au XV^e siècle*. Mémoires de l’Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres n. s. 4 (Paris) [B. Forte, *Vergilius* 34, 1988, 189-90; B. Schneider, *Gnomon* 61, 1989, 253-5].
- Courtney, Edward (1981): “The Formation of the Text of Vergil”, *BICS* 28, 13-29.
- (1988): “Vergil’s Military Catalogues and Their Antecedents”, *Vergilius* 34, 3-8.
- (2003/4): “The ‘Greek’ Accusative”, *CJ* 99, 425-31.
- (2009): “Four Suggestions on Vergil”, *WJA* 33, 81-3.
- Cova, Pier Vincenzo (1963): *L’omerismo alessandrino dell’Eneide* (Brescia).
- (1984a): “Arte allusiva e lettura di Virgilio”, *CCC* 5, 43-70.
- (1984b): “L’episodio virgiliano di Elena”, in *Atti del Convegno mondiale 1984*, i, 123-47.
- (1992) “Per una lettura narratologica del libro terzo dell’Eneide”, in *id.* [et al.] (1992; edd.): *Letteratura latina dell’Italia settentrionale. Cinque studi*. Scienze filologiche e storia – Brescia – 5 (Milano), 87-139.
- (1994; ed.): *Il libro terzo dell’Eneide*. Pubblicazioni dell’Università cattolica. Biblioteca di aevum antiquum 5 (Milano) [P. Fedeli, *Aufidus* 9, 1995, 150-1; R. Lesueur, *REL* 73, 1995, 263-4; P. Rabozzi, *BStudLat* 25, 1995, 221-3; A. Traina, *RFIC* 123, 1995, 354-8; A. Videau, *RPh* 69, 1995, 394-5; D. Gagliardi, *Orpheus* 17, 1996, 171-4; P. Hamblenne, *LEC* 64, 1996, 194-5; P. Hardie, *CR* 46, 1996, 241-2; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 42, 1996, 143-5; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *RPh* 74, 1996, 208-10; M. G. Vallebella, *Maia* 48, 1996, 225-32; O. Devillers, *LEC* 65, 1997, 86-7; J. Dion, *Latomus* 56, 1997, 908-10; C. Moreschini, *Humanitas* 52, 1997, 152-3; P. Venini, *Athenaeum* 85, 1997, 341-2; D. Gall, *Gnomon* 70, 1998, 401-4; F. Cupaiuolo, *BStudLat* 29, 1999, 224-5; G. Scarpata, *Paideia* 56, 2001, 210-2].
- (1999): “Dal libro terzo all’ottavo dell’Eneide: dal passato verso il futuro”, *Aevum(ant)* 12, 159-71.
- (2004a): “L’Eneide: il racconto di formazione contro le strutture epiche”, *BStudLat* 34, 7-17.
- (2004b): “L’episodio di Achemenide: Ovidio contro Virgilio”, in Valvo, Alfredo/Manzoni, Gian Enrico (edd.): *Analecta Brixiana: Contributi dell’Istituto di filologia e storia dell’Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore* (Milano), 11-19.
- (2008): “Autorepliche Virgiliane” in Castagna, Luigi/Riboldi, Chiara (edd.): *Amicitiae templa serena: Studi in onore di Giuseppe Aricò*. Letteratura greca e latina. Ricerche (Milano), 1, 331-40.
- Cowan, Robert W. (2009): “Scanning *Iulus*: Prosody, Position and Politics in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 55, 3-12.
- (2011a): “Hopefully Surviving: Despair and the Limits of *devotio* in Virgil and Others”, *PVS* 27, 144-7.
- (2011b): “Sinon and the Case of the Hypermetric Oracle”, *Phoenix* 65, 361-70.
- Cowherd, Carrie (1986): “Dido sacerdos”, *AugAge* 5, 17-21.
- Cox, Fiona (1997): “Envoi: The Death of Virgil”, in Martindale (1997a), 327-36.

- (2011): *Sibylline Sisters. Virgil's Presence in Contemporary Women's Writing*. Classical Presences (Oxford) [L. Fratantuono, *BMCRev* 2012.05.02].
- Crabbe, Anna E. (1978-80): “*Georgic IV and the Aeneid*”, *PVS* 17, 10-31.
- Crampon, Monique (2008): “Variations sur *formosus*, de Virgile à Jules Verne”, in Brunet, Claude (ed.): *Des formes et des mots chez les Anciens: mélanges offerts à Danièle Conso* (Besançon), 51-61.
- Cressey, J. (1978): “Two Notes on Epic: An Homeric Simile, Iliad 3.221-3; Life and Death in Aeneid 6”, *LCM* 3, 221-3.
- (1981): “*Opera in Vergil*”, *LCM* 6, 139.
- (1983): “A Nice Derangement of Epitaphs: Vergil, Aeneid 3.714”, *LCM* 8, 64.
- Creția, Gabriela. (1984): “Un schéma narratif archaïque dans l’*Énéide*”, *StudClas* 22, 41-3.
- (1992-4): “La triple initiation d’*Énée*”, *StudClas* 28-30, 39-47.
- (1998-2000): “Virgile et le folklore roumain”, *StudClas* 34-36, 45-57.
- (2004/5): “‘Les derniers mots d’amour’: en marge de l’*Énéide*”, *StudClas* 40/41, 179-189.
- Cristante, Lucio (1990/1): “Nota a Virgilio, *Eneide VIII 694-5*”, *AIV* 149, 1-6.
- (2007): “Virgilio a Cartagine: (note a Anth. Lat. 244 R. = 237 Sh. B.)”, *CentoPagine* 1, 40-46
- (2009): “Significati nuovi di scritture antiche. Per una rilettura del centone virgiliano di Procne e Filomela (*Anth. Lat. 13 Riese*)”, in Toulze-Morisset, Françoise (ed.): *Formes de l’écriture, figures de la pensée dans la culture Gréco-Romaine* (Lille), 167-78.
- Cristóbal, López, Vicente (1988): “Tempestades épicas”, *CIF* 14, 125-48.
- (1988/9): “Camila: génesis, función y tradición de un personaje virgiliano”, *ÉClas* 31, 43-61.
- (1993): “Virgilio, Troya, Roma y Eneas”, *Polis* 5, 59-72.
- (1998): Héleno y Andrómaca en la *Eneida* (III 289-507): prospección y retrospección”, *CFC(L)* 14, 83-91.
- (1999): “El episodio de Polidoro en la *Eneida* (III 19-68)”, *CFC(L)* 16, 27-44.
- (2000): *Virgilio*. Biblioteca de la literatura latina: escritores y textos 8 (Madrid) [E. Fernández, *EClás* 43, 2001, 148-9].
- (2003): “Fuego en la fuente: sobre dos epígrafes de la Cueva Negra de Fortuna y su conexión con Virgilio y otros poetas latinos”, *A&Cr* 20, 345-53.
- Cristofoli, Roberto (1993-5): “L’iniziazione inconsapevole: Camilla e la poetica della civiltà”, *AFLPer(Class)* 17, 27-45.
- (1996): “Note di lettura agli episodi di Eurialo e Niso”, *GIF* 48, 1996, 261-8.
- (2000-2004): “Cere e l’esilio del tiranno: storia di Mezenzio, in Virgilio e prima di Virgilio”, *AFLPer(class)* 20, 179-95.
- (2008): “Antonio e Cleopatra nell’*Eneide* e nell’elegia di Propertio”, in Santini, Carlo/Santucci, Francesco (edd.): *I personaggi dell’elegia di Propertio: Atti del convegno internazionale, Assisi, 26-28 maggio 2006*. Centro Studi Poesia Latina in Distici Elegiaci 10 (Assisi), 193-212.
- Croisille, Jean-Michel (1994): “Didon et Énée dans la tradition manuscrite de Virgile”, in Ternes, Charles Marie (1994; ed.): *Mélanges offerts à Raymond Chevallier*. Caesarodunum 28bis & Bulletin des antiquités luxembourgeoises 23 (Luxembourg), i, 133-46.
- Crookes, David Z. (1984): “A Note on the Gold in *Aeneid 1*”, *LCM* 9, 14-6.
- Crupi, Vincenzo (1991): “Vergilius, *Aeneis 11, 703-724*: Camilla e il figlio di Auno dentro ed oltre i confini del ‘genere’”, *AAPel* 67, 405-22.
- Crutwell, Robert W. (1946): *Virgil's Mind at Work: An Analysis of the Symbolism of the Aeneid* (Oxford).
- Cucchiarelli, Andrea (2001/2): “Vergil on Killing Parthenius (*Aen. 10.748*)”, *CJ* 97, 51-4.
- (2002): “A Note on Vergil, *Aeneid 12.941-3*”, *CQ* 52, 620-2.
- Cugusi, P. (2002): “Verg. *Aen. 12,134 sgg.* e il ‘codice epigrafico’”, *RFIC* 130, 336-42.

- (2006): “Ancora su Virgilio e il ‘codice epigrafico’ (*Aen.* 6,456 sgg.)”, *RFIC* 135, 66-73.
 - (2008): “Citazioni virgiliane in iscrizioni e graffiti (e papiri)”, *BStudLat* 38, 478-534.
 - (2010): “Rilettura di *Carmina Latina Epigraphica* vecchi e nuovi. 2, Pompeiana, problemi testuali, formule, temi, rapporto con Virgilio e Catullo”, *BStudLat* 40, 532-60.
- Curiazi, Dalila (1988/9): “Note a Virgilio”, *MCr* 23/4, 307-9.
- Curiel Ramírez del Prado, Alejandro (2003): “Las serpientes en Virgilio: escamas de papiro y veneno de tinta”, *Nova Tellus* 21, 79-103.
- Currie, Harry McLeod (1988): “Lucretius 1.101 and Virgil, Aeneid 1.33: Two of a Kind”, *LCM* 13, 96.
- (1992): “Virgilius viator: du Jardin au Portique”, *BAGB* 1992, 262-72.
 - (1998): “Virgil and the Military Tradition”, *PVS* 23, 177-91.
- Cyron, Alexander (2008): “Amor als Gott der Dichter. Zur Poetologie in Cristoforo Landinos *Aeneis*-Allegorese“, in Klein, Dorothea/Käppel, Lutz (edd.): *Das diskursive Erbe Europas. Antike und Antikerezeption*. Kulturgeschichtliche Beiträge zum Mittelalter und der frühen Neuzeit 2 (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 259-71.
- (2009): *Die Poetologie der spätantiken Vergilkommentare* (diss., Kiel).
- Daintree, David (1990): “The Virgil Commentary of Aelius Donatus – Black Hole or ‘éminence grise’”, *G&R* 37, 65-79.
- Dales, Jacques (1985): “La troisième personne du pluriel du parfait actif chez Virgile”, *Orpheus voce* 2, 1985, 33-80.
- D’Alessio, Giovan Battista (2006): “Intersezioni callimachee: Callimaco, Esiodo, Virgilio, Persio”, in Martina, Antonio/Cozzoli, Adele-Teresa (edd.): *Callimachea. I, Atti della prima giornata di studi su Callimaco: Roma, 14 maggio 2003* (Roma), 137-62.
- Damico, Adriana (2010; ed.): *De ecclesia: cento Vergilianus*. *Multa paucis* 6 (Acireale/Roma) [S. Condorelli, *BStudLat* 40, 2010, 812-4; G. Marconi, *RCCM* 52, 2010, 433-6; M. Verna, *Aufidus* 24=71/2, 2010, 155-7; S. Audano, *Sileno* 37, 2011, 266-74; E. Bona, *Eikasmos* 22, 2011, 473-6; F. Formica, *Vichiana* 13, 2011, 284-303; F. Nolfo *A&R* 5, 2011, 305-8].
- Damschen, Gregor (2004): “Das lateinische Akrostichon: Neue Funde bei Ovid sowie Vergil, Grattius, Manilius und Silius Italicus”, *Philologus* 148, 88-115
- Damtoft Poulsen, A. (2013): “Why No Mercy? A Study of Aeneas’ Missing Virtue”, *SO* 87, 95-133
- Danek, Georg (1997): “Purpur und Elfenbein (Verg. *Aen.* 12, 64-69 und Hom. *Il.* 4, 141-147)”, *WS* 110, 91-104.
- Dangel, Jacqueline (1983): “Césures et pauses syntaxiques dans l’*Énéide*. Structures verbales et incidents métriques”, *REL* 61, 284-311.
- (1985a): “Les enjambements dans l’*Énéide*. Lecture syntactique et incidences métriques”, *Latomus* 44, 72-100.
 - (1985b): “Intermots césurables et organisation syntagmatique dans la phrase oratoire de l’*Énéide*”, in Touratier, Chr. (1985; ed.): *Syntaxe et latin. Actes du II^e congrès international de linguistique latine, Aix-en-Provence, 28-31 mars 1983* (Aix-en-Provence), 385-406.
 - (1997): “Le *carmen* latin: rhétorique, poétique et poésie”, *Euphrosyne* 25, 113-31.
 - (2002): “Fama (‘Rumeur’): un emblème virgilien de rhétorique pervertie”, in Calboli Montefusco, Lucia (ed.): *Papers on Rhetoric. IV*. Università degli studi di Bologna. Dipartimento di filologia classica e medioevale. *Papers on Rhetoric* 6 (Roma), 89-110.
 - (2007): “L’énigme du savoir et du pouvoir médiatiques: le mensonge de Sinon virgilien (*En.* II)”, in Ledentu, Marie (ed.): *Parole, ‘media’, pouvoir dans l’Occident romain: Hommages offerts au professeur Guy Achard*. Collection du Centre d’études romaines et gallo-romaines n.s. 30 (Paris), 105-24.

- D'Anna, Giovanni (1982): "Il Lazio e la concezione virgiliana dei *Saturni regna*", in Lefèvre, R. (1982; ed.): *Il Lazio nell'antichità romana*. Lunario Romano 12 (Roma), 21-34.
- (1983): "Virgilio e le antiche tradizioni italice", in *Atti del Convegno virgiliano di Brindisi* 1983, 323-43.
- (1983/4): "Virgilio e le recenti scoperte archeologiche a Lavinium", *Sandalion* 6/7, 93-101.
- (1987): "L'Amour selon Virgile", *LEC* 55, 151-61.
- (1988): "L'età augustea nel giudizio di Virgilio", in Benedini, Eros (1988; ed.): *L'età augustea vista dai contemporanei e nel giudizio dei posteri. Atti del convegno (Mantova, Palazzo Ducale, 21-22-23 maggio 1987)* (Mantova), 39-59.
- (1989): *Virgilio. Saggi critici*. Proposte 21 (Roma) [E. Paratore, *RCCM* 31, 1989, 89-91; A. Barchiesi, *RFIC* 118, 1990, 470-2; P. Grimal, *REL* 67, 1989, 296-7; M. F. Delpeyrou, *RPh* 64, 1990, 253-5; G. Garbarino, *CCC* 11, 1990, 101; A. Minervini, *InvLuc* 12, 1990, 298-9; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 20, 1990, 118-20; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 58, 1990, 289-90; P. V. Cova, *Athenaeum* 69, 1991, 312-3; P.-J. Dehon, *Latomus* 50, 1991, 492; D. Gagliardi, *Orpheus* 12, 1991, 285-6; C. Trisoglio, *Maia* 44, 1992, 324-5].
- (2003): "Il problema della composizione dell'*Eneide*: nuove considerazioni", in Magnino, Domenico/Mazzoli, Giancarlo/Romano, Elisa (edd.): *Per Paola Venini. Atti della giornata di studio (Pavia, 14 maggio 1999)* (Pisa), 63-79.
- Daub, Susanne (2003): "Vergil und die Bibel als verschränkte Prätexte – ein poetisches Experiment", *RhM* 146, 85-102.
- Dauge, I. A. (1983): "Circuits de la lumière: la transfiguration chez Virgile", *Eranos* 52, 113-56.
- Daviault, André (1991): "La dimension politique de la légende virgilienne d'Élissa-Didon", *CEA* 25, 183-8.
- Davidson, Ivor J. (2004): "Doing what Comes Naturally? Vergil and Ambrose", in Rees 2004b, 97-111.
- Davidson, John F. (1992): "Tragic Daughter of Atlas?", *Mnemosyne* 45, 367-71.
- Davies, Martin/Golfinch, John (1992): *Vergil: A Census of Printed Editions 1469-1500*. Introd. by R. C. Alston. Foreword by Lotte Hellenga. Occasional Papers of the Bibliographical Society 7 (London) [C. Davies, *CR* 43, 1993, 427-8; E. Barbieri, *Aevum* 68, 1994, 462-8].
- Davis, P. (2012): "Latin Epic: Virgil, Lucan, and Others", in Hopkins, David/Martindale, Charles (edd.): *The Oxford History of Classical Reception in English Literature*. Vol. 3 (1660-1790) (Oxford), 133-63.
- Day, Leslie Preston (1984): "*Deceptum errore*: Images of Crete in the *Aeneid*", in Bright, David F./Ramage, Edwin S. (1984; edd.): *Classical Texts and Their Traditions. Studies in Honor of C. R. Trahman*. Scholars Press Homage Series (Chico, CA), 25-40.
- DeBrohun, Jeri Blair (2007): "The Gates of War (and Peace): Roman Literary Perspectives", in Raaflaub, Kurt (ed.): *War and Peace in the Ancient World*. The Ancient World: Comparative Histories (Oxford/Malden), 256-78.
- De Callatay, Godefroid (1993): "Le zodiaque de l'*Énéide*", *Latomus* 52, 318-49.
- (1995): "Les quatre arts d'Apollon dans l'*Énéide*", *Latomus* 54, 812-21.
- (1997): "Du chaos au cosmos: l'allégorie des éléments dans l'*Énéide*", *BIBR* 67, 1997, 153-97.
- (1998): "Les trois grandes projections historiques de l'*Énéide*", *AC* 67, 183-92.
- (2001): "La géographie zodiacale de Manilius (*Astr.* 4, 744-817), avec une note sur l'*Énéide* virgilienne", *Latomus* 60, 35-66.
- De Callatay-van de Mersch, Colette (2005): *Virgile, miracle de l'histoire* (Leuven) [R.B. Egan, *Vergilius* 52, 2006, 240-42; B. Sténuît, *LEC* 74, 2006, 363; B. Sténuît, *Latomus* 67, 2008, 846; P. Tordeur, *AC* 78, 2009, 328].

- De Castro, M. C./Sousa Pimentel, M. (1985): “Eneias ou o homen em busca de si mesmo”, *Classica* 12, 5-63.
- Dee, James H. (2005): *Repertorium Vergilianae poesis hexametricum: A Repertory of the Hexameter Patterns in Vergil, Bucolica, Georgica, Aeneis*. Alpha-Omega. Reihe A, Lexika, Indizes, Konkordanzen zur klassischen Philologie 243 (Hildesheim).
- Degl’Innocenti Pierini, Rita (2004): “*Diuersa per aequora*: il viaggio dell'esule”, in Rocca, Silvana (ed.): *Latina didaxis. 19, Multa per aequora: Atti del Congresso, 16-18 aprile 2004*. Pubblicazioni del D.AR.FI.CL.ET. n.s. 218 (Genova) 111-28.
- (2006): “Il ‘parto della orsa’, ovvero divagazioni sulla ‘maternità letteraria’ fra Virgilio e Ovidio”, *SFIC* 99, 210-28.
 - (2008): *Il parto dell’orsa. Studi su Virgilio, Ovidio e Seneca*. Testi e Manuali per l’Insegnamento Universitario del Latino 102 (Bologna).
- De Grassi, A. (1945): “Virgilio e il foro di Augusto”, *Epigraphica* 7, 88-103.
- De Grummond, W. W. (1977): “Aeneas Despairing”, *Hermes* 105, 224-34.
- (1981): “*Saevus dolor*: The Opening and the Closing of the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 27, 48-52.
 - (1997): “The ‘Diana Experience’: A Study of the Victims of Diana in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 8. Collection Latomus 239 (Bruxelles), 158-94.
- Dehon, P.-J. (2004): “Les Troyens à Carthage: un point de chronologie virgilienne”, *REL* 82, 102-26.
- Dekel, Edan (2012): *Virgil’s Homeric Lens*. Routledge Monographs in Classical Studies (New York/London) [S. Casali, *BMCRev* 2012.07.18].
- De Kock, A. (2002): “B X de Wet Essay. Die herder en die wolf: ‘n vergelyking tussen die karakters van Aeneas en Turnus”, *Akroterion* 47, 89-99.
- Delattre, Daniel (2004): “Vergil and Music, in Diogenes of Babylon and Philodemus”, in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 245-63.
- Delbey, Évrard (1996): “Des dieux et des hommes pathétiques: les raisons de la colère dans l’*Énéide*”, in Dubrocard, Michel/Kircher, Chantal (1996; edd.): *Hommage au doyen Weiss*. Publications de la Faculté des Lettres, Arts et Sciences Humaines de Nice n. s. 27 (Nice), 273-9.
- Delcourt, Anouk (2001): “Évandré à Rome: réflexions autour de quatre interprétations de la légende”, *Latomus* 60, 829-63.
- D’Elia, Salvatore (1983): “Lettura del sesto libro dell’Eneide”, in Gigante 1983, 187-231.
- (1990): “Virgilio e Augusto (Funzione e rilievo della figura del principe nell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1990, 23-53.
- Della Corte, Francesco (1980): “L’action de Junon dans l’*Énéide*”, *BAGB* 1980, 49-58.
- (1981): “Spazio/tempo narrativo nell’Eneide”, *MCSN* 3, 15-26 = Della Corte 1985, 159-70.
 - (1982): “Il catalogo dei grandi dannati”, *Vichiana* 11, 95-9 = Della Corte 1985, 223-7.
 - (1983): “Giunone, come personaggio e come dea, in Virgilio”, *A&R* 28, 21-30 = Della Corte 1985, 75-84.
 - (1983/4): “Genesi e palingenesi dell’allegoria virgiliana”, *Maia* 36, 111-22 = Della Corte 1985, 199-211.
 - (1984-91; ed.): *Enciclopedia Virgiliana*. 5 voll. (Roma) [W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 60, 1988, 303-13 (*ad A bis IN*); F. Cupaiuolo, *BStudLat* 20, 1990, 120-1 (*ad vol. 3-4*); A. Traina, *RFIC* 120, 1992, 111-23; W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 69, 1997, 498-508 (*ad voll. 3-5.2*)].
 - (1985): *Opuscula IX* (Genova).
- Delvigo, Maria Luisa (1985): “Varianti virgiliane di tradizione indiretta. Revisioni e proposte, I”, *MD* 15, 137-64 ~ Delvigo 1987, 69-96.
- (1987): *Testo virgiliano e tradizione indiretta. Le varianti probiane*. Biblioteca di ‘Materiali e discussioni per l’analisi dei testi classici’ 5 (Pisa) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 66, 1988, 257-8;

- S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 79, 1989, 205; H. D. Jocelyn, *CR* 39, 1989, 27-8; M. Squillante, *BStudLat* 19, 1989, 159-60].
- (1989): “Verg. *Aen.* 3.204A-C (con un problema di lessico filologico antico)”, *RFIC* 117, 297-315.
 - (1999): “Il ‘trionfo’ di Pallante (e l’esegesi di Virg. *Aen.* 11, 72 ss.)”, *MD* 42, 199-209.
 - (2001): “Litus ama: linguaggio e potere nella regata virgiliana”, *MD* 47, 9-33.
 - (2004): “*Mythici vs physici*: l’esegesi tardoantica e l’interpretazione dell’*Eneide*”, in Marcone, Arnaldo (ed.): *Società e cultura in età tardoantica. Atti dell’incontro di studi Udine 29-30 maggio 2003*. Studi udinesi sul mondo antico (SUSMA) 1 (Grassina), 1-22.
 - (2005): “La rivelazione di Venere (*Aen.* 2, 589-623)”, *MD* 55, 61-75.
 - (2006a): “Elena e il serpente (Verg. *Aen.* 2, 567-588)”, *MD* 57, 207-10.
 - (2006b): “Servio e la poesia della scienza”, *MD* 56, 129-55.
 - (2011): *Servio e la poesia della scienza*. Biblioteca di “Materiali e discussion per l’analisi dei testi classici” 23 (Pisa/Roma) [L. Fratanuono, *BMCRev* 2011.12.21; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 57, 2011, 144-6; S. Ihm, *Latomus* 71, 2012, 1184-5; S. Conderelli, *BStudLat* 43, 2013, 332-4].
 - (2012): “*Secundum fabulam, secundum veritatem*: Servio e il mito”, *Prometheus* 1, 179-93.
 - (2013): “*Per transitum tangit historiam*: Intersecting Developments of Roman Identity in Virgil”, in Farrell, Joseph/Nelis, Damien P. (edd.): *Augustan Poetry and the Roman Republic* (Oxford), 19-39.
- De Martino, Luigi (2011): “Il mito di Ceneo in Virgilio e Ovidio”, *InvLuc* 33, 63-72.
- De Medeiros, Walter/André, Carlos Ascenso/Pereira, Virginia Soares 1992; edd.): *A Eneida em contraluz* (Coimbra) [M. C. de Sousa Pimentel, *Euphrosyne* 21, 1993, 498-9].
- Demeyere, G. (1978): “Het drama Turnus in de Aeneis”, *Kleio* 8, 32-45. 90-104.
- Den Adel, Raymond (1983): “Apollo’s Prophecies at Delos”, *CW* 76, 288-90.
- De Neubourg, Leo (1989): “L’hexamètre latin à bacchée au 4^e pied. Structure verbale du 2^e hémistiche”, *Latomus* 48, 45-62.
- Den Hengst, Daniël (2004): “‘The Plato of Poets’: Vergil in the *Historia Augusta*”, in Rees 2004b, 172-88.
- (2006): “*Mantuanus uates excelsus*: Vergil in the *Res Gestae* of Ammianus Marcellinus”, in González Castro, José Francisco/Alvar Ezquerro, Antonio/ Bernabé, Alberto [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)*. 3 (Madrid), 115-20.
- Deramaix, M. (1994): “*Spiritus intus alit*: la poétique de la lumière dans l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 72, 90-112.
- Deremetz, Alain (1987): “D’Homère à Virgile, ou le retour aux trois fonctions”, *RHR* 204, 115-28.
- (1993): “Virgile et le labyrinthe du texte”, *Uranie* 3, 45-67.
 - (1994): “Fatum et Fortuna ou La métaphysique du récit virgilien”, in Thomas, Joël (1994; ed.): *L’imaginaire religieux gréco-romain*. Coll. Études Peripignan (Peripignan), 151-66.
 - (1995): *Le miroir des Muses: poétiques de la réflexivité à Rome* (Villeneuve d’Asq).
 - (2000): “Le livre II de l’*Énéide* et la conception virgilienne de l’épopée: épopée et tragédie dans l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 78, 76-92.
 - (2001): “Énée aède: tradition auctoriale et (re)fondation d’un genre”, in Schmidt, Ernst August (2001; ed.): *L’histoire littéraire immanente dans la poésie latine: Vandœuvres-Genève 21-25 août 2000. Huit exposés suivis de discussions*. Entretiens sur l’antiquité classique 47 (Vandœuvres-Genève), 143-75.
 - (2004): “La Sibylle dans la tradition épique à Rome: Virgile, Ovide et Silius Italicus”, in Bouquet, Monique/Morzadec, Françoise (edd.): *La Sibylle: parole et représentation* (Rennes), 75-83.

- (2005): “La histoire du genre épique dans les catabases de Virgile, d’Ovide et de Silius Italicus”, in Schwindt, Jürgen Paul (ed.): *‘La représentation du temps dans la poésie augustéenne’. ‘Zur Poetik der Zeit in augusteischer Dichtung’* Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften N.F. 2 Reihe 116 (Heidelberg), 111-21.
- (2008): “Camille dans l’*Énéide*”, *CRIPEL* 27, 33-8.
- (2009): “La Res publica restituta dans l’œuvre de Virgile”, in Hurllet, Frédéric/Mineo, Bernard (edd.): *Le Principat d’Auguste. Réalités et représentations du pouvoir. Autour de la Res publica restituta.* (Rennes), 281-92.
- (2010): “Prolepses et programmes narratifs dans l’*Énéide*, un grand récit du métissage?”, in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l’honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel.* Rencontres 11 (Paris), 611-23.
- De Rosalia, A. (1983): “Il lavoro nella poesia virgiliana”, *QTCT* 1, 15-32.
- (1984): “Il virgiliano sentimento della giovinezza e del suo destino”, *Orpheus* 5, 188-96.
- De Saint-Denis, E. (1978): “Sur un vers obscur de Virgile (*Aen.* 8, 693), *REL* 56, 216-25.
- De Santis, Guillermo (2005): “‘*Qui terminum exarasset ...*’”, *SFIC* 98, 73-101.
- (2011): “La memoria histórica de la diversidad étnica italiana en *Eneida* de Virgilio”, *Circe* 15, 41-54.
- Deschamps, Lucienne (1986): “Échos varroniens dans Virgile, ou De la poésie de l’étymologie”, in Decreus, Freddy/Deroux, Carl (1986; edd.): *Hommages à Jozef Veremans.* Collection Latomus 193 (Bruxelles), 86-100.
- (1988): “Virgile, *Énéide*, VI, 453-454 et la lune obscure du début du mois”, *Kentron* 4, 59-63.
- (1990): “Comment comprendre Campi? (Virg., *Aen.* III, 334)”, *Kentron* 6, 77-80.
- (1997): “Le rôle du dieu Sommeil dans l’épisode de Palinure de l’*Énéide*”, *Euphrosyne* 25, 261-71.
- Desy, Ph. (1997): “De ἀπόλεμος à *imbellis*. Valeur militaire et interprétation virgilienne”, *LEC* 65, 117-36.
- (2002): “L’épisode des Harpyies et la composition du chant III de l’*Énéide*”, in Defosse, Pol (ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie.* Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 148-57.
- De Trane, Ginetta (2007): “Nota di critica testuale a Virgilio (*Aen.* 4,54)”, *Rudiae* 19, 39-48.
- De Trizio, M.S. (2005): “Un’eco virgiliana nel *Panegirico* di Mamertino del 289 d.C.”, *InvLuc* 27, 155-68.
- Deufert, Markus (2013): “Vergilische Prosa? Überlegungen zu Macr. Sat. 1,24,11”, *Hermes* 141, 331-50.
- Deuling, J. K. (1999): “Allusions to Structures and Works of Art in the *Aeneid*: A Revised Approach for Roman Epic”, in Docter, Roald F./Moorman, Eric M. (1999; edd.): *Proceedings of the XVth International Congress of Classical Archaeology, Amsterdam, July 12-17, 1998.* Classical Archaeology Towards the Third Millennium: Reflections and Perspectives (Amsterdam), 142-4.
- Devallet, Georges (1997): “*Perfidia plus quam Punica*: l’image des Carthaginois dans la littérature latine, de la fin de la République à l’époque des Flaviens”, in *Lalies. Actes des sessions de linguistique et de littérature. 16 (Carthage, 21 août-2 septembre 1995)* (Paris), 17-28.
- De Vivo, A. (1985): “Motivi proemiali nell’*Eneide*”, *Vichiana* 14, 259-78.
- (2003): “Nuovi contesti di una ‘sententia’ virgiliana (*Aen.* 2,354), in Rocca, Silvana (ed.): *Latina didaxis. 18, ‘Ricerca e didattica del latino’: Atti del Congresso, 11-12 aprile 2003* Pubblicazioni del D.AR.FI.CL.ET n.s. 213 (Genova), 133-46.
- (2004): “Il racconto di Enea tra epica e storia (*Aen.* II 1-20)”, *Paideia* 59, 127-40 = *Nazzaro* 2008, 49-70.
- De Vries, S. F./Diom, S. (1979): “Suicide of Dido”, *Akroterion* 24, 14-7.

- Dewar, Michael (1988a): “Mezentius’ Remorse”, *CQ* 38, 261-2.
- (1988b): “Turning the Tables: Varius, Vergil and Lucan”, *CQ* 38, 561-2.
 - (2003): “Multi-ethnic Armies in Virgil, Lucan, and Claudian: Intertextuality, War, and the Ideology of *Romanitas*”, *SyllClass* 14, 143-59.
- Dewar-Watson, Sarah (2010): “*Othello*, Virgil, and Montaigne”, *Notes and Queries* 57, 384-5.
- De Witt, Norman W. (1907): “The Dido Episode as Tragedy”, *CJ* 2, 283-8.
- (1923): “The Influence of the Saviour Sentiment Upon Virgil”, *TAPhA* 54, 39-50.
 - (1924/5): “Vergil’s Tragedy of Maidenhood”, *CW* 18, 107-8.
- Dexter, Joseph P. (2011): “A Nineteenth-Century American Interpretation of the *Aeneid*”, *CW* 105, 39-56.
- Diáz de Bustamante, J. M. (1978/9): “A cerca de un artículo de un sueño y de la responsabilidad de Eneas”, *Euphrosyne* 9, 19-38.
- Di Benedetto, Vincenzo (1995): “La consapevolezza di morte in Turno”, *RFIC* 123, 45-72.
- (1996a): “I paragoni del cervo e del sogno nel XII dell’*Eneide*”, *RFIC* 124, 290-9.
 - (1996b): “Pathos e ideologia nel finale dell’*Eneide*”, *RFIC* 124, 149-74.
- Di Cesare, Mario A. (1974): *The Altar and the City: A Reading of Vergil’s Aeneid* (New York/London) [C. Fantazzi, *CW* 70, 1977, 345-8; A. McKay, *CJ* 72, 1977, 270-1; W. S. Anderson, *Vergilius* 22, 1976, 45-6; J. P. Bews, *EMC* 20, 1976, 38-9; J.-P. Brisson, *Latomus* 37, 1978, 554; J. Foster, *CR* 28, 1978, 350].
- Dickie, Matthew (1986): “The Speech of Numanus Remulus (*Aeneid* 9, 598-620)”, *PLLS* 5, 165-221.
- Diederich, S. (2008): “*Quid memorem infandas caedes? Krieg und Gewalt in der Aeneisrezeption antiker Bibelepik*”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 401-14.
- Dietrich, Jessica Shaw (2004): “Rewriting Dido: Flavian Responses to *Aeneid* 4”, *Prudentia* 36, 1-30.
- Dietz, David B. (1995): “*Historia* in the Commentary of Servius”, *TAPhA* 125, 61-97.
- Di Fazio, Massimiliano (2005): “Uno, nessuno e centomila Mezenzio”, *Athenaeum* 93, 51-69.
- Di Lorenzo, Enrico (1981): “Su una similitudine virgiliana”, *GIF* 33, 227-9.
- (2004): “Sulla tecnica esametrica delle *Laudes Domini*”, *Sileno* 30, 109-20.
- Dingel, Joachim (1995): “Corythus bei Vergil und Silius Italicus”, *Philologus* 139, 89-96.
- (1997): *Kommentar zum 9. Buch der Aeneis Vergils*. Wissenschaftliche Kommentare zu griechischen und lateinischen Schriftstellern (Heidelberg) [J.-P. Borle, *MH* 55, 1998, 230; P. Hardie, *CR* 49, 1999, 385-6; J. Poucet, *LEC* 67, 1999, 99; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 45, 1999, 123-6; A. Barchiesi, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 260-1].
 - (2000): “Non petit impossibile. Gebete und ihr Erfolg in der *Aeneis*“, *Gymnasium* 107, 281-93.
 - (2001): “*Ilus erat ... Vergils Redaktion der Überlieferungen zu Ascanius-Iulus*”, *Philologus* 145, 324-36.
- Dinter, Martin (2005): “Epic and Epigram: Minor Heroes in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 55, 153-69.
- (2011): “Sentences chez Virgile”, in Raymond, Emmanuelle (ed.): *Vox poetae. Manifestations auctoriales dans l’épopée gréco-latine. Actes du colloque organisé les 13 et 14 novembre 2008 par l’Université Lyon 3*. CEROR 39 (Paris), 267-74.
- Dinzelbacher, Peter (1982): “Über Troiaritt und Pyrrhiche”, *Eranos* 80, 151-61.
- Dion, Jeanne (1984): “La grandeur dans l’*Énéide*. Problèmes d’esthétique et de morale”, *BAGB* 1984, 279-94.
- (1990a): “Les aspects du bonheur virgilien”, in Tarugi, Giovannangiola (1990; ed.): *Homo sapiens, homo humanus, I: La cultura italiana tra il passato ed il presente in un disegno di pace universale. Atti del XXVII convegno internazionale del Centro di Studi Umanistici: Montepulciano, Palazzo Tarugi, 1985. La pianezza del significato ‘homo sapiens’ e la ne-*

- cessaria ricerca del significato 'homo humanus'. *Atti del XXVIII convegno internazionale del Centro di Studi Umanistici: Montepulciano, Palazzo Tarugi, 1986* (Firenze), 25-43.
- (1990b): “Quelques aspects de la crainte dans l’œuvre de Virgile”, in Tarugi, Giovannangiola (1990; ed.): *Homo sapiens, homo humanus, II: Letteratura, arte e scienza nella seconda metà del Quattrocento. Atti del XXIX convegno internazionale del Centro di Studi Umanistici: Montepulciano, Palazzo Tarugi, 1987. Individuo e società nei secoli XV e XVI. Atti del XXX convegno internazionale del Centro di Studi Umanistici: Montepulciano, Palazzo Tarugi, 1988* (Firenze), 63-74.
 - (1990c): “La colère chez Virgile”, in Tarugi, Giovannangiola (1990; ed.): *Homo sapiens, homo humanus, II* [wie Dion 1990b], 245-60.
 - (1992): “L’expérience du sacré chez Virgile: l’exemple de l’*aegritudo*”, *BAGB* 1992, 297-306.
 - (1993): *Les passions dans l’œuvre de Virgile: poétique et philosophie. Travaux et mémoires Études anciennes 8* (Nancy) [L. Deschamps, *REA* 96, 1994, 607-8; R. Lesueur, *REL* 72, 1994, 292-3; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *RBPh* 73, 1995, 196-8].
 - (1996a): “Virgile et la tranquillité de l’âme”, in André, J.-M./Dangel, J./Demont, P. (1996; edd.): *Les loisirs et l’héritage de la culture classique*. Collection Latomus 230 (Bruxelles).
 - (1996b): “Virgile et les miroirs du fanatisme”, in *id.* (1996): *Culture antique et fanatisme* Préf. de Arrabal, Fernando (Nancy/Paris), 47-52.
 - (1999): “Un songe d’immortalité: l’*Énéide* de Virgile”, *Helmantica* 50, 331-44.
 - (2009): “L’irrévérence au risque de la mort: Martial face à Domitien”, in Delignon, Bénédicte/Roman, Yves (2009): *Le poète irrévérencieux: modèles hellénistiques et réalités romaines. Actes de la table ronde et du colloque organisés les 17 octobre 2006 et 19 et 20 octobre 2007 par l’ENS LSH, l’Université Lyon 2, et l’Université Lyon 3* Collection du Centre d’études et de recherches sur l’Occident romain n.s. 32 (Paris) 257-66.
- Dionisotti, Carlotta (2007): “Ecce”, *BICS* 50, 75-91.
- Diouf, E. (1985): “Les faits magiques du chant IV de l’*Énéide*”, *AFLD* 15, 37-58.
- D’Ippolito, G. (1985): *L’approccio intertestuale alla poesia. Sondaggi da Virgilio e dalla poesia cristiana greca di Gregorio e di Sinesio*. Quad. dell’Ist. di filos. greca Univ. di Palermo 14 (Palermo).
- Disandro, Carlos A. (1987): *Vergili regeneratio lyrica* (La Plata) [A. Novara, *REL* 67, 1989, 297].
- Dobbin, Robert F. (1995): “Julius Caesar in Jupiter’s Prophecy, *Aeneid*, Book 1”, *ClAnt* 14, 5-40.
- (2002): “An Ironic Allusion at *Aeneid* 1.374”, *Mnemosyne* 55, 736-7.
- Döpp, Siegmund (2010): “*Te, Palinure, petens*. Vergilrezeption in Palinurus’ The Unquiet Grave”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 403-42.
- Dognini, Cristiano (1996): “Una critica a Cesare: Verg. *Aen.* 6, 815-816”, *RIL* 130, 467-73.
- (1996/7): “Virgilio e la memoria di Cesare”, *InvLuc* 18/9, 139-51.
 - (2001): *La via del corallo e l’influenza dell’Eneide di Virgilio sulla Tabula Iliaca del Gandhara*”, *Aevum* 75, 101-9.
- Dominici, D. (1985): *Epicureismo e stoicismo nella Roma antica. Lucrezio, Virgilio, Orazio (Odi civili), Seneca* (Roma).
- Dominicy, Marc (2009): “Properce, 4,7,23-26”, *MH* 66, 129-40.
- Dominik, William J. (1996): “Reading Vergil’s *Aeneid*: The Gates of Sleep (VI 893-898)”, *Maia* 48, 129-38.
- (2009a): “Natureza, escuridão e sombras no supertexto de Virgílio”, *Phaos* 9, 53-64.
 - (2009b): “Vergil’s Geopolitics”, in *Id./Garthwaite, J./Roche, P.A.* (edd.): *Writing Politics in Imperial Rome*. (Leiden/Boston), 111-32.
- Donaldson, Sarah (1988): “‘Direness’ and Its Place in the *Aeneid*”, *LCM* 13, 100-1.
- Donlan, Walter (1978; ed.): *The Classical World Bibliography of Vergil* (New York).

- Dopico Caínzos, María Dolores (1999): “¿*Aeternitas* o desaparición de Roma?”, *QUCC* 63, 139-61.
- Dorfbauer, Lukas Julius (2007): “*Vergilium imitari et Iohannem laudare?* Zur poetischen Technik der *Iohannis* des Coripp”, *WS* 120, 191-214.
- Dos Santos, Marcos Martinho (2001): “Da disposição da *Eneida* ou Do gênero da *Eneida* segundo as espécies da *Iliada* e *Odisséia*”, *LCláss* 5, 159-206.
- Doukelis, Panagiotis (2001): “L’image des îles et de la mer Égée dans la littérature du Haut Empire: quelques réflexions”, *REA* 103, 49-59.
- Dräger, Paul (1994): “Zu Gliederung und Syntax des Aeneis-Proömiums (1,1-33)”, *Anregung* 40, 239-47.
- (1998): “Zeus/Juppiter und Apollo(n). Die Parallelität in der Handlungsstruktur bei Homer, Vergil, Apollonios und Valerius”, in Eigler, Ulrich/Lefèvre, Eckard (1998; edd.): *Ratio omnia vincet. Neue Untersuchungen zu den Argonautica des Valerius Flaccus*. Zetemata 98 (München), 193-211.
- Draheim, Joachim (1983): “Vergil in der Musik”, in Pöschl 1983, 197-221.
- Drake, Harold A. (2000): “Why Dido?”, *AncW* 31, 38-47.
- Drew, Douglas Laurel (1927): *The Allegory of the Aeneid* (Oxford; repr. New York, 1978).
- Dubois, Page (1976): “The φαρμακός of Virgil: Dido as Scapegoat”, *Vergilius* 22, 14-23.
- (1982): *History, Rhetorical Description and the Epic: From Homer to Spenser* (Cambridge) [28-51: “Vergil: The Path from East to West”].
- Dubrocard, Michel (1990): “Des Bucoliques à l’*Énéide*: quelques remarques sur l’évolution du vocabulaire caractéristique de Virgile”, in Granarolo, Jean/Biraud, Michèle (edd.): *Hommage à René Braun. I: De la préhistoire à Virgile: philologie, littérature et histoire ancienne*. Publ. de la Fac. des Lettres de Sciences Humaines de Nice 56.1 (Nice), 261-80.
- Duckworth, George Eckel (1933): *Foreshadowing and Suspense in the Epics of Homer, Apollonius, and Vergil* (Princeton; repr. New York, 1966).
- (1954): “The Architecture of the *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 75, 1-15 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 13-25 = S. Quinn 2000, 148-54.
- (1957): “The *Aeneid* as Trilogy”, *TAPhA* 88, 1-10.
- (1962): *Structural Patterns and Proportions in Vergil’s Aeneid: A Study in Mathematical Composition* (Ann Arbor) [W. Wimmel, *Gnomon* 36, 1964, 56-60; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 30-1].
- (1967): “The Significance of Nisus and Euryalus for *Aeneid* IX-XII”, *AJPh* 88, 129-50 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 304-21.
- (1969): *Vergil and Classical Hexameter Poetry: A Study in Metrical Variety* (Ann Arbor) [J. Hellegouarc’h, *Gnomon* 44, 1972, 131-5].
- Duclos, Gloria Shaw (1993/4): “The Concept of Responsibility in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *NECN* 21, 58-61.
- Ducos, Michèle (2010): “Les criminels du Tartare (*Énéide* VI, 608-627)“, in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l’honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 645-57.
- Dudley, D. R. (1969; ed.): *Virgil. Studies in Latin Literature and Its Influence* (London) [M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 42, 1970, 731-2].
- Dufallo, Basil (2007): *The Ghosts of the Past: Latin Literature, the Dead, and Rome’s Transition to a Principate* (Columbus, Ohio) [J. Jacobs *BMCR* 2007.07.13; J.W. Osgood, *CR* 58, 2008, 475-6; J.A. Rea, *CJ* 104, 2008/9, 175-7; H. Lovatt, *JRS* 99, 2009, 242-3; N. Adkin, *Latomus* 68, 2009, 774-5].
- Duhn, Magdalena von (1957): “Die Gleichnisse in den Allectoszenen des 7. Buches von Vergils Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 64, 59-83.
- Duke, T. T. (1977): “Metabus of Privernum”, *Vergilius* 23, 34-8.

- Dumézil, Georges (1976): “Virgile, Mézence et les *Vinalia*”, in *L’Italie préromaine et la Rome républicaine. Mélanges offerts à Jacques Heurgon*. Coll. Éc. franç. de Rome 27 (Paris), 253-63.
- Duncan, Garriock (2003): “The Hercules/Cacus Episode in Aeneid VIII: *monumentum rerum Augusti*”, *AH* 33, 18-30.
- Dunkle, J. Roger (1973): “The Hunter and Hunting in the *Aeneid*”, *Ramus* 2, 127-42.
- (2005): “Games and Transition: *Aeneid* 3 and 5”, *CW* 98, 153-78.
- Dupont, Florence (2011): *Rome, la ville sans origine: l’Énéide, un grand récit du métissage?* (Paris).
- Dury-Moyaers, Geneviève (1981): *Énée et Lavinium: À propos des découvertes archéologiques récentes*. Avec une préface de F. Castanoli. Collection Latomus 174 (Bruxelles) [N. Horsfall, *JRS* 73, 1983, 204-5; P. G. Gierow, *Gnomon* 58, 1986, 436-40].
- Duso, Antonella (2008): “Ercolo in Ovidio: modelli culturali e modelli letterari”, *Paideia* 63, 107-24.
- Dutra, John A. (1987): “The Fortunes of War: The Birth of a Legacy”, *AugAge* 6, 80-91.
- Dyck, Andrew R. (1983): “Sychaeus”, *Phoenix* 37, 239-44.
- Dyer, Robert Rutherford (1989): “Vergil’s Fama: A New Interpretation of *Aeneid* 4.173ff.”, *G&R* 36, 28-32.
- (1995): “Cicero at Caieta in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Latomus* 54, 290-7.
- (1995/6): “Timavus and the Supine at Vergil, *Aen.* 1.246”, *CW* 89, 403-8.
- Dyson, Julia Taussig (1995/6): “*Caesi iuveni* and *pietas impia* in Virgil”, *CJ* 91, 277-86.
- (1996a): “Dido the Epicurean”, *ClAnt* 15, 203-21.
- (1996b): “*Septima aetas*: The Puzzle of *Aen.* 1.755-6 and 5.626”, *CW* 90, 41-3.
- (1997a): “Birds, Grandfathers, and Neoteric Sorcery in *Aeneid* 4.254 and 7.412”, *CQ* 47, 314-5.
- (1997b): “*Fluctus irarum, fluctus curarum*: Lucretian *religio* in the *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 118, 449-57.
- (2001): *King of the Wood: The Sacrificial Victor in Virgil’s Aeneid*. Oklahoma Series in Classical Culture 27 (Norman, OK) [L. Kronenberg, *BMCRev* 2002.07.06; T. Habinek, *Vergilius* 49, 2003, 159-65; A. Keith, *AJPh* 124, 2003, 317-20; L. Fulkerson, *CJ* 99, 2003/4, 81-3].
- Dyson, Michael (1990a): “Palinurus and His Rudder: Vergil, *Aeneid* 5.858-9”, *Antichthon* 24, 70-8.
- (1990b): “Verg. *Aeneid* 4.543”, *CQ* 40, 214-7.
- (1998): “A Note on Vergil, *Aeneid* 5.315-19”, *CQ* 48, 569-72.
- Ebersbach, Volker (1985): “Vergil oder Die Dialektik von Mythos und Geschichte”, in *id.* (1985): *Rom und seine unbehausten Dichter. Essays* (Halle/Leipzig), 84-111.
- Echavarren, A. (2007): “La figura de Eneas en el teatro español del Siglo de Oro”, *Silva* 6, 91-117.
- Eckmann, Sonja (2002): “Das *Aeneis*-Supplement des Pier Candido Decembrio: Die pessimistische ‘Stimme’ der *Aeneis*?” *NLJ* 4, 55-88.
- Eco, Umberto (1979): “Per un analisi componenziale dei tropi”, in Goldin, D. (1979; ed.): *Retorica e poetica. Atti del III Convegno Italo-tedesco (Bressanone 1975)*. Quad. del Circ. Filol. Ling. Padov. 10 (Padova), 3-8.
- Eden, P. T. (1975): *A Commentary on Virgil: Aeneid VIII* (Leiden) [G. Jäger, *Gnomon* 52, 1980, 237-45; G. B. Townend, *CR* 27, 1977, 20-1].
- (1986): “Virgil, *Aeneid* VIII: A Reconsideration”, in Deroux, Carl (1986; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History*. 4. Collection Latomus 196 (Bruxelles), 431-50.
- Edgeworth, Robert J. (1977): “The Death of Dido”, *CJ* 72, 129-33.

- (1978): “What Color Is ‘ferrugineus’”, *Glotta* 56, 297-305.
 - (1979a): “Associative Use of Color in the *Aeneid*”, *CW* 73, 167-70.
 - (1979b): “Epithets for Honey”, *Vergilius* 25, 41-2 = Edgeworth 1992, 251-3.
 - (1981): “‘Inconsistency’ in Vergil and in Homer”, *Glotta* 59, 140-2 = Edgeworth 1992, 237-9.
 - (1983a): “The Purple Flower Image in the *Aeneid*”, *Philologus* 127, 143-8.
 - (1983b) “Vergil’s Furies”, *HThR* 76, 365-7.
 - (1986a): “The *Dirae* of *Aeneid* XII”, *Eranos* 84, 133-43.
 - (1986b): “The Ivory Gate and the Threshold of Apollo”, *C&M* 37, 145-60.
 - (1986c): “Pictures on Temple Doors: Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.9-41”, *LCM* 11, 137.
 - (1987): “Off-colour Allusions in Roman Poetry”, *Glotta* 65, 134-7.
 - (1992): *The Colors of the Aeneid*. American University Studies Ser. 17 Nr. 12 (New York, etc.) [M. C. J. Putnam, *Vergilius* 36, 1993, 69-73; A. Flett, *AUMLA* 82, 1994, 115-6; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 44, 1994, 277-8; J. Clarke, *ElectronAnt* 2.3, 1994/5; P. Heuzé, *Latomus* 55, 1996, 466-7].
 - (2001): “Ascanius’ Mother”, *Hermes* 129, 246-50.
 - (2005): “The Silence of Vergil and the End of the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 51, 3-11.
- Edlund, Ingrid E. M. (1981): “The Archeology of Rome and Latium in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 27, 1-7.
- Edmunds, Lowell (2001): *Intertextuality and the Reading of Roman Poetry* (Baltimore/London) [P. Hardie, *CR* 116, 2002, 296-7; D. J. Kuyat, *BMCRev* 2002.08.37; S. Goldhill, *CW* 96, 2002/3, 331-2; J. Fabre-Serris, *Gnomon* 75, 2003, 449-51].
- Edwards, Catherine (1996): *Writing Rome: Textual Approaches to the City* (Cambridge).
- Edwards, Mark J. (1991): “*Invitus, regina*”, *AC* 60, 260-5.
- Edwards, M. W. (1960): “The Expression of Stoic Ideas in the *Aeneid*”, *Phoenix* 14, 151-65.
- Effe, Bernd (1983): “Epische Objektivität und auktoriales Erzählen. Zur Entfaltung emotionaler Subjektivität in Vergils Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 90, 171-86.
- (2002): “*Hercules fervidus ira*: Ein Motiv der ‘Aeneis’ und seine Rezeption bei Properz und Ovid”, *Hermes* 130, 164-75.
 - (2004): *Epische Objektivität und subjektives Erzählen. ‘Auktoriale’ Narrativik von Homer bis zum römischen Epos der Flavierzeit*. BAC. Bochumer altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 56 (Trier).
- Egan, Rory B. (1980): “Euryalus’ Mother and *Aeneid* 9-12”, in Deroux, Carl (1980; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 2. Collection Latomus 168 (Bruxelles), 157-76.
- (1983): “Arms and Etymology in *Aeneid* 11”, *Vergilius* 29, 19-26.
 - (1996): “A Reading of the Helen-Venus Episode in *Aeneid* 2”, *EMC* 15, 379-95.
 - (1998): “The Signs of the Horse’s Head: *Aeneid* 1.442-5”, *PVS* 23, 193-207.
 - (2012): “*Insignes pietate et armis*: The Two Camilli of the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 58, 2012, 21-52.
- Egelhaaf-Gaiser, U. (2008): “Werkstattbesuch bei Vulcanus: Triumphale Geschichtsbilder aus Vergils intertextueller Waffenschmiede (*Aen.* 8,407-453)”, in Krasser, Helmut/Pausch, Dennis/Petrovic, Ivana (edd.): *Triplici invectus triumpho. Der römische Triumph in augusteischer Zeit*. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 25 (Stuttgart), 209-37.
- Eggenberger, Christoff (1977): “Die Miniaturen des Vergilius Romanus, Codex Vat. Lat. 3867”, *ByzZ* 70, 58-90.
- Eggerding, Fritz (1952): “*Parcere subiectis*: Ein Beitrag zur Vergilinterpretation”, *Gymnasium* 59, 31-52.
- Ehlers, Widu-Wolfgang (2005): “Zwischen Kolosseum und Olymp: Adaption und Transformation griechischer Mythen in Rom”, in Vöhler, Martin/Seidensticker, Bernd (edd.): *My-*

- thenkorrekturen. Zu einer paradoxalen Form der Mythenrezeption*. Spectrum Literaturwissenschaft 3 (Berlin/New York), 51-67.
- Eichfelder, Sandra (2008): *Die Edition der handschriftlichen Randnoten des François Guyet (1571-1655) zu Vergil*. Itinera Classica 6 (Rahden/Westf.).
- Eiden, Patrick (2011): *Das Reich der Demokratie. Hermann Broichs 'Der Tod des Vergil'* (München) [D.E. Santini, *MLR* 108, 2013, 669-70].
- Eidinow, J. S. C. (2003): "Dido, Aeneas, and Iulus: Heirship and Obligation in *Aeneid* 4", *CQ* 53, 260-7.
- (2011): "Virgil in the Works of Alexandre Dumas père. An Introduction", *PVS* 27, 38-55.
- Eigler, Ulrich (1994): "*Non enarrabile textum* (Verg. *Aen.* 8, 625): Servius und die römische Geschichte bei Vergil", *Aevum* 68, 147-63.
- (1998): "Augusteische Repräsentationskunst als Text? Zum Problem der Erzählbarkeit von bildender Kunst in augusteischer Dichtung am Beispiel des Schildes des Aeneas", *Gymnasium* 105, 289-305.
- (2007): "Der irrende Held: Bilder und Ordnung in Petrons *Satyrica* und Vergils *Aeneis*" *AU* 50.4-5, 94-101.
- Elftmann, G. (1979): "Aeneas in His Prime: Distinctions in Age and the Loneliness of Adulthood in Vergil's *Aeneid*", *Arethusa* 12, 175-202.
- Elliot, A. (2013): "Aeneas", *Arion* 20, 1-8.
- Elliott, Jackie (2008): "Ennian Epic and Ennian Tragedy in the Language of the *Aeneid*: Aeneas' Generic Wandering and the Construction of the Latin Literary Past", *HSPH* 104, 241-72.
- Elwert, W. Theodor (1982): "Vergil und Petrarca", *WJA* 8, 117-27.
- Enenkel, K.A.E. (2005): "Epic Prophecy as Imperial Propaganda? Jupiter's First Speech in Virgil's *Aeneid*", in Pfeijffer, Ilja Leonard (ed.): *The Manipulative Mode: Political Propaganda in Antiquity: A Collection of Case Studies*. Mnemosyne Suppl. 261 (Leiden, Boston), 167-218.
- Engar, Ann (2002): "Tragedy and Vergil's *Aeneid*", in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 182-9
- Engels, David (2009): "Déterminisme historique et perceptions de déchéance sous la république tardive et le principat", *Latomus* 68, 859-94.
- Epping, Jörg (2006): "*In medio mihi Caesar erit*, Vergil und Augustus", *AU* 49, 30-5.
- Erbse, Hartmut (2001): "Zwei umstrittene Abschnitte in der 'Aeneis' Vergils", *Hermes* 129, 431-8.
- Erdmann, Martina (1998): "Die Bilder am Apollotempel von Cumae und ihre Bedeutung im Kontext der Aeneis", *Gymnasium* 105, 481-506.
- (2000): *Überredende Reden in Vergils Aeneis*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 120 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.) [I. Gildenhard, *JRS* 92, 2002, 241-2].
- Erler, Michael (1992): "Der Zorn des Helden: Philodems 'De Ira' und Vergils Konzept des Zorns in der 'Aeneis'", *GB* 18, 103-26.
- (2008): "Il prodigio di Laocoonte: influenza degli dei e condotta degli uomini nell'*Eneide* di Virgilio e in Omero", *SCO* 54, 213-32
- (2009): "Laokoon als Zeichen. Göttliche Einwirkung und menschliche Disposition in Vergils *Aeneis* und bei Homer", in Gall, Dorothea/Wolkenhauer, Anja (edd.): *Laokoon in Literatur und Kunst. Schriften des Symposiums 'Laokoon in Literatur und Kunst' vom 30.11.2006, Universität Bonn*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 254 (Berlin/New York), 14-31.
- (2012): "Der unwissende Erzähler und seine Götter. Erzählperspektive und Theologie bei Lukan und in Vergils *Aeneis*", in Baier, Thomas (ed.): *Götter und menschliche Willensfreiheit. Von Lukan bis Silius Italicus*. Unter Mitarbeit von Ferdinand Stürner. Zetemata 142 (München), 127-40.

- Erren, Manfred (1994): “Vergils Aeneis: Die Ideologie einer neuen Nation”, *Eirene* 30, 51-69.
- Escobar, Á. (2008): “La tradición antigua del texto virgiliano: Notas acerca de algunas hipótesis recientes”, *ExClass* 12, 25-47.
- Escolà Tuset, Josep M. (2005 [2009]): “La literatura latina en la interpretación de inscripciones: dos ejemplos”, in Conde Parrado, P./Velásquez, I. (ed.): *La Filología Latina. Mil años más. IV Congreso de la Sociedad de Estudios Latinos (SELat)* (Madrid) 1, 533-9.
- Espino, Roman Facundo (2011): “*Vir bonus dicendi peritus*: discurso épico y retórica en Virgilio (Eneida 2-3)”, *QUCC* 97, 89-102.
- Esposito, Paolo (1993): “*La bella morte* e la memoria letteraria di Enea”, *Vichiana* 4, 111-4.
- (2000): “Scene di battaglia in Virgilio”, in Gioseffi 2000, 73-99.
- L'essenza del ripensamento su Virgilio* (Mantova, 1983).
- Estefanía Álvarez, Dulce Nombre (1991): “Análisi narratològica e autenticità del testo (Aen. II, 566-589)”, *Aufidus* 13, 29-37.
- (1995a): “Dido: historia de un abandono”, *CFC(L)* 8, 89-110.
- (1995b): “Las naves de Eneas”, *Fortunatae* 7, 187-201.
- (1998): “Sobre la interpretación de Virgilio, Aen. IV, 110-12, y las *Interpretationes Vergilianae* de Tiberio Claudio Donato”, *CFC(L)* 15, 139-46.
- (2002): “Nota al episodio virgiliano de Aen. II 567-588”, *Myrtia* 17, 331-4.
- (2005): “La herencia de Príamo”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 2, 827-32.
- (2006): “La fundación del Eneas virgiliano en el Lacio: una nueva Troya”, *RELat* 6, 17-39.
- (2007): “El Deífobo virgiliano”, *EClás* 132, 7-26.
- (2010): “La traducción con notas: a propósito de la Eneida”, *EClás Anejo* 1, 95-102.
- Estèvez, Aline (2011): “Virgile et Lucain interprètes de la guerre de Troie: les épithètes subjectives, fragments de discours auctorial”, in Raymond, Emmanuelle (ed.): *Vox poetæ. Manifestations auctoriales dans l'épopée gréco-latine. Actes du colloque organisé les 13 et 14 novembre 2008 par l'Université Lyon 3*. CEROR 39 (Paris), 247-61.
- Estevez, Victor A. (1978/9): “*Capta ac deserta*: The Fall of Troy in Aeneid IV”, *CJ* 74, 97-109.
- (1981): “*Aeneid* 2.624-631 and the Helen and Venus Episodes”, *CJ* 76, 318-35.
- (1982): “*Oculos ad moenia torsit*: On *Aeneid* 4.220”, *CPh* 77, 22-34.
- Estévez Sola, Juan A. (2010): “A Note on Verg. *Aen.* III 581”, *Glotta* 86, 93-7.
- /Rivero García, Luis (2011): “Verg., *Aen.* IX,463-464 and X,512: A Fresh Look”, *Latomus* 70, 697-701.
- Eubanks, Lyn Ellen (1982): “The Role of Achates. *Comes fidus Achates*”, *Vergilius* 28, 59-61.
- Evans, James Allan Stewart (1992): “The *Aeneid* and the Concept of the Ideal King: The Modification of an Archetype”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 146-56.
- (2003): “‘Self’ and ‘Other’: The Ideology of Assimilation in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Scholia* 12, 45-59.
- Fabbroni, Mario [et al.] (1983): “Fortuna di Vergilio nei secoli”, in *Accademia ...1983*, 143-220
- Faber, Riemer (2000): “Vergil’s Shield of Aeneas (*Aeneid* 8.617-731) and the *Shield of Hercules*”, *Mnemosyne* 53, 49-57.
- (2006): “The Description of Crenaeus’ Shield in *Thebaid* IX, 332-338 and the Theme of Divine Deception”, *Latomus* 65, 108-14.

- Fabre-Serris, Jacqueline ((1998): *Mythologie et littérature à Rome. La réécriture des mythes aux I^{ers} siècles avant et après J.-C.* (Lausanne) [F. Cupaiuolo, *BStudLat* 29, 1999, 223-4; B. Powell, *BMCRev* 99.09.06].
- (2001) “Deux réponses de Tibulle à Virgile: les élégies II, 1 et II, 5”, *REL* 79, 140-51.
 - (2005): “L’élégie et les images romaines des origines: les choix de Tibulle” in Schwindt, Jürgen Paul (ed.): *‘La représentation du temps dans la poésie augustéenne’*. *‘Zur Poetik der Zeit in augusteischer Dichtung’*. Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften N.F. 2 Reihe 116 (Heidelberg), 141-57.
- Fabrizi, Virginia (2007): “Osservazioni sull’imitazione enniana nel IX libro dell’*Eneide*”, *Paideia* 62, 345-57.
- Facchini Tosi, Claudia (1985/6): “La ripetizione fonolessicale nell’*Eneide* di Virgilio”, *Rassegna Frignanese, Riv. di cultura e di studi regionali* 25, 73-85.
- (2000): *Euphonia (Virgilio, Orazio, Apuleio)*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario de latino 69 (Bologna).
- Faessler, P. Franz (1987): “*Manibus date lilia plenis* (Vergil, *Aeneis* 6, 883)”, *MH* 44, 55-60.
- Faggiano, C. (2001/2): “De Vergilii epithetis in Dantis comoedia”, *Rudiae* 13/14, 387-400.
- Fagiolo, Marcello (1981; ed.): *Virgilio nell’ arte e nella cultura europea. Roma – Biblioteca Nazionale 24 settembre – 24 novembre 1981. Catalogo della mostra* (Roma) [W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 56, 1984, 208-28].
- Fahr, Rainer (1983): “*‘Lacrimans exsul feror’*. Eine psychoanalytisch-biologistische Interpretation von Vergils *Aeneis*, *Anregung* 29, 377-82.
- Fajardo-Acosta, Fidel (1990): “The Character of Anchises and Aeneas’ Escape from Troy: Virgil’s Criticism of Heroic Values“, *SyllClass* 2, 39-44.
- Falkner, Thomas M. (1981): “Hector and Deiphobus: An Interpretation of *Aeneid* 6.494-547”, *CB* 57, 33-7.
- Fantazzi, Charles (1983): “Homage to Virgil”, *Vergilius* 29, 1-11 = S. Quinn 2000, 285-93.
- Fantham, Elaine (1990): “*Nymphas ... e navibus esse: Decorum and Poetic Fiction in Aeneid* 9.77-122 and 10.215-59”, *CPh* 85, 102-19.
- (1990-2): “Metamorphoses Before the *Metamorphoses*: A Survey of Transformations Before Ovid”, *AugAge* 10, 7-18.
 - (1998): “Allecto’s First Victim: A Study of Vergil’s Amata: *Aeneid* 7.341-405 and 12.1-80”, in Stahl (1998b), 135-154.
 - (1999): “Fighting Words: Turnus at Bay in the Latin Council (*Aeneid* 11.234-446)”, *AJPh* 120, 259-80.
- Farrell, Joseph (1990): “Which *Aeneid* in Whose Nineties?” [80-1: Response by William S. Anderson], *Vergilius* 36, 74-81.
- (1993/4): “Allusions, Delusions and Confusions: A Reply”, *ElectronAnt* 1.6.
 - (1997): “The Virgilian Intertext”, in Martindale (1997a), 222-38.
 - (1999): “*Aeneid* 5: Poetry and Parenthood”, in Perkell (1999a), 96-110.
 - (2001): “The Vergilian Century”, *Vergilius* 47, 11-28 [Response by Michèle Lowrie: “Literature Is a Latin Word”, 29-38].
 - (2004): “Ovid’s Virgilian Career”, *MD* 52, 41-55.
 - (2008a): “Il commento virgiliano di Domizio Calderini”, in Santini, Carlo/Stok, Fabio (edd.): *Esegesi dimenticate di autori classici*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 41 (Pisa), 211-32.
 - (2008b): “La ricompensa di Palinuro”, *SFIC* 101, 5-18.
 - (2008c): “Servius and the Homeric Scholia, in Casali/Stok 2008, 112-31.
 - (2012): “Art, Aesthetics, and the Hero in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Sluiter, Ineke/Rosen Ralph M. (edd.): *Aesthetic Value in Classical Antiquity*. Mnemosyne Suppl. 350 (Leiden/Boston), 285-313.

- /Putnam, Michael C. J. (2010): *A Companion to Vergil's Aeneid and Its Tradition*. Blackwell Companions to the Ancient World (Oxford). [H. Lovatt, *BMCRev* 2011.08.31; P.A. Miller, *Vergilius* 94, 2010, 94-100; V. Moul, *TLS* 5645 (June 10, 2011); F.M. Góráin, *CR* 63, 2013, 110-12].
- Farrington, B. (1963): “Polemical Allusions to the *De Rerum Natura* of Lucretius in the Works of Vergil”, in Varcl, L./Willetts, R. F. (edd.): *ΓΕΡΑΣ. Studies Presented to G. Thomson on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Birthday* (Prague), 87-94 = Hardie (1999b), i, 18-26 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 21, 1968, 202].
- Farron, Steven G. (1977): “The *furor* and *violentia* of Aeneas”, *AClass* 20, 204-8.
- (1979): “Dido as Seen by Readers from the Augustans to the Nineteenth Century”, *Akroterion* 24.2, 8-13.
- (1979/80): “The Roman Invention of Evil”, *StudAnt* 1, 12-46.
- (1980a): “The Aeneas – Dido Episode as an Attack on Aeneas’ Mission and Rome”, *G&R* 27, 34-47.
- (1980b): “*Aeneid* 6.826-835 (The Vision of Julius Caesar and Pompey) as an Attack on Augustan Propaganda”, *AClass* 23, 53-68.
- (1981): “The Death of Turnus Viewed in the Perspective of Its Historical Background”, *AClass* 24, 97-106.
- (1982): “The Abruptness of the End of the *Aeneid*”, *AClass* 25, 136-41.
- (1983): “The Sentimentality, Romanticism and Emotionalism of the Ancient Greeks and Romans, with Specific Reference to *Aeneid* 4”, *AClass* 26, 83-94.
- (1984): “Dido ‘aversa’ in *Aeneid* IV, 362 and VI, 465-471”, *AClass* 27, 83-90.
- (1985): “Aeneas’ Human Sacrifice”, *AClass* 28, 21-33.
- (1986): “Aeneas’ Revenge for Pallas as a Criticism of Aeneas”, *AClass* 29, 69-83.
- (1989): “The Introduction of Characters in the *Aeneid*”, *AClass* 32, 107-10.
- (1992): “*Pius Aeneas* in *Aeneid* 4.393-6”, in Deroux, Carl (1992; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 6. Collection Latomus 217 (Bruxelles), 260-76.
- (1993): *Vergil's Aeneid: A Poem of Grief and Love*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 122 (Leiden, etc.) [N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 36, 1993, 73-6; W. Dominik, *Scholia* 3, 1994, 138-9; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 45, 1995, 161-2; D. Hershkowitz, *JRS* 85, 1995, 323; D. F. Kennedy, *G&R* 41, 1994, 227; V. J. C. Hunink, *Mnemosyne* 49, 1996, 485-9; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 55, 1996, 177-80].
- Fasciano, Domenico (1983): “Le *numen* dans la poésie de Virgile”, *RCCM* 25, 13-35.
- (1984): “Il concetto di *fatum* nell’*Énéide*”, *RCCM* 26, 65-76.
- /Castor, Kesner (1996): “La trifonction indo-européenne à Rome”, *RCCM* 38, 7-43.
- Fassina, Alessia (2005): “Il *Iudicium Paridis* di Mavortius: una proposta di lettura”, *Lexis* 23, 373-80.
- (2007): “Ipotesi sul centone cristiano *De ecclesia*: problemi testuali, paternità e datazione”, *Paideia* 62, 361-76.
- (2008): “Il centone *Europa* (AL 14 R²): dubbi sul genere”, *CentoPagine* 2, 58-63.
- Fauth, Wolfgang (1965): “Die Fama bei Vergil und Ovid: Vergleichende Kurzinterpretation”, *Anregung* 11, 232-8.
- (1971): “Funktion und Erscheinung niederer Gottheiten in Vergils Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 78, 54-75.
- Favini, Luciano (2005): “Virgilio: ieri, oggi, domani”, *Maia* 57, 505-41.
- Favreau, Robert (2009): “Sources des inscriptions médiévales”, *CRAI* 2009, 1277-330.
- Feddem, S. (2010): “Die Rezeption der vergilischen Seesturmschilderung (Aen. 1,34-156) in Camões’ Epos *Os Lusíadas* (6,6-91)”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 121-45.
- Fedeli, Paolo (2002): “L’immagine come interpretazione nei manoscritti latini”, *Euphrosyne* n.s. 30, 297-316.
- (2003): “Properzio e la poesia epica”, *Euphrosyne* 31, 293-304.

- (2008): “Properzio, l’*hospes* e le giovenche d’Evandro (4,1,1-4): dalla confluenza dei modelli alla critica testuale”, *GIF* 60, 9-17.
- Feeney, Denis C. (1983): “The Taciturnity of Aeneas”, *CQ* 33, 204-19 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 167-90 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 183-203.
- (1984): “The Reconciliations of Juno”, *CQ* 34, 179-94 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 339-62 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 392-413.
- (1986a): “Following After Hercules, in Virgil and Apollonius”, *PVS* 18, 47-85.
- (1986b): “History and Revelation in Vergil’s Underworld”, *PCPhS* 32, 1-24 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 221-43 = S. Quinn 2000, 108-22.
- (1986c): “How the *Aeneid* Ends”, *Omnibus* 12, 11-3.
- (1991): *The Gods in Epic* (Oxford) [M. J. Dewar, *CR* 42, 1992, 61-3; D. Fowler, *G&R* 39, 1992, 87-93; J. H. Gaisser, *BMCRev* 03.02.08; P. Hardie, *JRS* 82, 1992, 252-6; C. R. Beye, *CW* 86, 1992/3, 176; Ward, *CO* 70, 1992/3, 73-4; J. O’Hara, *Vergilius* 39, 1993, 87-96].
- (1998a): “Leaving Dido: The Appearance(s) of Mercury and the Motivations of Aeneas”, in Burden 1998, 105-127.
- (1998b): *Literature and Religion at Rome. Cultures, Contexts, and Beliefs*. Roman Literature and Its Contexts (Cambridge) [M. Gale, *G&R* 45, 1998, 240; J. Zetzel, *Phoenix* 53, 1999, 171-3; Dubourdieu, *Latomus* 59, 2000, 477-9; W. Fitzgerald, *CPh* 95, 2000, 214-6; J. B. Rives, *CR* 50, 2000, 106-7].
- (1999): “Epic Violence, Epic Order: Killings, Catalogues, and the Role of the Reader in *Aeneid* 10”, in Perkell (1999a), 178-94.
- (2004): “Tenui ... latens discrimine: Spotting the Differences in Statius’ *Achilleid*”, *MD* 52, 85-105.
- (2011): “Hic finis fandi: On the Absence of Punctuation for the Endings (and Beginnings) of Speeches in Latin Poetic Texts”, *MD* 66, 45-92.
- /Nelis, Damien P. (2005): “Two Virgilian Acrostics: *certissima signa*?”, *CQ* n.s. 55, 644-6.
- Feldherr, Andrew (1995): “Ships of State: *Aeneid* 5 and Augustan Circus Spectacle”, *CLA* 14, 245-65.
- (1999): “Putting Dido on the Map: Genre and Geography in Vergil’s Underworld”, *Arethusa* 32, 85-122.
- (2002): “Stepping out of the Ring: Repetition and Sacrifice in the Boxing Match in *Aeneid* 5”, in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; edd.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 61-79.
- Felgentreu, Fritz (2002): “Ovid weiss es besser: Met. 13, 730f. und Verg. Aen. 3, 420f.”, *RhM* 145, 305-13.
- Felici, Chiara (2010): “Lavinia, al margine: strategia matrimoniale e insediamento troiano nel Lazio”, *QRO* 3, 267-91.
- Felton, D. (2013): “Were Vergil’s Harpies Menstruating?”, *CJ* 108, 405-18.
- Fenik, Bernard (1959): “Parallelism of Theme and Imagery in *Aeneid* II and IV”, *AJPh* 80, 1-24 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 363-83 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 209.
- Feraco, Fabrizio (2006): “Echi virgiliani nei *Collectanea rerum memorabilium* di Solino”, *BStudLat* 36, 460-88.
- Ferenczi, Attila (1996/7): “Ein Traum des Aeneas (Aeneis, IV.554-570)”, *AAntHung* 37, 225-33.
- (1998/9): “The Double-faced Hercules in the Cacus-episode of the *Aeneid*”, *ACD* 34/5, 327-34.
- (2000): “The End of Latinus’ World: The Wild Olive Episode of the *Aeneid* (12.766-790)”, *AAntHung* 40, 93-100.

- (2007): “Modernität in klassizistischem Mantel”, in Tar, Ibolya (ed.) *Klassizismus und Modernität: Beiträge der internationalen Konferenz in Szeged (11.-13. September 2003)*. Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Acta antiqua et archaeologica 30 (Szeged), 149-55.
- Ferguson, John (1970/1): “Fire and Wound: The Imagery of *Aeneid* IV.1ff.”, *PVS* 10, 57-63.
- (1971/2): “Catullus and Virgil”, *PVS* 11, 25-47.
- (1988): “Vergil and Philosophy”, *PVS* 19, 17-29.
- Fernandelli, Marco (1986): “Il compito della Musa. Sul proemio di *Eneide* VII”, *QFC* 5, 85-104.
- (1996a): “Invenzione mitologica e tecnica del racconto nell’episodio virgiliano di Polidoro (*Aen.* 3.1-68)”, *Prometheus* 22, 247-73.
- (1996b): “Presenze tragiche nell’*Ilioupersis* virgiliana: su *Aen.* 2, 768-794 e *Eur. Andr.* 1231-1238”, *MD* 36, 187-96.
- (1997a): “Il prologo divino dell’*Eneide* (il prologo delle ‘Troiane’ di Euripide e *Aen.* 1.34-52)”, *Lexis* 15, 99-115.
- (1997b): “‘Serpent imagery’ e tragedia greca nel II libro dell’*Eneide*”, *Orpheus* 18, 141-56.
- (1998a): *Noctem non amplius unam: eros e tempo nell’episodio cartaginese dell’Eneide*, in *Quaderni del Dipartimento di filologia, linguistica e tradizione classica 1997* (Bologna), 185-205.
- (1998b): “La similitudine della caldaia in Virgilio, Omero e Quinto Smirneo”, in *Quaderni del Dipartimento di filologia, linguistica e tradizione classica 1998* (Bologna), 103-19.
- (1998c): “Virgilio imitatore: quattro ipotesi a proposito di *Eneide* I”, *Lexis* 16, 163-99.
- (1999a): “Aletto e Discordia (su ‘*Eneide*’ VII 325-6 e *Enn.* ‘*Annales*’ fr. X Skutsch)”, *Maia* 51, 23-7.
- (1999b): “Due note all’*Eneide*: 3.19-46 e 7.286-92”, *Prometheus* 25, 166-76.
- (1999c): “*Sic pater Aeneas ... fata renarrabat diuom*’: esperienza del racconto e esperienza nel racconto in ‘*Eneide*’ II e III”, *MD* 42, 95-112.
- (1999d): “*Sum pius Aeneas. Eneide* 1 e l’umanizzazione della pietas”, *Quaderni del Dipartimento di filologia linguistica e tradizione classica* (Torino) 1999, 197-231.
- (2002a): “Banchetto a teatro a banchetto: presenze dello *Ione* di Euripide nel libro I dell’*Eneide*”, *Orpheus* 23, 2-28.
- (2002b): “Come sulle scene. *Eneide* 4 e la tragedia”, *Dipartimento di filologia linguistica e tradizione classica ‘Augusto Rostagni’*. *Quaderni* 19, n. s. 1, 141-211.
- (2003): “Virgilio e l’esperienza tragica. Pensieri fuori moda sul libro IV dell’*Eneide*”, Cristante, Lucio (2003; ed.): *Incontri triestini di filologia classica II – 2002-2003*. Polymnia. Studi di Filologia Classica 4 (Trieste), 1-54.
- (2007): “Ombre sull’acqua, da Virgilio a Pascoli”, *CentoPagine* 1, 95-102.
- (2008): “Fortuna delle eroine d’un tempo, da Omero a Villon” in Cristante, Lucio/Filip, Ireneo (ed.): *Incontri triestini di filologia classica. 6, 2006-2007: Atti della giornata di studio in onore di Laura Casarsa: Trieste, 19 gennaio 2007* Polymnia 9 (Trieste), 19-66.
- (2009): “Dall’epillio al grande epos: aspetti della fortuna di Mosco in Virgilio”, in Toulze-Morisset, Françoise (ed.): *Formes de l’écriture, figures de la pensée dans la culture Gréco-Romaine* (Lille), 179-204.
- (2011): “Problemi dell’intertestualità: qualche esempio virgiliano (ecl. 2, 12-13; *Aen.* 4,23; 1,88 ss.; 1,500-504 e 4,143-150)”, in Balbo, Andrea/ Bessone, Federica/ Malaspina, Ermanno (edd.): *Tanti affetti in tal momento*. Studi in onore di Giovanna Garbarino (Alessandria), 401-13.
- (2012a): *Catullo e la rinascita dell’epos. Dal carme 64 all’Eneide*. Spudasmata 142 (Hildesheim).
- (2012b): *Via Latina. Studi su Virgilio e sulla sua fortuna*. Polymnia 15 (Trieste).

- Ferraro, Salvatore (1982): *La presenza di Virgilio nei graffiti pompeiani* (Napoli) [S. Martin, *Vergilius* 29, 1983, 81-2].
- Ferraro, Vittorio (1983): “*Nostrae iniuria caedis* (Verg. *Aen.* 3, 256)”, *GFF* 6, 103-6.
– (2000): “Metonimie d’arte nell’*Eneide*”, *Aufidus* 41, 35-47.
- Ferriss-Hill, Jennifer L (2011): “Virgil’s Program of Sabellic Etymologizing and the Construction of Italic Identity”, *TAPA* 141, 265-84.
- Février, Caroline (2006): “Du prodige en poésie: variations sur un thème épique”, in Champeaux Jacqueline/Chassignet, Martine (edd.): *Aere perennius: en hommage à Hubert Zehnacker*. Roma antiqua (Paris), 417-32.
- Fialon, Sabine (2013): “L’impregnation virgilienne dans l’imaginaire marin de deux passions africaines: la *Passio sanctae Salsae* et la *Passio sancti Fabii*”, *Latomus* 72, 208-20.
- Filoché, Christina (2007): *L’intertexte virgilien et sa réception: écriture, réécriture et réflexivité chez Virgile et Rutilius Namatianus* (Dijon) [B. Rochette, *AC* 77, 2008, 441-2].
- Fintikoglou, B.A. (2004): “Expedire: από τη λουκρητιάνη στη βιργιλιάνη δίδαξιν”, in Δημητρίω Στέφανος. Τιμητικός τόμος για τόν καθηγητή Δημήτρη Λιπουρλή (Thessaloniki), 275-304.
- Fiorentini, Leonardo (2007): “Lirici greci nella biblioteca di Virgilio: qualche appunto sulla presenza di Saffo, Alceo e Stesicoro nell’*Eneide*”, in Andrisano, Angela Maria (ed.): *Biblioteche del mondo antico: dalla tradizione orale alla cultura dell’Impero*. Lingue e letterature Carocci 75 (Roma), 127-45.
- Firpo, Giulio (1995a): “Casperia”, *Athenaeum* 83, 512-7.
– (1995b): “*Super et Garamantes et Indos/proferet imperium* (Verg. *Aen.* 6.794-5): alcuni aspetti della politica africana di Augusto”, *QIASA* 5, 49-60.
– (2002): “Il monosandalismo degli Ernici (Verg. *Aen.* 7,678-690)”, in Sordi, Marta (ed.): *Guerra e diritto nel mondo greco e romano*. Scienze storiche 80 = Contributi dell’Istituto di Storia Antica 28 (Milano), 185-200.
- Fish, Jeffrey (2004): “Anger, Philodemus’ Good King, and the Helen Episode of *Aeneid* 2.567-589: A New Proof of Authenticity from Herculaneum”, in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 111-38.
- Fitzgerald, William (1984): “Aeneas, Daedalus, and the Labyrinth”, *Arethusa* 17, 51-65 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 207-20.
– (2004): “Fatalis Machina: Berlioz’s Les Troyens”, *MD* 52, 199-210.
- Fladerer, L. (1998): “Vergil, ein materialistischer Stoiker. Die Anchisesrede in *Aen.* 6, 724-751 in semiotisch-philosophiehistorischer Perspektive”, *Latomus* 57, 336-61.
- Fleck, Andrew (2010): “The Origins of Englishmen for My Money’s ‘Lover in the Basket’ Episode in Doesborch’s *Lyfe of Virgilius*”, *Notes and Queries* 57, 357-9.
- Fleck, Michael (1977): “Helena und Venus im zweiten Aeneisbuch”, *Hermes* 105, 68-79.
- Fleischmann, Petra (2006): “Die *praefatio* zum Aeneiskommentar des Servius und die Tradition der Auslegung”, in Schmitzer, Ulrich (ed.): *Suus cuique mos: Beiträge zur paganen Kultur des lateinischen Westens im 4. Jahrhundert n. Chr.* Vertumnus 1 (Göttingen), 59-114.
- Fleißner, Ulrike (1993): “Dido und Aeneas – ‘Liebe’ und ‘Liebesverrat’ im Nationalepos der Römer“, in Neukam, Peter (1993; ed.): *Motiv und Motivation*. Dialog Schule-Wissenschaft. Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen 27 (München), 26-46.
- Fletcher, Kris F.B. (2006): “Vergil’s Italian Diomedes”, *AJPh* 127, 219-59.
– (2012): “*Amphrysia vates* (*Aeneid* 6.398), *CQ* 62, 863-5.
- Flores, E. (2012): “*Sacra penatium* in Nevio e Virgilio”, *Vichiana* 14, 92-3.
- Flores, Miguel (2008): “A Cristo por Virgilio: evangelización e inculturación en la Roma del siglo IV: el caso del *Centón de Proba*”, *Augustinus* 53,208/209, 65-79.
- Flores Gomez, María Esperanza (1999a): “Dido enamorada: métrica e contenido”, in Moreno, J. Luque/Díaz y Díaz, P. R. (1999; edd.): *Estudios de métrica latina* (Granada), 371-90.

- (1999b): “¿Un uso particular del moloso?: el libro cuarto de la *Eneida*”, *CFC(L)* 17, 37-55.
- Florio, Rubén (2002): “La *Eneida*: reinención de la épica”, *QUCC* 70, 107-23.
- (2005): “Reconversión cristiana de dos memorias virgilianas en el *Peristephanon* 3 de Prudencio”, *Athenaeum* 93, 209-25.
- Fogel, Jerise (2003): “Cosmopolitanism and the colonizing imagination in ancient Rome”, *Intertexts* 7, 185-99.
- Fogli, Anna (2011): “Elementi drammaturgici nell’episodio virgiliano di Didone”, in Andriano, Angela Maria (ed.): *Ritmo, parola immagine: Il teatro classico e la sua tradizione. Atti del convegno internazionale e interdottoale (Ferrara, 17-18 dicembre 2009)*. Biblioteca di DeM (Palermo), 259-91.
- Fontaine, Michael (2004): “Propertius 3.4, 1.1 and the *Aeneid* Incipit”, *CQ* 54, 649-50.
- Fontanier, Jean-Michel (1998): “Enquête sur la mort de Didon”, *LEC* 66, 245-58.
- Fontes, J. Brasil (2002): “O desterro de Enéias”, *Phaos* 2, 85-93.
- Fordyce, C. J. (1977): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Libri VII-VIII with a Commentary*. Introduction by P. G. Walsh. Edited by John D. Christie (Oxford; repr. with minor corrections Bristol, 1985) [H. M. Currie, *PVS* 16, 1976/7, 44; R. J. Clark, *Phoenix* 32, 1978, 353-6; J. Perret, *REL* 56, 1978, 479-81; M. C. J. Putnam, *Vergilius* 24, 1978, 80-2; N. Horsfall, *CR* 29, 1979, 219-23; D. H. Mills, *CO* 56, 1979, 88-9; T. Woodman, *G&R* 26, 1979, 89; G. Binder, *Gymnasium* 87, 1980, 105-6; R. A. Hornsby, *CJ* 75, 1980, 73-5; E. A. McDermott, *AJPh* 101, 1980, 220-1; M. Pulbrook, *Hermathena* 128, 1980, 54-5; J. den Boeft, *Mnemosyne* 34, 1981, 179-81].
- Fores, Enrico (1983): “L’*Eneide*, ‘lo spirito del tempo’ e Virgilio”, in Nazzaro 1983, 29-45.
- Forman, Robert J. (2012; ed.): *The Aeneid: Critical Insights* (Pasadena).
- Formica, Francesca (2002): “Il riuso di Virgilio nel centone cristiano *De Ecclesia*”, *VetChr* 39, 235-55.
- (2009): “Su di una silloge dei *Vergiliocentones* minori”, *Vichiana* 11, 327-9.
- (2011): “Il centone virgiliano cristiano *De ecclesia*”, *Vichiana* 13, 284-303.
- Formicola, Creszenzo (1989): “Allusione e simbolismo in Virgilio (Aen. IV 143 sq.; 246 sq.)”, *Vichiana* 18, 1989, 272-96.
- (1992): “Modelli greci e stilemi virgiliani nell’episodio di Elena (*Aen.* II 657-88)”, in Fores, Enrico [et al.] (1992; edd.): *Miscellanea di studi in onore di Armando Salvatore*. Pubblicazioni del Dipartimento di Filologia classica dell’Università degli Studi Federico II 7 (Napoli), 57-78.
- (2002): *Temi virgiliani* (Napoli) [G. Scafoglio *Vichiana* 6, 2004, 127-35].
- (2005): *L’Eneide di Giunone: una divinità “in progress”*. Studi latini 57 (Napoli) [S. Condorelli, *BStudLat* 35, 2005, 665-67].
- (2006): “‘Dark Visibility’: Lavinia in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 52, 76-95 = “‘Dark visibility’: Lavinia nell’*Eneide*. *BStudLat* 36, 32-50.
- (2008a): *Da Orfeo a Lavinia (Virgilio: morte vita storia)* (Napoli) [R. Dimundo, *Aufidus* 22=65/6, 2008, 217; M.C. Scappaticcio, *Vichiana* 11, 2009, 136-43].
- (2008b): “Il poeta e il politico. Virgilio e il potere”, *GIF* 60, 65-89.
- (2011): “La gloria negata: Deifobo, *bello clarus* (Ver. *Aen.* VI 494 sgg.)”, *GIF* 1/2, 115-43.
- Forsyth, Neil (1999/2000): “*Paradise Lost* and the Origin of ‘Evil’: Classical or Judeo-Christian?”, *IJCT* 6, 516-48.
- Fortassier, P. (1979): “L’hypermètre dans l’hexamètre dactylique latin”, *REL* 57, 383-414.
- Fortuny, F. (1983): “Nota a Virgilio, *Eneida* VI. 802”, *Emérita* 51, 315-21.
- Foss, Rainer (1997): *Griechische Jenseitsvorstellungen von Homer bis Plato. Mit einem Anhang über Vergils sechstes Buch der Aeneis* (Aachen).
- Foster, Jonathan C. B. (1977): “Divine and Demonic Possession in the *Aeneid*”, *LCM* 2, 117-28.

- (1991): “Three Passages in Virgil”, *SO* 66, 109-113.
 - (1996): “Some Interactive Instances of the Hero’s Name in the *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 22, 101-5.
- Foucher, A. (1997): “Formes et sens des aristies épiques”, *Euphrosyne* 25, 9-23.
- Foucher, Louis (1978): “Les Phéniciens à Carthage ou la geste d’Élissa”, in Chevallier 1978, 1-15.
- Foulon, Albert (2004): “Pour mieux comprendre la notion d’*imitatio/aemulatio* à partir d’un exemple significatif: sur quelques évocations de l’Etna dans la poésie latine, de Lucrèce à Claudien”, *REL* 82, 2004, 110-26.
- (2009): “Quand les poètes écrivent l’histoire: Actium vu par les poètes augustéens. Réalité historique et idéalisation poétique”, *RELat* 87, 76-91.
- Fourcade, J. (1980): “Typologie trochée + iambe au pied 1 de l’hexamètre, d’Ennius à Lucain. Analyse et essai d’interprétation”, *Pallas* 27, 39-55.
- (1984): “Un aspect particulier de la *miser cordia* dans l’*Énéide*”, *Pallas* 31, 29-39.
- Fowler, Don P. (1982): “Vergil, *Aeneid* 6.392-4”, *LCM* 7, 76.
- (1983a): “An Acrostic in Vergil (*Aeneid* 7.601-4)?”, *CQ* 33, 298.
 - (1983b): “Vergil, *Aeneid* 6.392-4 Again”, *LCM* 8, 77-8.
 - (1987a): “The Rhetoric of Desperation”, *HSPH* 91, 5-38.
 - (1987b): “Vergil on Killing Virgins” in Whitby, Michael/Hardie, Philip/Whitby, Mary (edd.): *Homo Viator: Classical Essays for John Bramble* (Bristol), 185-98.
 - (1990): “Deviant Focalisation in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *PCPhS* 36, 42-63 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 302-23 = D. Fowler (2000b), 40-63.
 - (1991): “Narrate and Describe: The Problem of Ekphrasis”, *JRS* 81, 25-35 = D. Fowler (2000b), 64-85.
 - (1996): “God the Father (Himself) in Virgil”, *PVS* 22, 35-52 = D. Fowler (2000b), 218-34.
 - (1997a): “Epicurean Anger”, in Morton Braund, Susanna, Gill/Christopher (1997; edd.): *The Passions in Roman Thought and Literature* (Cambridge), 16-35.
 - (1997b): “The Virgil Commentary of Servius”, in Martindale (1997a), 73-8.
 - (1997c): “Virgilian Narrative: Story-Telling”, in Martindale (1997a), 259-70.
 - (1998): “Opening the Gates of War: *Aeneid* 7.601-40”, in Stahl (1998b), 155-74 = D. Fowler (2000b), 173-92.
 - (2000a): “Epic in the Middle of the Wood: *Mise en Abyrne* in the Nisus and Euryalus Episode”, in Sharrock, Alison, Morales, Helen (edd.): *Intratextuality: Greek and Roman Relations* (Oxford), 89-113.
 - (2000b): *Roman Constructions: Readings in Postmodern Latin* (Oxford) [W. S. Anderson, *BMCR* 00.11.26; A. Laird, *CR* 53, 2003, 244-6].
 - (2006): “The Virgil Commentary of Servius”, in Laird, Andrew (ed.): *Ancient Literary Criticism* (Oxford).
- Fowler, W. Warde (²1918): *Virgil’s ‘Gathering of the Clans’ Being Observations on Aeneid VII. 601-817* (Oxford).
- Fraenkel, Eduard (1945): “Some Aspects of the Structure of *Aeneid* 7”, *JRS* 35, 1-14 = *id.*, *Kleine Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie* (Roma), ii, 145-71 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 253-76.
- Fraga Montero, Lorenzo (2000): “Las variantes *Lauiniaque*, *Lauinaque* en *Eneida* I 2”, in Alvar Ezquerro/García Jurado (edd.): *Actas del X Congreso español de estudios clásicos (21-25 de septiembre de 1999)*. II: *Lingüística latina, literatura latina, filología clásica* (Madrid), 559-66.
- (2005): “Lecturas variantes en el libro I de la *Eneida* del manuscrito Vaticanus Latinus 3225 (*Fulvii Vrsini Schedae Vaticanae*)”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* 2, 839-848.

- Franchet d'Espèrey, Sylvie (2004): "Massacre et aristie dans l'épopée latine", in Nauroy, Gérard (ed.): *L'écriture du massacre en littérature entre histoire et mythe: des mondes antiques à l'aube du XXIe siècle*. Recherches en littérature et spiritualité (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.); 627-43.
- (2006a): "Le proème de l'*Énéide* comme seuil", *REA* 108, 493-515.
 - (2006b): "Réception et transmission des modèles: l'*Énéide* comme modèle aux époques néronienne et flavienne", in Ciccolini, Laetitia/Guérin, Charles/Itic, Stéphane [et al.]. (edd.): *Réceptions antiques: lecture, transmission, appropriation intellectuelle*. Études de littérature ancienne 16 (Paris), 73-86.
 - (2006c): "Rhétorique et poétique chez Quintilien: à propos de l'apostrophe", *Rhetorica* 24, 163-85.
 - (2008): "Commencer le texte -commencer l'histoire: récit et performance dans l'*Énéide*", in Bureau, Bruno/Nicolas, Christian (edd.): *Commencer et finir: débuts et fins dans les littératures grecque, latine et néolatine*. Collection du Centre d'études et de recherches sur l'Occident romain n.s. 31 (Paris), 1, 97-109.
 - (2010): "Anchise, poète de l'histoire romaine (*Énéide* VI,752-853)", in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 659-74.
- Franchi, Barbara (1995): "L'epos virgiliano e l'eziologia", *MD* 34, 95-106.
- Franco, Cristiana (2008): "Circe e le belve spettacolari: nota a Virgilio, *Eneide* VII 8-24", *AOFL* 3, 54-73.
- François, Anne-lise (2008): "'Not Thinking of You as Left Behind': Virgil and the Missing of Love in Hardy's Poems of 1912-13", *English Literary History* 75, 63-88.
- François, P. (2002): "Énée et Fabius Cunctator: une influence de Virgile sur Tite-Live? (à propos de Virg. *Én.* II, 596-600 et Liv. XXII, 23, 4)", in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 208-20.
- Frangoulidis, Stavros A. (1992): "Duplicity and Gift-Offerings in Vergil's *Aeneid* 1 and 2", *Vergilius* 38, 26-37.
- Franke, William (2005): "Virgil, History, and Prophecy", *Ph&Lit* 29, 73-88.
- (2011): "On Doing the Truth in Time: The *Aeneid*'s Invention of Poetic Prophecy", *Arion* 19, 53-63.
- Frantz, Kathrin/Engels, David (2008): "*Imminentia destinatae cladis signa*: Die Bienen als Vorzeichen im republikanischen Rom", in Engels, David/Nicolaye, Carla (edd.): *Ille operum custos. Kulturgeschichtliche Beiträge zur antiken Bienensymbolik und ihrer Rezeption*. Spudasmata 118 (Hildesheim/Zürich), 82-94.
- Fraschini, Alfredo Eduardo (2008): "La narración enmarcada: un recurso de raíz alejandrina en la *Eneida*", in Buzón, Rodolfo P. [et al.]. (edd.): *Docenda: Homenaje a Gerardo H. Pages* (Buenos Aires), 293-313.
- Fratantuono, Lee Michael (2004): "*Harum unam*: Dido's Requiem for Pallas", *Latomus* 63, 857-63.
- (2005a): "Diana in the *Aeneid*", *NECJ* 32, 101-15.
 - (2005b): "The Penultimate Books of the *Aeneid*", *QUCC* 80, 147-50.
 - (2005c): "*Posse putes*: Virgil's Camilla and Ovid's Atalanta", in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and History XII*. Collection Latomus 287 (Bruxelles), 185-93.
 - (2005d): "Trickery and Deceit in *Aeneid XI*", *Maia* 57, 33-6.
 - (2006a): "Diana in the *Aeneid*" *QUCC* 2006 83, 29-43.
 - (2006b): "*Tros Italusque*: Arruns in the *Aeneid*", in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and History XIII*. Collection Latomus 301 (Bruxelles), 284-90.
 - (2006c): "*Ut videre Camillam*: The Nachleben of Reckless Heroism", *RCCM* 48, 287-308.
 - (2007a): "A Brief Reflection on the Gates of Sleep" *Latomus* 66, 628-35.

- (2007b): *Madness Unchained: A Reading of Virgil's Aeneid* (Lanham, Md.) [W. Polleichtner, *BMCRev* 2007; M. Bretin-Chabrol *Latomus* 68, 2009, 490-3].
 - (2007c): “Virgil's Camilla”, *Athenaeum* 95, 271-86.
 - (2008): “*Laviniaque venit litora*: Blushes, Bees and Virgil's Lavinia”, *Maia* 60, 40-50.
 - (2009a): “Chiastic Doom in the Aeneid”, *Latomus* 68, 393-401.
 - (2009b): *A Commentary on Virgil, Aeneid XI*. Collection Latomus 320 (Bruxelles) [K.G. Gervais, *BMCRev* 2009.12.26; R.B. Egan, *Vergilius* 55, 2009, 118-24; C. Kossaifi, *REL* 87, 2009, 366-7; S. Condorelli, *BStudLat* 40, 2010, 298-300; L. Deschamps *REA* 112, 2010, 232; A. Rogerson, *JRS* 100, 2010, 295-6; W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 82, 2010, 313-21; L. Rivero García, *Emerita* 79, 2011, 199-202; P. Tordeur, *AC* 80, 2011, 310-11].
 - (2010a): “*Pius amor*: Nisus, Euryalus, and the Footrace of *Aeneid V*”, *Latomus* 69, 43-55.
 - (2010b): “*Seraque terrifici*: Archery, Fire, and the Enigmatic Portent of *Aeneid V*”, in Déroche, François/Leclant, Jean (edd.): *Monuments et cultes funéraires d'Afrique du Nord. Actes de la IV^e Journée d'études nord-africaines* (Paris), 196-218.
 - (2011a): “*Dirarum ab sede dearum*: Virgil's Fury Allecto, the *Dirae*, and Jupiter's Parthian Defeat”, *BStudLat* 41, 522-30.
 - (2011b): “*Inque dei latuit terrore Lycae*. Latent Lycanthropy in Valerius and Virgil”, *Maia* 63, 252-61.
 - (2012): “*Princeps ante omnis*: Palinurus and the Eerie End of Virgil's Protesilaus”, *Latomus* 71, 713-33.
 - (2013): “*Roscida pennis*: Iris in the *Aeneid*”, *BStudLat* 43, 123-32.
 - /Faxon, Chelsae (2013): “*Atque arma virum*: Turnus' Killing of Virgil in *Aeneid IX*”, *Latomus* 72, 400-11.
 - /McOsker, Michael F. (2010): “Camilla and Cydippe: A Note on *Aeneid* 11,581-2”, *QUCC* 96, 111-6.
 - /Susalla, C. (2012): “Virgil's Camilla and the Authenticity of the Helen Episode”, in: Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XVI*. Collection Latomus 338 (Bruxelles), 198-210.
- Fredericksmeyer, E. A. (1984): “On the Opening of the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 30, 10-19.
- (1985): “Structural Perspectives in *Aeneid VII*”, *CJ* 80, 228-37.
- Fressura, Marco (2007): “Note al papiro greco Rylands 478 (PRyl 478)”, *SEP* 4, 77-97.
- (2009): “PVindob L 62 identificato (Verg. *Aen.* II 130-139, 142-150, 152-160, [160]-?, con traduzione greca)”, *ZPE* 168, 83-96.
 - (2012a): “Per un corpus dei papiri bilingui dell'*Eneide* di Virgilio”, in Schubert, Paul (ed.): *Actes du 26^e Congrès international de papyrologie Genève, 16-21 août 2010*. Recherches et Rencontres 30 (Genève), 259-64.
 - (2012b): “Revisione di POxy VIII 1099 e POxy L 3553”, *SEP* 6, 43-71.
 - (2013): “Tipologie del glossario virgiliano”, in Marganne, Marie-Hélène/Rochette, Bruno (edd.): *Bilinguisme et digraphisme dans le monde gréco-romain: l'apport des papyrus latins. Actes de la Table Ronde internationale (Liège, 12-13 mai 2011)*. Papyrologica Leodiensia 2 (Liège), 71-116
- Freund, Stefan (2000): *Vergil im frühen Christentum. Untersuchungen zu den Vergilzitate bei Tertullian, Minucius Felix, Novatian, Cyprian und Arnobius*. Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des Altertums NF 1. Reihe, 16 (Paderborn, etc.) [F. Chapot, *REAug* 47, 2001, 370-1; J. Filée, *LEC* 69, 2001, 209-10; T. Fuhrer, *MH* 58, 2001, 246; R. Henke, *JbAC* 44, 2001, 207-10; E. Perotto, *Augustinianum* 41, 2001, 551-7; F. Pizzimenti, *Maia* 54, 2002, 507-9; G. Schickler, *Gymnasium* 109, 2002, 242-4; E. Heck, *IJCT* 9, 20002/3, 423-9; V. Hunink, *Mnemosyne* 56, 2003, 368-70; M. Zelzer, *WS* 116, 2003, 308-9; P. Mattei, *Gnomon* 76, 2004, 72-4].
- (2008): “Der Tod des Turnus und Homer. Übelegungen zum Schluss von Vergils *Aeneis*”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 67-84.

- (2013): “Ein Odysseus, der nicht lügt – Überlegungen zur Interfiguralität bei Vergil am Beispiel von *Aen.* 1,305-417”, in Baumbach/Polleichtner 2013, 37-58.
- /Vielberg, Meinolf (2008; Hgg. in Verbindung mit Volker Michael Strocka und Raban von Haehling): *Vergil und das antike Epos*. Altertumswissenschaftliches Kolloquium 20 (Stuttgart) [W. Schröttel, *Plekos* 11, 2009, 97-103].
- Freyburger-Galland, Marie-Laure (2007): “Homère chez Dion Cassius”, in David, Sylvie/Geny, Évelyne (ed.): *Troïka: parcours antiques. Mélanges offerts à Michel Woronoff* (Besançon), 1, 269-87.
- Friedrich, Wolf-Hartmut (1982): *Libyco cursu. Über Anfang und Schluß des 5. Buchs der Aeneis*. NAGW 1982.2 (Göttingen).
- Fröhlich, Uwe (2011): “*Nulla salus bello*: Vergils Drances”, in Heil, Andreas/Korn, Matthias/Sauer, Jochen (edd.): *Noctes Sinenses. Festschrift für Fritz-Heiner Mutschler zum 65. Geburtstag*. Kalliope 11 (Heidelberg), 15-20.
- Froesch, Hartmut (1991): “*Arma virumque cano*: Beobachtungen zu den Eingangswörtern der Aeneis”, *Anregung* 37, 309-12.
- Fry, G. (2002): “Interactions métrico-linguistiques chez quelques poètes: de la césure chez Virgile, Lucain et Avit”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 221-36.
- Fucecchi, Marco (1999): “‘Cavalli al pascolo’ nella notte di Eurialo e Niso: rovesciamento e reimpiego di un scolio omerico nell’‘Eneide’ (con un’appendice su Stazio)”, *RFIC* 127, 206-22.
- (2007): “Camilla e Ippolita, ovvero Un paradosso e il suo rovescio”, *CentoPagine* 1, 8-17.
- (2008): “*Come una figlia (o quasi)...*: un’amazzone e il ‘debole’ di un tiranno (Val. Fl. 5, 614)”, in Arduini, Paolo [et al.] (edd.): *Studi offerti ad Alessandro Perutelli* (Roma), 1, 513-21.
- (2009): “Encountering the Fantastic: Expectations, Forms of Communication, Reactions”, in Hardie 2009c, 213-30.
- Füg, Uwe (2005): “Keine Regatta in Fribourg: Jakob Gretsers *Prologus in Quintum Aeneidos*”, *NLJ* 7, 21-82.
- Fuhrer, Therese (1989): “Aeneas: A Study in Character Development”, *G&R* 36, 63-72.
- (2008): “Wenn Götter und Menschen sich begegnen: Komische Szenen in Vergils *Aeneis*?”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 221-36.
- (2010): “Vergil’s Aeneas and Venus Acting with Words: Miscarried Dialogues”, in Id./Nelis, Damien (edd.): *Acting with Words. Communication, Rhetorical Performance and Performative Acts in Latin Literature*. Bibliothek der Klassischen Altertumswissenschaften, 2. Reihe 125 (Heidelberg), 63-78.
- Fuhrmann, Manfred (1968): “Die Funktion grausiger und ekelhafter Motive in der lateinischen Dichtung”, in Jauf, H. R. (1968; ed.): *Die nicht mehr schönen Künste. Grenzphänomene des Ästhetischen*. Poetik und Hermeneutik 3 (München), 23-66. 531-47.
- Fulkerson, Laurel (2008): “Patterns of Death in the Aeneid”, *SCI* 27, 17-33.
- Fumagalli, Edoardo (2012): *Il giusto Enea e il pio Rifeo: pagine dantesche*. Biblioteca del’Archivum Romanicum, serie 1: storia, letteratura, paleografia 391 (Firenze) [P. Frare, *Aevum* 86, 2012, 1215-20].
- Funke, Hermann (1985): “Sunt lacrimae rerum. Komposition und Ideologie in Vergils Aeneis”, *Klio* 67, 224-33.
- (1990): “*parcere subiectis ...*”, *AU* 33.6, 53-64.
- Fuqua, Charles (1982): “Hector, Sychaeus, and Deiphobus: Three Mutilated Figures in *Aeneid* 1-6”, *CPh* 77, 235-40.
- Fuzier, Hélène (1999): “La biche transpercée par Hercule avait-elle des pieds d’airain?” (à propos de Virgile, *Én.* VI, 802)”, *Latomus* 58, 99-108.

- Gabelmann, H. (1986): "Zur Schlußszene auf dem Schild des Aeneas. Vergil, Aeneis VIII 720-728", *MDAI(R)* 93, 281-300.
- Gaberdan, Gerhard (2008): "*Aeneas furens*: ein facherweiterndes Konzept für die 12. oder 13. Jahrgangsstufe" *AU* 51, 73-82.
- Gärtner, Thomas (2002a): "Textkritisches zum sogenannten 'Sulpicius Carthaginiensis' (AL 653 R.)", *GFA* 5, 245-53.
- (2002b): "Thebanischer und römischer Bürgerkrieg: eine literarische Querbeziehung", *Philologus* 146, 375-9.
- (2008): "Der Epilog zur *Thebais* des Statius", *WJA* 32, 137-57.
- (2009): "Die petronianische *Iliupersis* im Munde des Poetasters Eumolpus: Ein Beispiel für exzessive Vergil-Imitation?", *WJA* 33, 105-21.
- Gärtner, Ursula (2005): *Quintus Smyrnaeus und die Aeneis. Zur Nachwirkung Vergils in der griechischen Literatur der Kaiserzeit*. Zetemata 123 (München) [S. Bär, *MH* 63, 2006, 220-1; A.W. James, *CR* 56, 2006, 328-9; H. Lovatt, *JRS* 96, 2006, 255-7; B. Rochette, *AC* 75, 2006, 327-9; B. Rochette, *Latomus* 67, 2008, 245-9; C. Maciver, *AAHG* 62, 2009, 149-51].
- Gagé, Jean (1978): "ases de migration 'dardanienne' et escales 'troyennes' dans le mer ionienne", *REL* 55, 84-112.
- Gagliardi, Donato (1980): "Un stilema virgiliano", *Orpheus* 1, 123-5.
- (1985): "Due morti disperate. Camilla e Turno (a proposito di Aen. 10, 831 e 12, 952)", *Orpheus* 6, 404-7.
- (1988): "La preghiera di Turno ad Aen. X, 668-679. Considerazioni eterodosse sulla Innenwelt del personaggio", *Vichiana* 17, 109-19.
- Gagliardi, Paola (2001): "*Vitaque cum gemitu fugit indignata sub umbras*" (Aen. 11,831 e 12, 952)", *RAAN* 70, 357-93.
- (2003): "Pallante, Lauso e l'ira di Enea", *Aufidus* 16=49, 21-59.
- (2006): "Due apostrofi virgiliane: Aen. 9, 446-49 e Aen. 10, 791-93", *AAP* 55, 43-69.
- (2009): "*Fortunatus* in Virgilio", *REL* 87, 92-113.
- (2011): "*Fortuna* in Virgilio", *QUCC* 97, 61-88.
- (2012): "*Omnia vincit amor*: considerazioni sull'amore (e sulla poesia d'amore) nell'opera virgiliana", *A&R* 5, 238-63.
- Gale, Monica R. (1997): "The Shield of Turnus (*Aeneid* 7.783-92)", *G&R* 44, 176-96.
- (2003): "Poetry and the Backward Glance in Virgil's *Georgics* and *Aeneid*", *TAPhA* 133, 323-52.
- (2013): "Virgil's Caesar: Intertextuality and Ideology", in Farrell, Joseph/Nelis, Damien P. (edd.): *Augustan Poetry and the Roman Republic* (Oxford), 278-96.
- Galinsky, Gotthard Karl (1966): "The Hercules-Cacus Episode in *Aeneid* VIII", *AJPh* 87, 18-51 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 274-303.
- (1968): "*Aeneid* V and the *Aeneid*", *AJPh* 89, 157-85 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 182-206.
- (1969): *Aeneas, Sicily, and Rome* (Princeton) [G. B. Philipp, *Gymnasium* 78, 1971, 161-4; R. Bloch, *Gnomon* 44, 1972, 41-7].
- (1972): *The Herakles Theme* (Oxford) [131-49: "Hercules in the *Aeneid*" = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 277-94].
- (1974): "Troiae qui primus ab oris ... (Aen. I 1)", *Gymnasium* 81, 182-200.
- (1981): "Vergil's Romanitas and His Adaptation of Greek Heroes", *ANRW* ii 31.2, 985-1010.
- (1983): "Aeneas in Latium: Archäologie, Mythos und Geschichte", in Pöschl 1983, 37-62.
- (1984): "Vergil and the Formation of the Augustan Ethos", in *Atti del Convegno nazionale* 1984, 240-54.
- (1987): "The *Aeneid* as a Guide to Life", *AugAge* 7, 161-73.

- (1988): “The Anger of Aeneas”, *AJPh* 109, 321-48 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 434-55 = “La ira de Eneas”, *Auster* 6/7, 2001/2002, 11-34.
 - (1992a): “Aeneas at Rome and Lavinium”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 93-108.
 - (1992b): “Reading Vergil’s *Aeneid* in Modern Times”, in *id.* (1992): *Classical and Modern Interactions. Postmodern Architecture, Multiculturalism, Decline and Other Issues* (Austin, TX), 74-92 [R. Gleib, *Gymnasium* 101, 1994, 478-80].
 - (1994): “How to Be Philosophical About the End of the *Aeneid*”, *ICS* 19, 191-201
 - (1996): *Augustan Culture: An Interpretive Introduction* (Princeton) [T. R. Stevenson, *Prudentia* 28, 1996, 52-7; J. A. Crook, *JRS* 87, 1997, 287-8; E. Fantham, *EMC* 16, 1997, 515-20; T. Habinek, *Vergilius* 43, 1997, 156-60; M. Jager, *NECN* 24, 1997, 115-7; Keaveney, *G&R* 44, 1997, 97-8; A. Smith, *BMCRev* 97.2.24; J.-M. André, *Latomus* 57, 1998, 930-2; J. Booth, *CR* 48, 1998, 396-8; J. Henderson, *Hermathena* 164, 1998, 101-16; F. Hinard, *REG* 111, 1998, 354; L. A. Hughes, *CO* 75, 1998, 119-21; E. A. Schmidt, *MH* 55, 1998, 247; J. B. Solodow, *BMCRev* 98.1.2; K. Wacker, *Gymnasium* 105, 1998, 79-81; R. J. Evans, *Mnemosyne* 52, 1999, 628-34; J. Filée, *LEC* 67, 1999, 119-20; A. La Penna, *Athenaeum* 87, 1999, 330-40; P. Walcot, *G&R* 46, 1999, 117; P. Hardie, *Gnomon* 72, 2000, 49-53].
 - (2003a): “Clothes for the Emperor”, *Arion* 10, 143-69.
 - (2003b): “Greek and Roman Drama and the *Aeneid*”, in Braund, David/Gill, Christopher (2003; edd.): *Myth, History and Culture in Republican Rome: Studies in Honour of T. P. Wiseman* (Exeter), 275-94 = “El drama griego y romano y la *Eneida*”, *Auster* 8/9, 2003/4, 9-29.
 - (2003c): “Horace’s Cleopatra and Virgil’s Dido”, in Basson, André F./Dominik, William J. (edd.): *Literature, Art, History: Studies on Classical Antiquity and Tradition in Honour of W.J. Henderson* (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 17-23.
 - (2005a; ed.): *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (Cambridge) [L.L. Brice, *BMCRev* 2006.07.26.
 - (2005b): “Vergil’s *Aeneid* and Ovid’s *Metamorphoses* as World Literature”, in Galinsky 2005a, 340-60.
 - (2006): “Vergil’s Uses of *libertas*: Texts and Contexts”, *Vergilius* 52, 3-19.
 - (2009): “Aeneas at Cumae”, *Vergilius* 55, 69-87.
- Gall, Dorothea (1993): *Ipsius umbra Creusae – Creusa und Helena*. AAWM 1993.6 (Stuttgart) [D. F. Kennedy, *G&R* 41, 1994, 226-7; R. Lesueur, *REL* 72, 1994, 295-6; N. Horsfall, *CR* 45, 1995, 162-3; S.J. Harrison, *Gnomon* 68, 1996, 457-9].
- Gallais, Pierre/Thomas, Joël (1997): *L’arbre et la forêt dans l’Énéide et l’Eneas. De la psyché antique à la psyché médiévale* (Paris).
- Galli, Lucia (1999): “*Dicta tyranni*: Verg. *Aen.* 10.443 e la tragedia latina”, *Prometheus* 25, 61-76.
- (2005a): “Modelli di intertestualità: la figura di Pelia in Valerio Flacco (Val. Fl. 1,22-36)”, *Philologus* 149, 366-71.
 - (2005b): “Per la struttura degli *Argonautica* di Valerio Flacco: I 1-573”, *Maia* 57, 41-9.
 - (2007): “Per la struttura degli *Argonautica* di Valerio Flacco 2: I 574-850” *Maia* 59, 327-37.
- Galli Milic, Lavinia (2011): “Iphigénie, Polyxène et Didon à Rome ou Le mariage manqué dans la représentation pathétique de la victime au féminin”, in Prescendi, Francesca/Nagy/Agnes, Anna (edd.): *Victimes au féminin*. L’équinoxe (Genève), 154-66.
- Galperin, Karina (2009): “The Dido Episode in Ercilla’s *La Araucana* and the Critique of Empire”, *Hispanic Review* 77, 31-67.
- Gamberale, Leopoldo (1991): “Il cosiddetto ‘preproemio’ dell’*Eneide*”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 963-80.
- (2008): “Virgilio nel sogno di Gerolamo: spunti per la costruzione di una biografia intellettuale”, *RFIC* 136, 171-97.

- Ganiban, Randall Toth (2007): *Statius and Virgil: the Thebaid and the Reinterpretation of the Aeneid* (Cambridge/New York) [T. Korneeva, *Prometheus* 33, 2007, 284-8; S.T. Newmyer, *NECJ* 34, 2007 372-5; P.J. Heslin, *JRS* 98, 2008, 243-5; R. Parkes, *CR* 58, 2008, 485-6; T. Stover, *CJ* 104, 2008/9, 85-7; C. Klodt, *Gnomon* 81, 2009, 505-14; C. Klodt, *Gymnasium* 116, 2009, 386-7; N.W. Bernstein, *Mnemosyne* 62, 2009, 323-6; B. Cowan *BMCRev* 2009.06.31; E. Liddell, *CW* 103, 2009/10, 123-5].
- (2009): “The Dolus and Glory of Ulysses in Aeneid 2”, *MD* 61, 57-70.
- Ganiban, Randall T./Farrell, Joseph/ Johnston, Patricia A./O’Hara, James J./Perkell, Christine G. (2012; edd.). *Vergil. Aeneid, Books 1-6*. Focus Vergil Aeneid Commentaries (Newburyport, MA).
- Gantar, K. (2008): “Beobachtungen zur Schullektüre in Augustins *Confessiones*: von den Prügeln der Lehrer zu den Tränen um Didos Schicksal”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 425-35.
- Garbarino, Giovanna (1992): *L’Eneide nella tradizione epica greca e latina. Corso di letteratura latina* (Torino).
- (1993): “Omero nel I libro dell’Eneide”, in Amato, Biagio (1993; ed.): *Cultura e lingue classiche, 3: 3° convegno di aggiornamento e di didattica: Palermo, 29 ottobre-1 novembre 1989* (Roma), 309-22.
- (1994): “Mitici cantori: Iopa nel I libro dell’Eneide”, in *Voce di molte acque. Miscellanea di studi offerti a Eugenio Corsini* (Torino), 183-97.
- García Lopez, Yolanda (2001): “Reflexividad literaria y modelos de sociedad (Dido y la Magna Grecia)”, in Alvar Ezquerra, Antonio/García Jurado, Francisco (edd.): *Actas del X Congreso español de estudios clásicos (21-25 de septiembre de 1999)*. II: *Lingüística latina, literatura latina, filología clásica* (Madrid), 383-90.
- García Pradas, R. (2004): “Hacia una nueva interpretación de la Eneida en el medioevo literario francés: de la pasión al erotismo cortés en los rostros de la feminidad del Roman d’Énéas”, in García Pinilla, Ignacio J./Talavera Cuesta, Santiago (edd.): *Charisterion Francisco Martín García oblatum*. Homenajes 9 (Cuenca), 587-605.
- García Ramón, J.L. (2008): “Vergil und die indogermanische Dichtersprache”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 267-77.
- García Zapata, Begoña (1994): “*Novissima verba* de los personajes de la *Eneida*”, *CFC(L)* 6, 71-83.
- Gardiner, Jill (1987): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 2.349-50”, *CQ* 37, 454-7.
- Gardner, James (2009; ed.): *Christiad*. I Tatti Renaissance Library (Cambridge, MA) [A. Rutledge, *Vergilius* 55, 2009, 155-60].
- Garrison, James (1992): *Pietas from Vergil to Dryden* (University Park, PA).
- Garstad, Benjamin (2003): “The Assyrian Hero’s Romantic Interlude in Libya: A *topos* from Virgil in Pisander of Laranda, the Picus-Zeus Narrative, and Nonnus of Panopolis”, *Eranos* 101, 6-16.
- Garstang, J. B. (1950): “The Tragedy of Turnus”, *Phoenix* 9, 47-58.
- Gaskin, Richard (1992): “Turnus, Mezentius and the Complexity of Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Deroux, Carl (1992; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 6. Collection Latomus 217 (Bruxelles), 295-316.
- (1994): “Aeneas Ultor and the Problem of *pietas*”, *Eirene* 30, 70-96.
- Gasparotto, Giovanni (1987): *Presagi, previsioni e predizioni nel lessico di Virgilio* (Verona) [Puccioni, *CCC* 9, 1988, 386; M. Pulbrook, *Hermathena* 146, 1989, 75].
- (1989): “La mantica componente nella poesia di Virgilio”, *AVM* 57, 135-56.
- Gaßner, Jacob (1972): *Kataloge im römischen Epos. Vergil, Ovid, Lucan* (Diss. München) [E. Burck, *Gnomon* 46, 1974, 470-5].

- Gasser, Franziska (1999): *Germana Patria: Die Geburtsheimat in den Werken römischer Autoren der späten Republik und der frühen Kaiserzeit*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 118 (Stuttgart/Leipzig).
- Gasti, Eleni (2003): “Βιργιλίου ‘Αινειάδα’ II 10-11: ένα καλλιμαχικό παράλληλο”, *Dodone(philol)* 32, 2003, 187-95.
- (2006a): “*Divum inclementia* in Vergil, *Aeneid* 2.602”, *CQ* 56, 629-30.
 - (2006b): “Narratological Aspects of Virgil’s *Aeneid* 2.1-13”, *AClass* 49, 113-20.
 - (2006c): “Three Notes on Virgil, *Aeneid* 2”, *PCPhS* 52, 128-33.
 - (2010): “Narrative Self-consciousness in Virgil’s *Aeneid* 3”, *Dictynna* 7.
- Gasti, Fabio (2002): “*Serv. auct., Aen. IX, 257 Thilo*”, *Latomus* 61, 964-6.
- (2010): “Un’allusione virigliana in Fausto Di riez (epist. 3, p. 178,8-9)”, *Hermes* 138, 382-5.
- Gaunt, D. M. (1977): “The Creation-Theme in Epic Poetry”, *CompLit* 29, 213-20.
- Gehring, Thomas (2003): “*Infelix – en felix* (eine Konjektur zu *Aen. 12, 641*)”, *MH* 60, 165-6.
- Gellérfi, Gergo (2012): “Troy, Italy, and the Underworld (Lucan 9,964-999)”, *SPFB(klas)* 17, 51-61.
- Gély, Suzanne (1987): “Noms de personnes et noms de lieux. Espace de temps du mythe dans le chant III de l’Énéide”, *VL* 107, 17-24.
- (1992a): “Le nom et l’imagination de la personne chez Virgile”, in Thomas, Joël (1992; ed.): *Les imaginaires des Latins. Actes du colloque international de Perpignan (12-13-14 novembre 1991)*. Coll. Études Perpignan (Perpignan), 61-76.
 - (1992b): “Poiésis: l’expérience de la métamorphose et l’approche poétique du divin chez Virgile; la modification par le nom”, *BAGB* 1992, 181-94.
- George, Edward Vincent (1974): *Aeneid VIII and the Aitia of Callimachus*. *Mnemosyne Supplementum* 27 (Leiden) [J. Perret, *REL* 53, 1975, 491-2; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 65, 228-9; G. K. Galinsky, *Latomus* 35, 1976, 900-2; K. W. Gransden, *CR* 26, 1976, 183-4; K. J. McKay, *Mnemosyne* 30, 1977, 446-7].
- (1978): “Acestes, Acastus: *Aeneid* 5.35-41”, *AC* 47, 553-6.
- Georgii, Heinrich (1891): *Die antike Aeneiskritik aus den Scholien und anderen Quellen hergestellt* (Stuttgart; repr. Hildesheim, 1971).
- Gesztelyi, Tamás (1987): “Vergil und die Politik”, *ACD* 23, 51-6.
- (2000): “Abschied von der Gattin. Eine Aeneis-Szene auf einem norischen Grabrelief”, *AAntHung* 40, 123-31.
- Geyer, Angelika (1989): *Die Genese narrativer Buchillustration. Der Miniaturenzyklus zur Aeneis im Vergilius Vaticanus*. Frankfurter wissenschaftliche Beiträge. Kulturwissenschaftliche Reihe 17 (Frankfurt am Main) [F. Rickert, *Gnomon* 64, 1992, 507-10].
- (2005/6): “Bibelepik und frühchristliche Bildzyklen. Die Mosaiken von Santa Maria Maggiore in Rom”, *MDAI(R)* 112, 293-321.
- Geymonat, Mario (1973): *P. Vergili Maronis Opera. Post Remigium Sabbadini et Aloisium Castiglioni recensuit* M. G. *Corpus Scriptorum Latinorum Paravianum* (Torino) [D. A. West, *CR* 26, 1976, 35-6]; *Opera edita anno MCMLXXIII iterum recensuit* M.G. Temi e Testi. Reprint 4 (Roma, 2008) [L. Rivero García, *ExClass* 12, 2008, 351-9; G. Ramires, *Vergilius* 55, 2009, 148-55; D. Estefanía, *ÉClas* 139, 2011, 63-84]
- (1987): “Some Textual Problems in Virgil”, *MPhL* 8, 45-61.
 - (1989): “Per un commento iconografico all’*Eneide*”, *AVM* 57, 95-133.
 - (1993): “Callimachus at the End of Aeneas’ Narration”, *HSPH* 95, 323-31.
 - (1995): “The Transmission of Virgil’s Works in Antiquity and the Middle Ages”, in Horsfall (1995c), 293-312.
 - (2000): “Immagini letterarie e reali del paesaggio di montagna in Virgilio”, *Philologus* 144, 81-9.

- (2005): “Poesia e scienza in Virgilio: dalla III egloga al VI libro *dell’Eneide*”, in Reggi, Giancarlo (ed.): *Letteratura e riflessione filosofica nel mondo greco-romano. Atti del corso d’aggiornamento per docenti di latino e greco del Canton Ticino. Lugano, 21-22-23 ottobre 1999*. Sapiens. Attualità & Studi (Lugano/Milano), 165-78.
 - (2008): “Da *reges et proelia ad arma virumque*: maturità poetica e innovazione stilistica nell’*Eneide* virgiliana”, in Uglione, Renato (ed.): *Atti del convegno nazionale di studi Arma virumque cano...: l’epica dei Greci e dei Romani: Torino, 23-24 aprile 2007* (Alessandria), 119-37.
 - (2010): “Tiroler Wein an der Tafel von Vergil und Augustus”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 1-8.
 - (2011): “Immensità dei paesaggi virgiliani di cielo, di mare, di monti”, in Heil, Andreas/Korn, Matthias/Sauer, Jochen (edd.): *Noctes Sinenses. Festschrift für Fritz-Heiner Mutschler zum 65. Geburtstag*. Kalliope 11 (Heidelberg), 36-44 = Tesio, Giovanni/ Penaroli, Giulia (edd.): *Lo sguardo offeso. Il paesaggio in Italia. storia geografia arte letteratura. Atti del convegno internazionale di studi. 24-25 settembre 2008 – Vercelli, 26 settembre 2008 – Demonte, 27 settembre 2008 – Montà* (Torino), 33-43.
- Gharbi, Brahim (1997): “Virgile et Aristote ou De l’*Énéide* à la ‘Poétique’: ‘infelix amor’: de [sic] la tragédie de Didon dans l’*Énéide* IIV de Virgile”, *Parnassos* 39, 255-64.
- Giacomelli, Roberto (1992): “Virgilio e la libertà espressiva”, *Acme* 45, 21-32.
- Giampiccolo, Eleonora (2007): “Osservazioni preliminari sul centone virgiliano *De verbi incarnatione*”, *Sileno* 33, 53-68.
- (2010): “Una nota sul centone virgiliano *De Verbi incarnatione*”, *Paideia* 65, 549-54.
- Giancotti, Francesco (1983): “Lettura del dodicesimo libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1983, 389-524.
- (1993a): “*Aen.* XII 605: *flavos* o *floros?*”, in Giancotti 1993b, 123-47.
 - (1993b): *Victor tristis: lettura dell’ultimo libro dell’Eneide*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario del latino 37 (Bologna) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 71, 1993, 288-9; M. Tartari Chersoni, *RFIC* 121, 1993, 452-4; F. Corsaro, *Orpheus* 15, 1994, 498-500; F. P. De Lemos, *Euphrosyne* 22, 1994, 484; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 40, 1994, 155; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *RBPh* 72, 1994, 161-3; S. Viarre, *AC* 63, 1994, 394-5; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 54, 1995, 162-3].
 - (2003): “Su *Enea victor tristis*”, *Paideia* 58, 313-44.
 - (2006): “Dal carteggio con Sebastiano Timpanaro”, *Athenaeum* 94, 5-38.
- Giardina, G. C. (1984/5): “Verg. *Aen.* IX 172”, *MCr* 19/20, 199-200.
- (2003): *Contributi di critica testuale: da Catullo alla Historia Augusta* (Roma).
 - (2006): “Verg. *Aen.* 2,225: una *crux* esegetica o una *crux* testuale?” *QUCC* 83, 93-5.
 - (2008): “Sul testo di Verg., *Georg.* 4,467-468; *Aen.* 6,323; 8,667”, *Latomus* 67, 166-7.
 - (2010): “Adnotationes philologicae (sul testo di Verg. *georg.* IV 467-468, *Aen.* VI 323, VIII 667: Petroniana: emendamenti al testo di Rutilio Namaziano)”, *Maia* 62, 283-91.
- Giazzi, Emilio (2006): “Nuovi reperti per un censimento dei frammenti di codici classici a Cremona e nel suo territorio”, *Aevum* 80, 551-66.
- Gibson, Craig Allan (1999): “Punitive Blinding in *Aeneid* 3”, *CW* 92, 359-66.
- Gibson, Roy K. (1999): “Aeneas as *hospes* in Vergil, *Aeneid* 1 and 4”, *CQ* 49, 184-202.
- Giebel, Marion (1986): *Vergil. Mit Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten*. Rowohlts Monographien 353 (Reinbek) [F.X. Herrmann, *Gymnasium* 95, 1988, 436].
- Giesche, Maria (1980): *Die Differenzierung des Rhythmus als Gliederungsprinzip bei Vergil*. Europäische Hochschulschriften 15. Reihe 16 (Frankfurt am Main).
- Giesecke, Annette Lucia (2000): *Atoms, Ataraxy, and Allusion: Cross-generic Imitation of the De Rerum Natura in Early Augustan Poetry*. Spudasmata 76 (Hildesheim).
- (2002): “Framing Virgil’s Ghosts: Allusion and the Illusion of Rothko’s Door”, *Helios* 29, 127-48.

- Gigante, Marcello (1983; ed.): *Lecturae Vergilianae. III: L'Eneide* (Napoli) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 101; H. Eisenberger, *GB* 15, 1988, 275-83].
- (1986; ed.): *La Fortuna di Virgilio. Atti del Convegno internazionale (Napoli 24-26 ottobre 1983)*. Premessa di –. Società nazionale di scienze lettere e arti in Napoli (Napoli, 1986) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 38, 1988, 151-2; M. Squillante Saccone, *Orpheus* 9, 1988, 145-8; L. Deschamps, *REA* 90, 1988, 271-2; Meillier, *REG* 101, 1988, 573-4].
 - (1988; ed.): *Coronide Virgiliana*. Società nazionale di scienze lettere e arti in Napoli (Napoli).
 - (1990; ed.): *Virgilio e gli Augustei* (Napoli) [A. Foulon, *Kentron* 7, 1991, 31-8; N. Horsfall, *CR* 41, 1991, 483-4; J.-P. Brisson, *Latomus* 51, 1992, 905-6; R. Dimundo, *Aufidus* 17, 1992, 143-4; F. Gasti, *Athenaeum* 80, 1992, 552-5; P.-J. Dehon, *AC* 62, 193, 318-21; G. Dobesch, *Tyche* 8, 1993, 244].
 - (1994): “Virgilio e le stelle”, Curti, Carmelo/Crimi, Carmelo (1994; ed.): *Scritti classici e cristiani offerti a Francesco Corsaro* (Catania), i, 319-25.
 - (1996): “Lucio Vario Rufo e Virgilio”, *SO* 71, 100-1.
 - (2001): “Virgilio all’ombra del Vesuvio”, *CErc* 31, 5-26 ~ Vergil in the Shadow of Vesuvius, in Armstrong, David/Fish, Jeffrey/Johnston, Patricia A./Skinner, Marilyn (Hrsgg.): *Philodemus, Vergil and the Augustans* (Austin, TX, 2002), 85-99.
- Gigante Lanzara, Valeria (1999): “Echi dell’*Alessandra* nella poesia latina”, *Maia* 51, 331-47.
- Gijssels, J. (1978): “*Lenibat dictis animum lacrimasque ciebat* (Verg. *Aen.* VI 468)”, *Lampas* 11, 212-7.
- Gildenhard, Ingo (2007): “Vergil vs. Ennius, or: The Undoing of the Annalist”, in Fitzgerald, William/Gowers, Emily (edd.): *Ennius perennis: The Annals and Beyond*. Cambridge Classical Journal. Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society Suppl. 31 (Cambridge), 73-102.
- Gill, Christopher (1997): “Passion as Madness in Roman Poetry”, in Morton Braund, Susanna, Gill/Christopher (1997; ed.): *The Passions in Roman Thought and Literature* (Cambridge), 213-41.
- (2003): “Reactive and Objective Attitudes: Anger in Virgil’s *Aeneid* and Hellenistic Philosophy”, in Braund, Susanna/Most, Glenn W. (2003; ed.): *Ancient Anger: Perspectives from Homer to Galen*. Yale Classical Studies 32 (Cambridge), 229-49.
 - (2004): “Character and Passion in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 25, 111-24.
- Gillis, Daniel (1983): *Eros and Death in the Aeneid*. Centro ricerche e documentazione sull’antichità classica. Monografie (Roma) [V. J. Cleary, *Vergilius* 30, 1984, 68-70; M. Lausberg, *Gymnasium* 93, 1986, 394-6; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 16, 1986, 108; S. F. Wiltshire, *CO* 1986/7, 64-6; Curletto, *Maia* 39, 1987, 85-6; D. Nardo, *Paideia* 42, 1987, 121-3; A. Traina, *RFIC* 115, 1987, 90-1].
- (1984): “The Heroism of Anchises”, *PP* 39, 321-41.
- Gindhart, Marion (2006): “*Evolat ad superos portaque evadit eburna*: Intertextuelle Strategien und Vergilparodie im *Cupido cruciatus* des Ausonius”, *RhM* 149, 214-36.
- Gioseffi, Massimo (1991): *Studi sul commento a Virgilio dello Pseudo-Probo*. Pubblicazioni della Facoltà di lettere e filosofia dell’Università di Milano 143. Sezione a cura dell’Istituto di Filologia Classica 3 (Firenze) [M. D. Reeve, *CR* 43, 1993, 47-8].
- (1999/2000): “*Spigolaturae Claudianee* (Virgilio, Claudiano e la tradizione di commento a Virgilio)”, *Voces* 10/11, 101-14.
 - (2000; ed.): *E io sarò tua guida. Raccolta di saggi su Virgilio e gli studi virgiliani* (Milano) [R. Lesueur, *LEC* 81, 2003, 381-2; S. Casali, *Vergilius* 50, 2004, 175-81].
 - (2004a): “Due punti di snodo in Virgilio”, in: *Id.* (ed.): *Il diletto monte. Raccolta di saggi di filologia e tradizione classica* (Milano), 39-78.
 - (2004b): “Un eco virgiliana in *Vanity Fair* di W.M. Thackeray”, in: *Id.* (ed.): *Il diletto monte. Raccolta di saggi di filologia e tradizione classica* (Milano), 187-199.

- (2005): “Un libro per molte morali: osservazioni a margine di Tiberio Claudio Donato lettore di Virgilio”, in Gualandri, Isabella [et al.] (edd.): *Nuovo e antico nella cultura greco-latina di IV-VI secolo*. Quaderni di Acme 73 (Milano), 281-305.
 - (2007): “Il falso Cidone: *amitiés particulières* nei commenti tardoantichi a Virgilio”, *Centopagine* 1, 47-55.
 - (2009): “Gentlemen, I’m not happy: divagazioni su commenti/tormento”, *Lexis* 27, 309-21.
 - (2011): “Per un lessico dei commenti tardoantichi a Virgilio: il caso dello Pseudo Probo”, in Cristante, Lucio/ Ravalico, Simona (edd.): *Il calamo della memoria. Riutilizzo di testi e mestiere letterario nella tarda antichità IV. (Raccolta delle relazioni discusse nel IV incontro internazionale di Trieste, Biblioteca Statale, 28-30 aprile 2010)*. Polymnia 13 (Trieste), 301-38.
- Girod, Roger (1978): “Virgile et l’histoire dans l’Énéide”, in Chevallier 1978, 17-33.
- Gladhill, Bill (2009): “The Poetics of Alliance in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Dictynna* 6, 36-69.
- (2012): “Gods, Caesars and Fate in *Aeneid* I and *Metamorphoses* I”, *Dictynna* 9.
 - (2013): “The Poetics of Human Sacrifice in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Bonnechere, Pierre, Gagné, Renaud (edd.): *Sacrifices humains. Perspectives croisées et représentations. Human sacrifice. Cross-cultural perspectives and representations*. Collection Religions. Comparatisme – Histoire – Anthropologie 2 (Liège), 217-45.
- Gladhill, C.W. (2012): „Sons, Mothers, and Sex: *Aeneid* 1.314-20 and the *Hymn to Aphrodite* Reconsidered“, *Vergilius* 58, 159-68.
- Glei, Reinhold (1989): “Krieg und Frieden in der Sicht des Dichters Vergil”, in Binder, Gerhard/Effe, Bernd (1989; edd.): *Krieg und Frieden im Altertum*. BAC. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 1 (Trier), 171-90.
- (1990): “Von Probus zu Pöschl: Vergilinterpretation im Wandel”, *Gymnasium* 97, 321-40.
 - (1991): *Der Vater der Dinge: Interpretationen zur poetischen, literarischen und kulturellen Dimension des Krieges bei Vergil*. BAC. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 7 (Trier ²1997) [O. Devillers, *LEC* 61, 1993, 374-5; L. Voit, *Gymnasium* 100, 1993, 181-4; J.-P. Brisson, *Latomus* 53, 1994, 644-6; S.J. Harrison, *Gnomon* 68, 1996, 300-2].
 - (1998): “The Show Must Go on: The Death of Marcellus and the Future of the Augustan Principate: *Aeneid* 6.860-86”, in Stahl (1998b), 119-134.
 - (2006a): “Vergil am Zeug flicken. Centonische Schreibstrategien und die *Centones ex Virgilio* des Lelio Capilupi“, in id./Seidel, Robert (edd.): *‘Parodia’ und Parodie. Aspekte intertextuellen Schreibens in der lateinischen Literatur der Frühen Neuzeit*. Frühe Neuzeit 120 (Tübingen), 287-320.
 - (2006b): “Vergils *Aeneis* – Geschichte der Größe”, in Stein-Hölkeskamp, Elke/Hölkeskamp, Karl-Joachim (edd.): *Erinnerungsorte der Antike. Die römische Welt* (München), 140-155.
 - (2006c): *Virgilius Cothurnatus – Vergil im Schauspielhaus. Drei lateinische Tragödien von Michael Maittaire. Einleitung, Edition und Übersetzung von –*. NeoLatina 12 (Tübingen).
 - (2010): “Das leere Grab und die Macht der Bilder. Vergilrezeption in der *Christias* des Marco Girolamo Vida”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 107-19.
 - (2013): “Die Auflösung des Textes. Zur literarischen, grammatischen und mathematischen Centonisierung Vergils”, in Baumbach/Polleichtner 2013, 167-86.
- Glenn, Justin (1981): “Odyssean Echoes in *Aen.* 10.880-82”, *AJPh* 102, 43-9.
- Glücklich, H. J. (1984a): *Interpretationen und Unterrichtsvorschläge zu Vergils Aeneis*. Con-silia 6 (Göttingen).
- (1984b): “Leidenschaft, Vernunft und der Sinn des Lebens. Vergils *Aeneis* als Schullektüre”, *Gymnasium* 91, 40-60.

- Gnilka, Christian (2007): “Palinurus: Eine Schulgeschichte aus Westfalen”, in *Id.: Philologische Streifzüge durch die römische Dichtung* (Basel), 11-16.
- (2008): “Spuren antiker Vergilerklärung bei Iuvenecus”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 387-400.
- Godwin, J (2011): “Virgil: the *Aeneid*”, in Croally, Neil/ Hyde, Roy (edd.): *Classical Literature. An Introduction* (London/ New York), 267-78.
- Göbel, Johannes. (2005): “Beobachtungen zum Umgang mit Vergil in den Juvenalscholien”, *Philologus* 149, 110-32.
- Görler, Woldemar (1975): “Aeneas’ Ankunft in Latium. Beobachtungen zu Vergils epischer Technik”, *WJA* 2, 165-79.
- (1979): “Ex verbis communibus κακοζήλῖα. Die augusteischen ‘Klassiker’ und die griechischen Theoretiker des Klassizismus”, in Flashar, Hellmut (1979; ed.): *Le classicisme à Rome aux I^{ers} siècles avant et après J.-C.* Entretiens sur l’Antiquité classique 25 (Vandœuvres/Genève), 175-211.
- (1982a): “Beobachtungen zu Vergils Syntax”, *WJA* 8, 69-81.
- (1982b): “From Sea to Shining Sea: Some Remarks on Virgil’s Syntax”, in McKay 1982, 48-79.
- (1986): “Kontrastierende Szenenpaare: Indirekte ‘Präsenz des Autors’ in Vergils Aeneis”, *RhM* 129, 285-305.
- (1999): “Rowing Strokes: Tentative Considerations on ‘Shifting’ Objects in Virgil and Elsewhere”, in Adams, J. N., Mayer, Roland (edd.): *Aspects of the Language of Latin Poetry.* Proceedings of the British Academy 93 (Oxford), 269-86.
- (2002): “Rhetorisches in der Aeneis. Zu zwei wenig beachteten Argumentationsschemata”, *Hyperboreus* 8, 302-13.
- Götte, Johannes (1958): *Vergil: Aeneis. Lateinisch-Deutsch.* Tusculum-Bücherei (München; ⁹Zürich, 1997. Mit einem Nachwort von Kytzler, Bernhard. Sammlung Tusculum).
- Goins, Scott (1992/3): “Two Aspects of Vergil’s Use of *labor* in the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 88, 375-84.
- (2001): “Boethius *Consolation of Philosophy* 1.2.6 and Virgil *Aeneid* 2: Removing the Clouds of Mortal Anxieties”, *Phoenix* 55, 124-36.
- Goldberg, Sander M. (1995): *Epic in Republican Rome* (New York/Oxford) [J. Dangel, *REL* 73, 1995, 281-3; O. Phillips, *BMCRev* 95.09.08; D. F. Kennedy, *G&R* 43, 1996, 85; Svarlien, *CJ* 92, 1996, 84-6; P. Hardie, *CR* 47, 1997, 37-8; M. Geymonat, *Gnomon* 70, 1998, 454-5].
- Goldlust, Benjamin (2007): “Religion et culture dans le dernier banquet païen des lettres latines: les *Saturnales* de Macrobe”, *BAGB* 2007, 147-73.
- (2008): “Macrobe *Vergiliomastix*? (à propos de *Sat.* 5,2,1). *Latomus* 67, 1049-50.
- (2009): “La redécouverte du paganisme traditionnel dans le cénacle des derniers pontifes”, in Id./Ploton-Nicollet, François [et al.] (edd.): *Le païen, le chrétien, le profane: recherché sur l’antiquité tardive* (Paris), 23-41.
- Golz, David (2009): “Diamonds, Maidens, Widow Dido, and Cock-a-Diddle-Dow”, *Comparative Drama* 43, 167-96.
- Gomez Gane, Yorick (2009): “Virgilio *Aen.* 6, 289a-d: struttura, composizione, autenticità”, *MD* 63, 175-90.
- Gomez Gomez, Juan Maria (200): “La imitación de la Eneida en ‘Las navas de Tolosa’: poema heroico de Cristóbal de Mesa”, in Chaparro Gómez, César [et al.] (edd.): *Nulla dies sine linea. Humanistas extremeños: de la fama al olvido.* Grammatica Humanistica (Cáceres), 115-29.
- Gómez Pallarèz, Joan (1993): “Otros ecos en la *Eneida* de Virgilio: la ‘evidenza’ de los *Carmina Latina Epigraphica*”, *Helmantica* 44, 267-80.
- (2000): “*Latro* in Virgil, *A.* 12, 7: An Alternative Explanation”, *Mnemosyne* 53, 218-21.

- (2011): “Vergilius a minore: una lectura epigráfica del final de la *Eneida*”, in Vidal, José/Luis, Ignacio/ García Armendáriz, José/Egea, Adolfo (edd.): *Paulo Minora. Estudios sobre poesía latina menor y fragmentaria*. (Barcelona), 263-92.
- (2013): “Vergilius epigraphicus: mors immatura al final de la *Eneide*?”, *Athenaeum* 101, 183-200.
- /Fernández Martínez, C. (2003): “*Dearum mulierumque incessus*: CLE 52, 7 y Virg. *Aen.* 1,404-5”, *Latomus* 62, 311-20.
- González Delgado, R. (2003): “Virgilio y las heroínas griegas: paralelismo en la construcción de dos figuras míticas”, *Emérita* 71, 245-58.
- González Vázquez, José (1979/80): “Mezencio. Su caracterización a través de las imagenes, *Aen.* X, 689-772”, *CFC* 16, 127-38.
- (1980): *La imagen en la poesía de Virgilio* (Granada) [Fontaine, *REL* 59, 1981, 382-3; J. Perret, *RPh* 57, 1983, 164].
- (1981/2): “En torno a una imagen virgiliana. *Aen.* XII, 710 y ss.”, *CFC* 17, 185-92.
- (1981-3): “En torno a una imagen virgiliana. Estudio estilístico y literario de *Aen.* IX, 47-76”, *EClás* 25, 95-110.
- (1982): “Las duras ... auris de Eneas (*Aen.*, IV, 428)”, *Latomus* 41, 577-83.
- (1986/7): “‘Modernidad’ de algunas imágenes virgilianas”, *CFC* 20, 329-37.
- (1987): “La imagen-comparación de Neptuno (*Aen.* 1, 148-156)”, *Latomus* 46, 363-8.
- (2007): “Competiciones deportivas en el Libro V de la *Eneida*”, in Pastor Muñoz, Mauricio [et al.] (edd.): *Deporte y olimpismo*. Biblioteca de Bolsillo. Collectanea 52 (Granada), 75-95.
- (2009): “Dido”, in Pociña Pérez, Andrés/García González, Jesús María (edd.): *En Grecia y Roma*. Vol. 3: *Mujeres reales y ficticias* (Granada), 135-55.
- Goold, George P. (1970): “Servius and the Helen Episode”, *HSPH* 74, 101-68 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 60-126.
- (1992): “The Voice of Virgil: The Pageant of Rome in *Aeneid* 6”, in Woodman, Tony/Powell, Jonathan (1992; edd.): *Author and Audience in Latin Literature* (Cambridge), 110-23.
- (2002): “Hypermeter and Elision in Virgil”, in Miller, John F./Damon, Cynthia/Myers, K. Sara (2002; edd.): *Vertis in usum. Studies in Honor of Edward Courtney*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 161 (München/Leipzig), 76-89.
- Gordesiani, Rismag (1999): “Prinzipien der Individualisierung der Helden im antiken Epos (Homer, Apollonios Rhodios, Vergil)”, in Kazazis, John N./Rengakos, Antonios (1999; edd.): *Euphrosyne: Studies in Ancient Epic and Its Legacy in Honor of Dimitris N. Maronitis* (Stuttgart), 124-31.
- Gordon, A. E. (1990): “Vergil’s Funeral Game for Anchises”, *CW* 84, 46.
- Gordon, Pamela (1998): “Dido the Phaeacian: Lost Pleasures of an Epicurean Intertext”, *CLAnt* 17, 188-211.
- Gordon, Richard Lindsay (2009): “Magic as a Topos in Augustan Poetry: Discourse, Reality and Distance”, *ARG* 11, 209-28.
- Gosling, Anne (2003): “Rewriting Virgil: Ovid’s Mezentius (*Fasti* 4.877-900)”, in Basson, André F./Dominik, William J. (edd.): *Literature, Art, History: Studies on Classical Antiquity and Tradition in Honour of W.J. Henderson* (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 61-72.
- Gossage, A. J. (1969): “Virgil and the Flavian Epic”, in Dudley (1969), 67-93.
- Gotoff, Harold C. (1984): “The Transformation of Mezentius”, *TAPhA* 114, 191-218.
- (1985): “The Difficulty of the Ascent from Avernus”, *CPh* 80, 35-40.
- Gottlieb, Gunther (1998): “Religion in the Politics of Augustus: *Aeneid* 1.278-91; 8.714-23; 12.791-842, in Stahl (1998b), 21-36.
- Goud, T. E./Yardley, J. C. (1988): “Dido’s Burning Effigy: *Aeneid* 4.508”, *RhM* 131, 386-8.

- Gowers, Emily (2005): “Virgil's Sibyl and the ‘many mouths’ cliché (*Aen.* 6.625-7)”, *CQ* 55, 170-82.
- (2011): “Trees and Family Trees in the *Aeneid*”, *ClAnt* 30, 87-118.
- Grafton, A. J./Swerdlow, N. M. (1986): “Greek Chronography in Roman Epic: The Calendrical Date of the Fall of Troy in the *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 36, 212-8.
- Grammatico, Giuseppina (2006): “Creusa y Lavinia: dos rostros femeninos en la estela del destino”, in *Semanas de estudios romanos* 13 (Valparaíso), 163-86.
- Grandazzi, Alexandre (1979): “Virgile et le Latium archaïque”, *BAGB* 1979, 301-11.
- (2010): “Le palais de Latinus dans l’*Énéide* (VII,170-192): lecture d’une métaphore”, in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l’honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 675-91.
- (2011): “*Hoc illis curia templum* (*Énéide*, VII,174): “La résidence d’Auguste sur le Palatin et Virgile. De quelques conséquences d’une nouvelle datation archéologique”, *CRAI* 1, 303-12.
- Gransden, Karl Watts (1973/4): “Typology, Symbolism and Allegory in the *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 13, 14-27.
- (1976; ed.): *Virgil Aeneid Book VIII*. Cambridge Greek and Latin Classics (Cambridge) [J. Perret, *REL* 54, 1976, 396; M. Pulbrook, *Hermathena* 122, 1977, 85-6; A. C. F. Verity, *G&R* 24, 1977, 83-4; G. Binder, *Gymnasium* 85, 1978, 538-40; J. Griffin, *CR* 28, 1978, 33-5; R. A. Hornsby, *CJ* 73, 1978, 258-9; E. A. McDermott, *AJPh* 99, 1978, 513-6; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 69, 1979, 231-4; G. Jäger, *Gnomon* 52, 1980, 244-5].
- (1983): “Virgil’s *Iliad*”, in Winnifrith, T./Murray, P./Gransden, K. W. (1983; edd.): *Aspects of the Epic* (New York), 46-63.
- (1984): *Virgil’s Iliad: An Essay on Epic Narrative* (Cambridge) [P. Heuzé, *REL* 62, 1984, 482-4; F. Muecke, *Classicum* 27, 1985, 35-6; M. C. J. Putnam, *CO* 63, 1985, 33; F. Robertson, *G&R* 32, 1985, 213-4; Woodman, *DUJ* 78, 1985, 174-6; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 53, 1985, 483-4; M. M. Willcock, *JACT Review* 2, 1985, 22; W. W. Briggs, *Vergilius* 32, 1986, 103-4; R. J. Clark, *EMC* 30, 1986, 90-3; R. Egan, *Phoenix* 40, 1986, 473-5; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 36, 1986, 38-40; M. Lausberg, *Gymnasium* 93, 1986, 552-4; S. Quinn Katz, *CW* 79, 1986, 415; A. Traina, *RFIC* 114, 1986, 208-9; T. Van Nortwick, *AJPh* 107, 1986, 293-6; H. C. Gotoff, *CPh* 82, 1987, 168-74; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 46, 1987, 872-3].
- (1985): “The Fall of Troy”, *G&R* 32, 60-72 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 121-33.
- (1990): *Virgil, The Aeneid Landmarks of World Literature* (Cambridge; ²2004; ed. S.J. Harrison) [T. L. Calder, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 134-5; R. Lesueur, 68, 1990, 209; P. Hardie, *CR* 41, 1991, 482; M.C.J. Putnam, *CW* 84, 1990/1, 477-8; Devine, *CB* 67, 1991, 49-50; D. Fowler, *G&R* 38, 1991, 89-90; S. Viarre, *AC* 61, 1992, 381-2; S. G. Nugent, *CO* 70, 1992/3, 75; P. A. Roche, *BMCRev* 2004.05.20].
- (1991; ed.): *Virgil Aeneid Book XI*. Cambridge Greek and Latin Classics (Cambridge) [T. L. Calder, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 144-6; D. Fowler, *G&R* 39, 1992, 225-6; A. A. Alves de Sousa, *Euphrosyne* 21, 1993, 475-6; J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 04.01.14; P. Hardie, *JRS* 83, 1993, 212-3; D. E. Hill, *CR* 43, 1993, 261-3; A. Novara, *REL* 71, 1993, 274-5; S. Viarre, *AC* 62, 1993, 317; J. Glazewski, *CW* 87, 1993/4, 252; H. Perdicoyanni, *EMC* 62, 1994, 400; D. Ross, *CJ* 90, 1994/5, 81-6; P. L. Smith, *EMC* 38, 1994, 84-7].
- Grassmann-Fischer, Brigitte (1966): *Die Prodigien in Vergils Aeneis*. Studia et Testimonia Antiqua 3 (München) [G. Binder, *Gymnasium* 76, 1969, 121-4; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 14; A. Wlosok, *Gnomon* 45, 1973, 245-9].
- Grau, Peter (2008): “Brutus infelix (Verg. *Aen.* 6,822) – Zur Brutus-Gestalt in der bildenden Kunst”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 493-506.
- Grebe, Sabine (1989): *Die vergilische Heldenschau. Tradition und Fortwirken*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 47 (Frankfurt am Main) [C. Ratkowitsch, *WS* 103, 1990, 275-7; R. Gleis, *Gymnasium* 98, 1991, 278-80; P. Hardie, *CR* 41, 1991, 232; W. Hofmann, *DLZ* 112,

- 1991, 135-8; I. Opelt, *Deutsches Dante-Jahrbuch* 66, 1991, 141-2; A. Buck, *Wolfenbütteler Renaissance Mitteilungen* 16, 1992, 68-9; C. Reitz, *AAHG* 45, 1992, 220-3].
- (2001): “Die Schildbeschreibung in Vergils *Aeneis* und Tassos *Gerusalemme Liberata*”, in Korenjak, Martin/Töchterle, Karlheinz (edd.): *Pontes I: Akten der Ersten Innsbrucker Tagung zur Rezeption der Klassischen Antike*. Comparanda 2 (Innsbruck), 131-48.
 - (2004): “Augustus’s Divine Authority and Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 50, 35-62.
- Green, Carin M. C. (1999/2000): “The Slayer and the King: *rex nemorensis* and the Sanctuary of Diana”, *Arion* 3rd ser. 7, 24-63.
- Green, R.H. (1982): “Ausonius to the Rescue? (Vergil, A. 1.455-6 *artificumque manus inter se operumque laborem/miratur*)”, *LCM* 7, 116-8.
- (1986): “*Conubium* in the *Aeneid*”, in Deroux, Carl (1986, ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 4. Collection Latomus 196 (Bruxelles), 393-421.
- Green, Roger (2008): “Which Proba Wrote the Cento?”, *CQ* 58, 264-76.
- (2010): “Victorius’ Vergil: Comments on a Passage of the *Alethia*”, *Millenium* 7, 51-65.
- Greenberg, N. A. (1980): “Aspects of Alliteration: A Statistical Study”, *Latomus* 39, 585-611.
- (1981): “Vocalic Initials in *Aeneid* 12”, in Grotjahn, R. (1981; ed.): *Hexameter Studies*. Quantitative Linguistics 11 (Bochum), 151-67.
- Greenwood, M. (1989): “Venus Intervenes: Five Episodes in the *Aeneid*”, *LCM* 14, 132-6.
- Griffin, Alan H. F. (1989): “Virgil’s Unfinished *Aeneid*”, *Pegasus* 32, 3-10.
- (1993): “Pius Aeneas or Aeneas the Wimp?”, *Akroterion* 38, 81-5.
- Griffin, Jasper (1982): “The Creation of Characters in the *Aeneid*”, in Gold, Barbara K. (1982; ed.): *Literary and Artistic Patronage* (Austin, TX), 118-34 = Griffin, Jasper: *Latin Poets and Roman Life* (London, 1985), 183-97 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 287-301.
- (1984): “Augustus and the Poets: ‘Caesar qui cogere posset’”, in Millar, Fergus/Segal, Erich (1984; edd.): *Caesar Augustus: Seven Aspects* (Oxford), 189-218.
 - (1986): *Virgil* (Oxford) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 34, 1987, 218; Astbury, *Hermathena* 144, 1988, 120-1; J. E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 34, 1988, 182-4; De Angeli, *CW* 82, 1988/9, 473; E. A. Schmidt, *Gnomon* 61, 1989, 251-3].
 - (1995): “*Regalis inter mensas laticemque Lyaeum*: Wine in Virgil and Others (Intervento by M. C. J. Putnam)”, in Murray, Oswyn, Tecuşan (1995; edd.): *In vino veritas* (London), 283-96.
- Griffith, John G. (1988): “A New View of Virgil, *Aeneid* IV. 550-2”, in *id.* (1988): *Festinat Senex or An Old Man in a Hurry, Being an Assortment of Unpublished Essays on Problems in Greek and Latin Literature and Archaeology, Together with Reprints of Three Articles* (Oxford), 70-4.
- Griffith, Mark (1985): “What Does Aeneas Look Like?”, *CPh* 80, 309-19.
- Griffith, R. Drew (1985): “Literary Allusion in Virgil, *Aeneid* 9.435ff.”, *Vergilius* 31, 40-4.
- (1995): “Catullus’ *Coma Berenices* and Aeneas’ Farewell to Dido”, *TAPhA* 125, 47-59.
- Grilli, Alberto (1995): “Dall’epica didascalica all’epica eroica”, in Reggi, Giancarlo (1995; ed.): *Aspetti della poesia epica latina. Atti del corso d’aggiornamento per docenti di latino e greco del Canton Ticino, Lugano 21-22-23 ottobre 1993* (Lugano), 27-39.
- (2005): “Miscellanea Latina III. Tra Ennio, Lucrezio e Virgilio”, *Acme* 58, 265-83.
 - (2013) “*Tertium Datur*. Sul testo di un passo di Virgilio (*Aen.* VII 357-358)”, *SFIC* 11, 136-9.
- Grillo, Antonino (2003a; ed.): *Premio Francesco Tramontano: VIII edizione: convegno nazionale di studi su Virgilio: VI Certamen Vergilianum: Nocera Inferiore, Liceo G.B. Vico, 4-6 aprile 2002* (Messina).
- (2003b): “Virgilio e la natura”, in Grillo 2003a, 51-69.
- Grillo, Luca (2010/11): “Leaving Troy and Creusa: Reflections on Aeneas’ Flight”, *CJ* 106, 43-68.

- Grimal, Pierre (1985) *Virgile ou la seconde naissance de Rome* (Paris) [L. Jansem, *REL* 63, 1985, 316-9; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 53, 1985, 484-5; P. Flobert, *RBPh* 60, 1986, 147-8; E. Paratore, *RCCM* 28, 1986, 67-70; A. Novara, *REA* 90, 1988, 272-3] = *Virgilio. La seconda nascita di Roma*. Tradutto di Silva, A. (Milano, 1986) [M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 17, 1987, 132; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 47, 1988, 442-4] = Vergil. Biographie. Übersetzt von Fuhrmann, Eva Beate (Zürich, 1987) [B. Kytzler, *JAC* 2, 1987, 135-8].
- (1986): “Virgile aux sources de la spiritualité romaine”, *BAGB* 1986, 241-52.
 - (1989): “Jupiter, Anchise et Vulcain. Trois révélations sur le destin de Rome”, in Diggle, J./Hall, J. B./Jocelyn, H. D. (1989); edd.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Its Tradition in Honour of C. O. Brink*. Cambridge Philological Society Supplement 15 (Cambridge), 1-13.
 - (1992): “Les amours de Didon ou les limites de la liberté”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 51-63.
- Grimm, Richard E. (1967): “Aeneas and Andromache in *Aeneid* III”, *AJPh* 88, 151-62.
- Grisé, Yolande (1980): “Du sort des suicidés aux enfers”, *BAGB* 1980, 295-304.
- Grobauer, Franz-Joseph (2006): “Vergil und Homer: Art und Funktion der Homerimitation in der Aeneis”, *AU* 49.2-3, 56-70.
- Gross, Carmen Elizabeth (2005): “Virgilian Hauntings in Boccaccio’s *De casibus virorum illustrium*”, in Clogan, Paul Maurice (ed.): *Reengaging History*. *Medievalia et Humanistica*. Studies in Medieval and renaissance Culture 31 (Lanham, MD)
- Gross, Nicholas P. (1985a): *Amatory Persuasion in Antiquity: Studies in Theory and Practice* (Newark/London/Toronto).
- (1985b): “Gaza and Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *AugAge* 4, 26-30.
 - (2003/4): “Mantles Woven with Gold: Pallas’ Shroud and the End of the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 99, 135-56.
- Gruber, Joachim (2008): “Vergil in der *Mosella* des Ausonius”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 415-24.
- Gruen, Peter (1980): “*Facta impia* and Dido’s Soliloquy (*Aen.* 4.590-629)”, *CB* 56, 65-9.
- Guastella, Gianni (2011): “La Fama degli antichi e le sue trasformazioni tra Medioevo e Rinascimento”, in Audano, Sergio/Cipriani, Giovanni (edd.): *Aspetti della fortuna dell’antico nella cultura europea. Atti della settima giornata di studi, Sestri Levante, 19 marzo 2010*. Echo 1 (Foggia), 35-74.
- (2012): “La personificazione della Fama: da Virgilio ai *Trionfi* di Petrarca”, in Moretti, Gabriella/Bonandini, Alice (edd.): *Persona ficta. La personificazione allegorica nella cultura antica fra letteratura, retorica e iconografia*. *Labirinti* 147 (Trento), 249-82.
- Günther, Hans-Christian (1996a): *Überlegungen zur Entstehung von Vergils Aeneis*. *Hypomnemata* 113 (Göttingen) [J. P. Brisson, *Latomus* 56, 1997, 875-7; N. Horsfall, *RFIC* 125, 1997, 468-72; R. Lesueur, *REL* 75, 1997, 323-5; D. Gall, *Gymnasium* 105, 1998, 353-5; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 66, 1998, 170; P. Tordeur, *AC* 67, 1998, 348; P. Hardie, *CR* 49, 1999, 49-50; T. Berres, *Gnomon* 72, 2000, 178-80].
- (1996b): “Zwei Binneninterpolationen im zehnten Buch der ‘Aeneis’ und das Problem der Konkordanzinterpolation”, *Hermes* 124, 205-19.
- Gugliardi, D. (1980): “Uno stilema virgiliano”, *Orpheus* N. S. 1, 123-5.
- Guittard, Charles (2007): “*Saturnia tellus et aurea aetas* dans la poésie virgilienne”, in Tar, Ibolya (ed.) *Klassizismus und Modernität: Beiträge der internationalen Konferenz in Szeged (11.-13. September 2003)*. *Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Acta antiqua et archaeologica* 30 (Szeged), 69-90.
- Gurval, Robert Alan (1995): *Actium and Augustus: The Politics and Emotions of Civil War* (Ann Arbor); 209-47 [“‘No, Virgil, No’: The Battle of Actium on the Shield of Aeneas”] = S. Quinn 2000, 169-84.
- Gutmann, Markus (2006): “*Carmen more ursae parere et lambendo effingere*: Einblicke in Vergils literarische Technik” *AU* 49.2-3, 46-54.

- Gutting, Edward (2006): "Marriage in the *Aeneid*: Venus, Vulcan, and Dido", *CPh* 101, 263-79.
- (2008): "Venus' Maternity and Divinity in the *Aeneid*", *MD* 61, 41-55.
- Guzmán Arias, Carmen (2003): "Los fuegos del Etna", *CFC(L)* 23, 45-61.
- Habermehl, Peter (2006a): "*Quod crimen praeter amasse?* Dido und das Hohelied der Liebe (Ovid her. VII)", *A&A* 52, 72-94.
- (2006b): "*Itur in antiquam silvam...*", *Altertum* 51, 65-7.
- Habinek, Thomas N. (1985): "Prose Cola and Poetic Word Order: Observations on Adjectives and Nouns in the *Aeneid*", *Helios* 12.2, 51-66.
- (1989): "Science and Tradition in *Aeneid* 6", *HSPH* 92, 223-55.
- Haecker, Theodor (1931): *Vergil. Vater des Abendlandes* (Leipzig) = *Virgil, Father of the West* (London, 1934) = *Virgile, père de l'Occident* (Genève, 1994) [A. Harvengt, *NRTh* 121, 1999, 333-4].
- Haehling, Raban von (2008): "Vergil als Kronzeuge für die römische Frühzeit in Augustins *De civitate Dei*", in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 437-50.
- Häußler, Reinhard (1976): *Das historische Epos der Griechen und Römer bis Vergil. Studien zum historischen Epos der Antike* I. Teil: *Von Homer zu Vergil*. Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften Neue Folge, 2. Reihe, 59 (Heidelberg).
- Hahn, István (1984): "Trojanitas, Latinitas, Tuscitas, Graecitas in der *Aeneis*", in Tar (1984b), 43-74.
- Hainsworth, John B. (1991): *The Idea of Epic* (Berkeley/Los Angeles) [K. W. Gransden, *CR* 42, 1992, 198-9; Jutras, *CW* 86, 1992/3, 71; King, *CJ* 88, 1992/3, 281-3; A. Keith, *Phoenix* 47, 1993, 365-7].
- Hall, Alexander E.W. (2011): "'And Cytherea Smiled': Sappho, Hellenistic Poetry, and Virgil's Allusive Mechanics", *AJPh* 132, 615-31.
- Hall, John F. (1992): "The Original Ending of the Aeneas Tale: Cato and the Historiographical Tradition of Aeneas", *SyllClass* 3, 13-20.
- Hall Sternberg, R. (2006): "Dido in Her Setting: Carthage and Environs", in Rosen, Ralph/Sluiter, Ineke (edd.): *City, Countryside, and the Spatial Organization of Value in Classical Antiquity*. Mnemosyne Suppl. 279 (Leiden/Boston), 275-95.
- Hallett, Judith P. (2002): "*Feminae Furentes*: The Frenzy of Noble Women in Vergil's *Aeneid* and the Letter of Cornelia, Mother of the Gracchi", in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 159-67.
- Halperin, David M. (1977): "Men's Fate in the *Aeneid*", *Virginia Quarterly Review* 53, 58-72.
- Halter, Thomas (1963): *Form und Gehalt in Vergils Aeneis. Zur Funktion sprachlicher und metrischer Stilmittel* (München) [V. Buchheit, *Gnomon* 36, 1964, 47-52; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 8].
- Hamilton, Colin I. M. (1993): "Dido, Tityos and Prometheus", *CQ* 43, 249-54.
- Hamm, Joachim (2008): "*Infelix Dido*: Metamorphosen einer Liebestragödie", in Klein, Dorothea/Käppel, Lutz (edd.): *Das diskursive Erbe Europas. Antike und Antikerezeption. Kulturgeschichtliche Beiträge zum Mittelalter und der frühen Neuzeit* 2 (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 1-24.
- Hannah, Brent (2004): "Manufacturing Descent: Virgil's Genealogical Engineering", *A-rethusa* 37, 141-64.
- Hannah, Robert (1993): "The Stars of Iopas and Palinurus", *AJPh* 114, 123-35.
- Hansen, G. C. (1997): "*Sane* in Vergil and Ovid: An Unpoetisches Wort Revisited", *CQ* 47, 316-9.
- Hardie, Philip Russell (1983a): "Atlas and Axis", *CQ* 33, 220-8.
- (1983b): "Some Themes from Gigantomachy in the 'Aeneid'", *Hermes* 111, 311-26.

- (1984): “The Sacrifice of Iphigeneia: An Example of ‘Distribution’ of a Lucretian Theme in Virgil”, *CQ* 34, 406-12.
- (1986a): “Cosmological Patterns in the *Aeneid*”, *PLLS* 5, 85-97.
- (1986b): *Virgil’s Aeneid: Cosmos and Imperium* (Oxford) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 33, 1986, 207-8; J. E. Rexine, *CB* 63, 1987, 59-60; W. R. Johnson, *CJ* 83, 1988, 269-71; K. W. Gransden, *CR* 38, 1988, 24-6; J. Griffin, *JRS* 78, 1988, 229-33; E. A. Schmidt, *Gnomon* 61, 1989, 672-7; T. Privitera 1989; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 48, 1989, 212-4; A. Novara, *REL* 68, 1990, 210-1; K. Reckford, *CPh* 85, 1990, 72-7; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 58, 1990, 290].
- (1987a): “Aeneas and the Omen of the Swans (Verg. *Aen.* 1.393-400)”, *CPh* 82, 145-50.
- (1987b): “Ships and Ship-names in the *Aeneid*”, in Whitby, Michael/Hardie, Philip/Whitby, Mary (edd.): *Homo Viator: Classical Essays for John Bramble* (Bristol), 163-71.
- (1991): “The *Aeneid* and the *Oresteia*”, *PVS* 20, 29-45.
- (1992a): “Augustan Poets and the Mutability of Rome”, in Powell, Anton (1992; ed.): *Roman Poetry and Propaganda in the Age of Augustus* (Bristol), 59-82.
- (1992b): “Tales of Unity and Division in Imperial Latin Epic”, in Molyneux, John H. (1993; ed.): *Literary Responses to Civil Discord*. Nottingham Classical Literature Studies 1 (Nottingham), 57-76 [73-6: Response by Don Fowler].
- (1993): *The Epic Successors of Virgil: A Study in the Dynamics of a Tradition*. Roman Literature and Its Contexts (Cambridge) [J. Farrell, *BMCR* 04.01.08].
- (1994): *Virgil, Aeneid. Book IX*. Cambridge Greek and Latin Classics (Cambridge) [D. F. Kennedy, *G&R* 42, 1995, 229-30; J. O’Hara, *BMCRev* 95.07.11; V. J. C. Hunink, *Mnemosyne* 49, 1996, 485-9; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 42, 1996, 145-7; P. Properzio, *CW* 90, 1996/7, 292; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 56, 1997, 670; C. Muñoz, *Habis* 28, 1997, 371-2; P. Tordeur, *AC* 66, 1997, 440-1; P. Schenk, *Gnomon* 70, 1998, 599-602; M. Havelange, *LEC* 67, 1999, 97-9].
- (1995): “Virgil’s Epic Technique: Heinze Ninety Years Later”, *CPh* 90, 267-76 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 1-13.
- (1996): “Virgil: A Paradoxical Poet?”, *PLLS* 9, 103-21.
- (1997a): “Closure in Latin Epic”, in Roberts, Deborah H./Dunn, Francis M./Fowler, Don (1997; edd.): *Classical Closure: Reading the End in Greek and Latin Literature* (Princeton), 139-62.
- (1997b): “Virgil and Tragedy”, in Martindale (1997a), 312-26.
- (1998a): “Fame and Defamation in the *Aeneid*: The Council of Latins. *Aeneid*: 11.225-467”, in Stahl (1998b), 243-70.
- (1998b): *Virgil. Greece & Rome. New Surveys in the Classics* 28 (Oxford) [M. Garelli, *Argos* 23, 1999, 127-32; J. Godwin, *JRS* 89, 1999, 239; R. T. Ganiban, *CR* 50, 2000, 42-5].
- (1999a): “Metamorphosis, Metaphor, and Allegory in Latin Epic”, in Beissinger, Margaret [et al.] (1999; ed.): *Epic Traditions in the Contemporary World. The Poetics of Community* (Berkeley, etc.), 89-107.
- (1999b; ed.): *Virgil: Critical Assessments of Classical Authors*. 4 voll. (London/New York) [D. West, *G&R* 47, 2000, 232-5].
- (2002a): “Another Look at Virgil’s Ganymede”, in: Wiseman, T. P. (2002; ed): *Classics in Progress: Essays on Ancient Greece and Rome* (London), 333-61.
- (2002b): “‘Why Is Rumour Here?’ Tracking Virgilian and Ovidian *Fama*”, *Ordia Prima. Revista de Estudios Clásicos* 1, 67-80.
- (2004a): “In the Steps of Sibil”, *MD* 52, 143-56.
- (2004b): “Virgilian Imperialism, Original Sin, and Fracastoro’s Syphilis”, in Gale, Monica (ed.): *Latin Epic and Didactic Poetry: Genre, Tradition and Individuality* (Swansea), 223-34.

- (2005): “Time in Lucretius and the Augustan Poets”, in Schwindt, Jürgen Paul (ed.): *‘La représentation du temps dans la poésie augustéenne’. ‘Zur Poetik der Zeit in augusteischer Dichtung’* Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften N.F. 2 Reihe 116 (Heidelberg), 19-42.
- (2006): “Virgil’s Ptolemaic Relations”, *JRS* 96, 25-41.
- (2007): “Polyphony or Babel? Hosidius Geta’s *Medea* and the Poetics of the Cento”, in Swain, Simon C.R./Harrison Stephen J./Elsner Jas (edd.): *Severan Culture* (Cambridge/New York), 168-76.
- (2008a): “Lucretian Multiple Explanations and their Reception in Latin Didactic and Epic”, in Beretta, Marco/Citti, Francesco (edd.): *Lucrezio, la natura e la scienza*. Biblioteca di Nuncius 66 (Firenze), 69-96.
- (2008b): “The World Personified: Fame and Envy in Virgil, Ovid, Spenser”, *MD* 61, 101-15.
- (2009a): “La critica contrastiva dei poeti classici: pratica moderna e pre-moderna”, in Barchiesi, Alessandro/Guidorizzi Giulio (edd.): *La stella sta compiendo il suo giro: atti del Convegno internazionale di Siracusa: (21-23 maggio 2007)*. Suppl. SFIC 7 (Firenze), 79-104.
- (2009b): *Lucretian Receptions: History, the Sublime, Knowledge* (Cambridge/New York) [D.J. Butterfield, *BMCRev* 2010].
- (2009c; Hg.): *Paradox and the Marvellous in Augustan Literature and Culture* (Oxford) [D. Meban, *BMCRev* 2010.03.57].
- (2009d): “Virgil: A Paradoxical Poet?”, in Hardie 2009c, 95-112.
- (2010): “Crowds and Leaders in Imperial Historiography and Epic”, in Miller, John F./Woodman, Anthony John (edd.): *Latin Historiography and Poetry in the Early Empire: Generic Interactions*. Mnemosyne. Suppl. 321 (Leiden/Boston, Mass.), 9-27.
- (2011): “Strategies of Praise: The *Aeneid* and Renaissance Epic”, in Urso, Gianpaolo (ed.): *Dicere laudes. Elogio, comunicazione, creazione del consenso. Atti del convegno internazionale Cividale del Friuli, 23-25 settembre 2010*. I Convegni della Fondazione Niccolò Canussio. 10 (Pisa), 383-99.
- (2012): *Rumour and Renown: Representations of Fama in Western Literature*. Cambridge Classical Studies (Cambridge) [A. Augoustakis, *BMCRev* 2013.02.13; N. Holzberg, *CW* 107, 2014, 281-2].
- (2013): “Trojan Palimpsests: The Archaeology of Roman History in *Aeneid* 2”, in Farrell, Joseph/Nelis, Damien P. (edd.): *Augustan Poetry and the Roman Republic* (Oxford), 107-23.
- /Moore, Helen (2010): *Classical Literary Careers and Their Reception* (Cambridge) [R. Hexter, *Vergilius* 58, 2012, 109-13].
- Hardy, Clara Shaw (1996/7): “*Antiqua mater*: Misreading Gender in *Aeneid* 3.84-191”, *CJ* 92, 1-8.
- Harich-Schwarzbauer, Henriette (2009): “Von Aeneas zu Camilla: Intertextualität im Vergilcento der Faltonia Betitia Proba”, in Van Mal-Maeder, Danielle Karin/Burnier, Alexandre/Núñez, Loreto (edd.): *Jeux de voix: énonciation, intertextualité et intentionnalité dans la littérature antique* (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.), 331-46.
- Harries, Byron (1989): “Back to the Horse: Symbol and Narrative in *Aeneid* 2”, *LCM* 14, 136-41.
- Harris-McCoy, D.E. (2012/13): “‘On the Chance’: An Allusion to Vergil’s *Aeneid* in Kenneth Grahame’s *The Wind in the Willows*”, *CW* 106, 91-5.
- Harrison, Edward L. (1970a): “Cleverness in Virgilian Imitation”, *CPh* 65, 241-3 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 445-8.
- (1970b): “Divine Action in *Aeneid* Book Two”, *Phoenix* 24, 320-32 = (revised) S.J. Harrison (1990b), 46-59.

- (1972/3): “Why Did Venus Wear Boots? Some Reflections on *Aeneid* 1.314f.”, *PVS* 12, 10-25 = Robertson 1988, 197-214 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 59-75.
 - (1976): “Virgil’s Location of Corythus”, *CQ* 26, 293-5.
 - (1977): “Structure and Meaning in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *PLLS* 2, 101-12.
 - (1978): “Metempsychosis in *Aeneid* Six”, *CJ* 73, 193-7.
 - (1979): “Snakes and Buskins”, *Eranos* 77, 51-6.
 - (1980): “The Structure of the *Aeneid*: Observations on the Links Between Books”, *ANRW* ii 31.1, 359-93.
 - (1981): “Vergil and the Homeric Tradition”, *PLLS* 3, 209-25.
 - (1982a): “*Aeneid* 9.240: An Emendation”, *Vergilius* 28, 62.
 - (1982b): “Vergil’s Mercury”, in McKay 1982, 1-47.
 - (1982c): “Vergil’s Use of the Substitution Motif”, *LCM* 7, 127-8.
 - (1984): “The *Aeneid* and Carthage”, in Woodman, Tony/West, David (1984; edd.): *Poetry and Politics in the Age of Augustus* (Cambridge), 95-115.
 - (1986a): “Achaemenides’ Unfinished Account: Vergil *Aeneid* 3, 588-691”, *CPh* 81, 146-7
 - (1986b): “Foundation Prodigies in the *Aeneid*”, *PLLS* 5, 131-64.
 - (1988): “Virgil’s Introduction of Mezentius. *Aeneid* 7.647-8”, *PVS* 19, 70-7.
 - (1989): “The Tragedy of Dido”, *EMC* 33, 1-21.
 - (1992): “Aeneas at Carthage: The Opening Scenes of the *Aeneid*”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 109-28.
 - (1995): “The Metamorphosis of the Ships (*Aeneid* 9.77-122)”, *PLLS* 8, 143-64.
 - (2006): “Vergil’s Aeneas and Yeats’s Anecdote”, *CQ* 56, 630-1.
- Harrison, Stephen J. (1984): “Evander, Jupiter and Arcadia”, *CQ* 34, 487-8.
- (1986): “Vergilian Similes: Some Connections”, *PLLS* 5, 99-107.
 - (1987): “Vergil and the Cult of Athene”, *Hermes* 115, 124-6.
 - (1988a): “Vergil as a Poet of War”, *PVS* 19, 46-68.
 - (1988b): “Vergil on Kingship: The First Simile of the *Aeneid*”, *PCPhS* 34, 55-9.
 - (1989): “Augustus, the Poets, and the *spolia opima*“, *CQ* 39, 408-14.
 - (1990a): “Dictamnium and Moly: Vergil, *Aeneid* 12.411-19”, *PLLS* 6, 45-7.
 - (1990b; ed.): *Oxford Readings in Vergil’s Aeneid* (Oxford/New York) [T. L. Calder, *Vergilius* 36, 135-6; D. F. Kennedy, *Hermathena* 149, 1990, 136-40; G. Defossé, *LEC* 59, 1991, 88-9; J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 02.02.11; D. Fowler, *G&R* 38, 1991, 88-9; C. Martindale, *CR* 41, 1991, 56-8; M. C. J. Putnam, *CO* 69, 1991/2, 74-6; P. V. Cova, *Athenaeum* 80, 1992, 551-2; J. Oroz Reta, *Augustinus* 37, 1992, 443-4].
 - (1990c): “Some Views of the *Aeneid* in the Twentieth Century”, in S.J. Harrison (1990b), 1-20.
 - (1991a): “*Discordia taetra*: The History of a Hexameter-Ending”, *CQ* 41, 138-49.
 - (1991b): *Vergil Aeneid 10. With Introduction, Translation, and Commentary*. Oxford Classical Monographs (Oxford; [revised] paperback edition 1997) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 39, 1992, 224-6; G. Korzeniowski, *RPL* 15, 1992, 206-11; R. Thomas, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 134-44; J. O’Hara, *CW* 86, 1992/3, 246-7; J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 04.01.14; G. B. Conte, *JRS* 83, 1993, 208-12; D. E. Hill, *CR* 43, 1993, 261-3; A. Traina, *RFIC* 121, 1993, 367-78; D. Ross, *CJ* 90, 1994-5, 81-6; A. Perutelli, *Gnomon* 67, 1995, 311-5].
 - (1996): “*Aeneid* 1.286: Julius Caesar or Augustus?”, *PLLS* 9, 127-33.
 - (1997): “The Survival and Supremacy of Rome: The Unity of the Shield of Aeneas”, *JRS* 87, 70-6.
 - (1998): “The Sword-Belt of Pallas: Moral Symbolism and Political Ideology: *Aeneid* 10.495-505”, in Stahl (1998b), 223-42.
 - (2001): “Picturing the Future: The Proleptic Ekphrasis from Homer to Vergil”, in *id.* (2001; ed.): *Texts, Ideas, and the Classics: Scholarship, Theory, and Classical Literature* (Oxford), 70-92.

- (2003): “The Colour of Olive Leaves: Vergil *Aeneid* 5.309”, *Ordia prima* 2, 79-81.
 - (2005): “Two Textual Problems in Vergil’s *Aeneid* (5.325, 10.141)”, *SO* 80, 39-40.
 - (2006): “The Epic and the Monuments: Interactions Between Virgil’s *Aeneid* and the Augustan Building Programme”, in Clarke/Currie/Lyne 2006, 159-83.
 - (2007a): “Epic Inclusivity”, in *Id.: Generic Enrichment in Vergil and Horace* (Oxford), 207-240 [B.W. Breed, *BMCRev* 2008.03.32; D.H. Porter, *AJPh* 129, 2008, 597-601; B. Sténuit, *LEC* 76, 2008, 294-5; T.S. Johnson *CW* 102, 2008/9, 344-6; R. Birnbaum, *CR* 59, 2009, 130-2; E. Fantham *Phoenix* 63, 2009, 410-2; J.D. Reed, *CPh* 105, 2010, 116-8; M. Schauer, *Gnomon* 85, 2013, 419-24].
 - (2007b): “The Primal Voyage and the Ocean of Epos: Two Aspects of Metapoetic Imagery in Catullus, Virgil and Horace”, *Dictynna* 4.
 - (2008): “Virgilian Contexts”, in Hardwick, Lorna/Stray, Christopher (edd.): *A Companion to Classical Receptions* (Oxford), 113-26.
 - (2010): “*Sermones deorum*: Divine Discourse in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Dickey, Eleanor/Chahoud, Anna (edd.): *Colloquial and Literary Latin* (Cambridge), 266-78.
- Harrison, Tony (1999/2000): “The Tears and the Trumpets”, *Arion* 3rd ser. 9, 1-22 = *PVS* 24, 103-20.
- Hartl, Sandra (2011): “Im Spiegel des Horaz: Griechische Dichtungstheorien in Vergils *Aeneis*”, in Göbel, Janina/ Zech, Tanja (edd.): *Exportschlager – Kultureller Austausch, wirtschaftliche Beziehungen und transnationale Entwicklungen in der antiken Welt. Humboldts Studentische Konferenz der Altertumswissenschaften 2009. Quellen und Forschungen zur Antiken Welt* 57 (München), 184-96.
- Hassan, Rachele (2009): “Tradizione giuridica romana antica e ideologia augustea: il catalogo dei dannati del Tartaro virgiliano (*Aen.* 6.608-614)”, Santalucia, Bernardo (ed.): *La repressione criminale nella Roma repubblicana fra norma e persuasion.* Pubblicazioni del CEDANT 5 (Pavia), 493-510.
- Haß, Petra (1998): *Der locus amoenus in der antiken Literatur: Zu Theorie und Geschichte eines literarischen Motivs* (Bamberg) [J. F. Miller, *CR* 50, 2000, 312-3; A. Kledt, *Göttinger Forum für Altertumswissenschaft* 3, 2000, 1001-11].
- Haury, A. (1981): “La faute de Didon. Extremum hunc, Arethusa, mihi concede laborem (Ecl. X, 1)”, *REA* 83, 227-54.
- Hawkins, J. (2004): “The Ritual of Therapy: Venus the Healer in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Barchiesi, Alessandro/Rüpke, Jörg/Stephens, Susan (edd.): *Rituals in Ink: A Conference on Religion and Literary Production in Ancient Rome Held at Stanford University in February 2002.* Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 10 (Stuttgart), 77-97.
- Haywood, R. M. (1977): “*Varium et mutabile semper femina* (*Aeneid* 4.569-70)”, *CW* 71, 130.
- Heberlein, Friedrich (2008): “Zeitbestimmung und Diskursorganisation: Temporalsätze bei Vergil”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 237-58.
- Heck, Eberhard (1990): “Von der Geringschätzung Vergils”, *MH* 47, 103-20.
- Heckenlively, T.S. (2013): “*Clipeus Hesiosodicus*: *Aeneid* 8 and the Shield of Heracles”, *Mnemosyne* 66, 649-65.
- Heiden, Bruce (1987): “*Laudes Herculeae*: Suppressed Savagery in the Hymn to Hercules, Verg. *A.* 8.285-305, *AJPh* 108, 661-71.
- Heil, Andreas (2002): *Alma Aeneis. Studien zur Vergil- und Statiusrezeption Dante Alighieris.* Studien zur klassischen Philologie 135 (Bern, etc.) [C. Heinz, *VoxLat* 39=152, 2003, 296-300; P. Tordeur *AC* 73, 2004, 697; M. v. Albrecht *WS* 118, 2005, 213-32].
- (2013): “*Maronis mentula*: Vergil als Priapeen-Dichter bei Martial (Mart. 9,33)”, *Philologus* 157, 111-8.

- Heil, Swantje (2001): *Spannungen und Ambivalenzen in Vergils Aeneis. Zum Verhältnis von menschlichem Leid und der Erfüllung des fatum*. Altsprachliche Forschungsergebnisse 1 (Hamburg).
- Heilmann, Willibald (1971): "Aeneas und Euander im achten Buch der Aeneis", *Gymnasium* 78, 76-89.
- Heiny, Stephen (2012/13): "Virgil in Seamus Heaney's *Human Chain*: 'Images and Symbols Adequate to Our Predicament'", *Renascence* 65, 305-18.
- Heinze, Richard (³1915): *Virgils epische Technik* (Leipzig/Berlin; repr. Stuttgart/Leipzig, ⁸1995) = *Virgil's Epic Technique*. Transl. by Harvey, Hazel, Harvey, David & Robertson, Fred. With a Preface by Wlosok, Antonie (Berkeley, Calif., 1993; Bristol 1999) [D. F. Kennedy, *G&R* 41, 1994, 226-7; A. Novara, *REL* 72, 1994, 296-7; L. T. Percy, *BMCRev* 94.10.05; M. C. J. Putnam, *CJ* 90, 1994/5, 206-8; M. Gale, *CR* 45, 1995, 163; S. Viarre, *AC* 64, 1995, 317; Hardie 1995; A. Barchiesi, *JRS* 86, 1996, 229-31; F. Cupaiuolo, *BStud-Lat* 26, 1996, 622-3] = *La tecnica epica di Virgilio*. Trad. a cura di Martina, Mario; pref. di Conte, Gian Biagio ["*Defensor Vergilii*: considerazioni su Richard Heinze"] (Bologna, 1996) [L. Paganelli, *Paideia* 53, 1998, 366-7; I. Torzi, *Aevum* 73, 1999, 204-7].
- Hejduk, Julia D. (2009): "Jupiter's *Aeneid*: fama and imperium", *ClAnt* 28, 279-327.
- (2011): "Facing the Minotaur: Inception (2010) and *Aeneid* 6", *Arion* 19, 93-104.
- Hellegouarc'h, Joseph (1987): "Les yeux de la Marquise ... Quelques observations sur les commutations verbales dans l'hexamètre latin", *REL* 65, 261-81.
- (1988): "Pius Aeneas. Une retractatio", in *Hommages à Henri Bonniec. Res sacrae*. Collection Latomus 201 (Bruxelles), 267-74.
- Hellmann, Martin (2002) "*oe per i resolvitur*. Neue Forschungen zum *Virgilius Turonensis*". *MlatJb* 37, 185-8.
- Helzle, Martin (1996): *Der Stil ist der Mensch. Redner und Reden im römischen Epos*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 73 (Stuttgart/Leipzig) [W. Dominik, *BMCRev* 98.1.03; P. Hardie, *Gnomon* 71, 1999, 114-17; A. Zissos, *CR* 49, 1999, 64-5].
- Henderson, John (2000): "The Camillus Factory: Per Astra ad Ardeam", *Ramus* 29, 1-26.
- (2006): '*Oxford Reds*': *Classic Commentaries on Latin Classics: R.G. Austin on Cicero and Virgil, C.J. Fordyce on Catullus, R.G. and R.G.M. Nisbet on Cicero* (London).
- Hendry, Michael (1997-2000): "Verg. *Aen.* X 362-8, 439-48", *MCr* 32-5, 145-9.
- Henrichs, Albert (1989): "Zur Perhorreszierung des Wassers der Styx bei Aischylos und Vergil", *ZPE* 78, 1-29.
- Henry, Elisabeth (1986): "Virgil and the Monuments", *PVS* 18, 19-45.
- (1989): *The Vigour of Prophecy: A Study of Virgil's Aeneid* (Bristol) [T. L. Calder, *Vergilius* 35, 1989, 137-9; J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 1.2.10; D. Fowler, *G&R* 37, 1990, 108-9; P. Hardie, *CR* 40, 1990, 263-4; E. Block, *CW* 85, 1991/2, 47].
- Henry, James (1873-92): *Aeneida, or Critical, Exegetical, and Aesthetical Remarks on the Aeneid*. 4 Bde. (London etc.).
- Hensel, Andreas (2007): "Berlioz' *Les Troyens* und Vergils Aeneis", *AU* 50.2, 52-61.
- Hershkowitz, Debra (1991): "The *Aeneid* in *Aeneid* 3", *Vergilius* 37, 69-76.
- (1998): *The Madness of Epic: Reading Insanity from Homer to Statius* (Oxford) [F. Ripoll, *REL* 76, 1998, 345-6; M. C. J. Putnam, *JRS* 89, 1999, 220; A. Hardie, *CR* 50, 2000, 109-11; P. Schenk, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 385-90].
- Herter, Hans (1982): "Aeneas im brennenden Troja. Zu Vergils Aeneis Buch 2", *WS* 16, 237-44.
- Herzog, Reinhart (1993): "Aeneas' episches Vergessen: Zur Poetik der memoria", in Haverkamp, Anselm/Lachmann, Renate (1993; edd.): *Memoria. Vergessen und Erinnern*. Poetik und Hermeneutik 15 (München), 81-116.
- Heuzé, Philippe (1976): "*Longum Elissae dolorem*", in Chevallier, Raymond (1976; ed.): *Aiôn. Le temps chez les Romains*. Caesarodunum Xbis (Paris), 93-7.

- (1979a): “Approche des images dans l’*Énéide*”, *BAGB* 1979, 205-14.
- (1979b): “Rhétorique et poétique. Réflexions sur une métonymie de Virgile”, in *La rhétorique à Rome. Colloque des 10-11 décembre 1977*. Caesarodunum XIVbis Calliope I (Paris), 51-9.
- (1985a): “Cadeaux et dépouilles. Variations sur le jeu du sens et du destin dans l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 63, 87-100.
- (1985b): *L’image du corps dans l’œuvre de Virgile*. Collection de l’école française de Rome 86 (Paris) [A. Michel, *REL* 64, 1986, 32-7; E. Paratore, *RCCM* 28, 1986, 70-2; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 16, 1986, 111-2; D. Fowler, *G&R* 34, 1987, 91; F. Gasti, *Athenaeum* 65, 1987, 598-9; A. Novara, *RPh* 61, 1987, 328-30; F. Della Corte, *Gnomon* 60, 1988, 154-5; P. Hardie, *JRS* 78, 1988, 269-70; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 48, 1989, 212-4; L. Deschamps, *REA* 92, 1990, 159-60].
- (1990): “Miratur – Sur quelques nuances de l’admiration virgilienne”, *Cahiers des Études Anciennes* 24, 397-403.
- (1991): “La mort et l’agonie d’Élissa-Didon”, *CEA* 25, 189-93.
- (1992): “Sens et figures dans l’*Énéide*”, *BAGB* 1992, 295-6.
- (1993): “Regarde!: quand le poète révèle les choses”, *Europe* (Paris) 71. 765-6, 45-53.
- (1997): “Quelques évidences, vraies ou fausses, chez Horace et Virgile”, in Lévy, Carlos/Pernot, Laurent (1997; edd.): *Dire l’évidence (philosophie et rhétorique antiques)* (Paris/Montréal), 197-206.
- (1999): *L’Énéide, Virgile*. Textes fondateurs (Paris).
- (2000): “Aeneas on the Path to Tolerance”, *Études littéraires* 32, 2000, 37-43.
- (2003): “Sur un *color* virgilien du récit d’Eumolpe”, *CEA* 39, 53-8.
- (2008): “Quand Virgile se cite lui-même”, in Castagna, Luigi/Riboldi, Chiara (edd.): *Amicitiae templa serena: studi in onore di Giuseppe Aricò*. Letteratura greca e latina. Ricerca (Milano), 1, 781-788.
- (2010): “*Ille ego? Arma uirum?* Un itinéraire du doute à la conviction”, in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l’honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 483-91.
- (2013): “Vergilius orator an poeta?”, in Vial, Hélène (Ed.): *Poètes et orateurs dans l’antiquité. Mises en scène réciproques*. Avec la collaboration d’Anne-Marie Favreau-Linder. ERGA 13 (Clermont-Ferrand), 175-81
- Hexter, Ralph (1989/90): “What Was the Trojan Horse Made of?: Interpreting Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *YJC* 3, 109-31.
- (1992): “Sidonian Dido”, in Hexter, Ralph/Selden, Daniel (1992; edd.): *Innovations of Antiquity* (New York), 332-84.
- (1999): “Imitating Troy: A Reading of *Aeneid* 3”, in Perkell (1999a), 64-79.
- Heyworth, Stephen J. (1993): “Deceitful Crete: *Aeneid* 3.84 and the *Hymns* of Callimachus”, *CQ* 43, 255-7.
- Hickson, Frances V. (1993): *Roman Prayer Language: Livy and the Aeneid of Vergil*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 30 (Stuttgart) [C. Kraus, *CR* 45, 1995, 458-9; D. Nelis, *JRS* 85, 1995, 322; P. Schenk, *Gnomon* 69, 1997, 22-6; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 45, 1999, 121-3].
- Hickson-Hahn, Frances V. (1997): “The Oath of Aeneas: Vergil, *Aeneid* 12.176-94”, in Kiley, Mark [et al.] (1997; edd.): *Prayer from Alexander to Constantine* (London/New York), 144-8.
- (1999): “Vergilian Transformation of an Oath Ritual: *Aeneid* 12.169-174, 213-215”, *Vergilius* 45, 22-38.
- Higgins, John (1991/2): “Aeneas: Augustan Hero in the Heroic Age”, *NECN* 19, 21-3.
- (1994): “*Arma virumque cano*: A Note”, *CW* 88, 41-2.
- Hightet, Gilbert (1972): *The Speeches in Vergil’s Aeneid* (Princeton) [A. G. McKay, *AHR* 3, 1973, 193; F. A. Sullivan, *CPh* 71, 1976, 290-1].

- (1974): “Speech and Narrative in the *Aeneid*”, *HSPh* 78, 189-229.
 - (1976): “A Lacuna in the *Aeneid*”, *CPh* 71, 337-8.
- Hill, Donald E. (2008): “Statius’ Debt to Virgil”, *PVS* 26, 52-65.
- Hinckley, Lois V./Thorne, Michelle (1993/4): “The Shields of Achilles and Aeneas in Dialogue”, *NECN* 21, 149-55.
- Hinds, Stephen (1998): *Allusion and Intertext: Dynamics of Appropriation in Roman Poetry*. Roman Literature and Its Contexts (Cambridge) [M. Gale, *G&R* 46, 1998, 239-40; C. Nappa, *BMCRev* 98.9.8; M. Lowrie, *CW* 92, 1998/9, 384-5; G. Conte, *JRS* 89, 1999, 217-20; J. F. Miller, *CPh* 94, 1999, 351-5; P. A. Miller, *CPh* 94, 1999, 351-5; J. J. O’Hara, *CR* n. s. 49, 1999, 97-8; P. Tordeur, *AC* 68, 1999, 395; G. Tronchet, *REA* 101, 1999, 226-8; J. Zetzels, *Phoenix* 53, 1999, 171-2; S. Raimondi, *Faventia* 22, 2000, 165-7; A. Deremetz, *Latomus* 60, 2001, 783-4].
- (2004): “Petrarch, Cicero, Virgil: Virtual Community in *Familiares* 24, 4”, *MD* 52, 157-75.
- Hine, Harry (1987): “Aeneas and the Arts (Vergil, *Aeneid* 6.847-50)”, in Whitby, Michael/Hardie, Philip/Whitby, Mary (edd.): *Homo Viator: Classical Essays for John Bramble* (Bristol), 173-83.
- Hinz, V. (2008): “*Nomadumque tyranni* bei Vergil (*Aen.* 4,320)”, *ZPE* 165, 59-64.
- Hoffer, Stanley E. (2007): “The Use of Adjective Interlacing (Double Hyperbaton) in Latin Poetry”, *HSPh* 103, 299-340.
- Holford-Strevens, Leofranc (1999): “Sophocles at Rome”, in Griffin, Jasper (1999; ed.): *Sophocles Revisited: Essays Presented to Sir Hugh Lloyd-Jones* (Oxford/New York), 219-59.
- Holleman, A. W. J. (1989): “Virgil and the Etruscans”, *LCM* 14, 4-7.
- (1995): “*Pius Aeneas Punicus?*”, *AC* 64, 237-8.
- Hollis, Adrian S. (1992): “Hellenistic Colouring in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *HSPh* 94, 269-85.
- (1996): “Virgil’s Friend Varius Rufus”, *PVS* 22, 19-33.
 - (2000): “The Reputation and Influence of Choerilus of Samos”, *ZPE* 130, 13-5.
- Holoka, James P. (1999): “*Heroes cunctantes* – Hesitant Heroes: Aeneas and Some Others”, in Kazazis, John N./Rengakos, Antonios (1999; ed.): *Euphrosyne: Studies in Ancient Epic and Its Legacy in Honor of Dimitris N. Maronitis* (Stuttgart), 143-53.
- Holt, P. (1980): “*Aeneid* v: Past and Future“, *CJ* 75, 110-21.
- (1982): “Who Understands Vergil’s Prophecies?”, *CJ* 77, 303-14.
- Holtz, Louis (2005): “Aelius Donatus (um die Mitte des 4. Jahrhunderts n. Chr.)”, in Ax, Wolfram (ed.): *Lateinische Lehrer Europas. Fünfzehn Portraits von Varro bis Erasmus von Rotterdam* (Köln/Wien), 109-31.
- Holzberg, Niklas (2005): *Vergil. Der Dichter und sein Werk* (München) [J. Aubrit, *Ordia prima* 6, 2007, 296-29; W. Kofler, *AAHG* 60, 2007, 41-45; S. Papaioannou, *CR* 57, 2007, 560f.; P. Tordeur, *AC* 76, 2007, 329; A. Smith, *CJ* 103, 2007/08, 461-464; D. Ghira, *Maia* 60, 2008, 158-9; M. Lobe, *Forum Classicum* 52.1, 2009, 50-52; F. Wittchow *Gymnasium* 116, 2009, 61-2; Frank S. Franchet d’Espèry, *Latomus* 70, 2011, 1138-1140] = *Virgilio. Le vie del civiltà* (Bologna) [G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2008.09.60; C. Formicola, *BStL* 38, 2008, 795-800; D. Ghira, *Maia* 60, 2008, 565-6; G. Marconi, *RCCM* 50, 2008, 455-46; C. Padovano, *Aufidus* 22=65-6, 2008, 87-9; D. Ghira, *Maia* 61, 2009, 524-5].
- (2007): “Vom *vates* zum Vater des Abendlandes. Metamorphosen Vergils durch die Jahrhunderte”, *Gymnasium* 114, 131-48.
 - (2011) “Applaus für Maro. Eine ‘augusteische’ Interpretation von *Mart.* 9,33”, in Heil, Andreas/Korn, Matthias/Sauer, Jochen (edd.): *Noctes Sinenses. Festschrift für Fritz-Heiner Mutschler zum 65. Geburtstag*. *Kalliope* 11 (Heidelberg), 68-73.
 - (2012): “Der ‘Böse’ und die Augusteer. *Cacus* bei Livius, Vergil, Properz und Ovid”, *Gymnasium* 119, 449-62.

- Hommel, Hildebrecht (1954): “Secum tenere c. acc. Zu Vergil, Aeneis I, 675”, *Hermes* 82, 375-8.
- Hooley, Daniel M. (2002): “Twentieth-Century Critical Perspectives”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 22-31.
- Horbury, William (1999): “Der Tempel bei Vergil und im herodianischen Judentum”, in Ego, Beate [et al.] (1999; edd.): *Gemeinde ohne Tempel* (Tübingen), 149-68.
- Hornsby, Roger A. (1964): “The Vergilian Simile as Means of Judgement”, *CJ* 60, 337-44 = S. Quinn 2000, 80-9
- (1970): *Patterns of Action in the Aeneid: An Interpretation of Vergil's Epic Similes* (Iowa City) [M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 45, 1973, 305-7].
 - (1984): “*Maior nascitur ordo*”, in Evjen, Harold D. (1984; ed.): *Mnemai. Classical Studies in Memory of Karl K. Hulley*. Scholars Press Homage Series (Chico, CA), 103-20.
 - (1987): “The Refracted Past”, *Vergilius* 33, 6-13.
- Horsfall, Nicholas M. (1971): “Numanus Remulus: Ethnography and Propaganda in *Aeneid* 9.598ff.”, *Latomus* 30, 1108-16 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 305-15.
- (1973/4): “Dido in the Light of History”, *PVS* 13, 1-13 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 127-44.
 - (1974): “*Turnus ad portas*”, *Latomus* 33, 80-6.
 - (1976a): “Mr. Harrison and Corythus: A Reply”, *CQ* 26, 296-7.
 - (1976b): “Virgil, History, and the Roman Tradition”, *Prudentia* 8, 73-89.
 - (1979): “Some Problems in the Aeneas Legend”, *CQ* 29, 372-90.
 - (1980): “Virgil, Varro's *Imagines* and the Forum of Augustus”, *Ancient Society* 10, 20-3.
 - (1981a): “From History to Legend: M. Manlius and the Geese”, *CJ* 76, 298-311.
 - (1981b): “Virgil and the Conquest of Chaos”, *Antichthon* 15, 141-50 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 466-77.
 - (1982): “The Structure and Purpose of Vergil's Parade of Heroes”, *Ancient Society* 12, 12-8.
 - (1984): “Aspects of Virgilian Influence in Roman Life”, in *Atti del Convegno mondiale* 1984, ii, 47-63.
 - (1985): “Illusion and Reality in Latin Topographical Writing”, *G&R* 32, 197-208.
 - (1986a): “The Aeneas-legend and the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 32, 8-17 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 265-77.
 - (1986b): “Virgil and the Inscriptions: A Reverse View”, *LCM* 11, 45-8.
 - (1987): “*Non viribus aequis*: Some Problems in Virgil's Battle-scenes”, *G&R* 34, 48-55.
 - (1988): “Camilla, o i limiti dell'invenzione”, *Athenaeum* 66, 31-51.
 - (1989a): “Aeneas the Colonist”, *Vergilius* 35, 8-27.
 - (1989b): “*Barbara tegmina crurum*”, *Maia* 41, 251-4.
 - (1989c): “I pantaloni di Cloreo”, *RFIC* 117, 57-61.
 - (1989d): “Virgil and Marcellus' Education”, *CQ* 39, 266-7.
 - (1990a): “The *Aeneid* and the Social Structures of Primitive Italy”, *Athenaeum* 68, 523-7.
 - (1990b): “Virgil and the Illusory Footnote”, *PLLS* 6, 49-63 [~ Horsfall (1991c), 117-33].
 - (1991a): “Virgil and the Poetry of Explanations”, *G&R* 38, 203-11 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 278-86.
 - (1991b): “*Externi duces*”, *RFIC* 119, 188-92
 - (1991c): *Virgilio: L'epopea in alambicco*. *Forme materiali e ideologie del mondo antico* 31 (Napoli) [M. F. Buffa Giolito, *CCC* 13, 1992, 358-9; F. Corsaro, *Orpheus* 14, 1993, 189-91; C. Di Giovine, *A&R* 38, 1993, 123-4; R. Lesueur, *REL* 71, 1993, 289-90; R. Thomas, *Vergilius* 36, 1993, 76-80; L. Voit, *Gymnasium* 100, 1993, 462-3; M. Geymonat, *RFIC* 122, 1994, 375-80; W. Görler, *Gnomon* 66, 1994, 403-10; J. Gómez Pallarèz, *Faventia* 16, 1994, 118-24; P. Hardie, *CR* 44, 1994, 41-3; J. Poucet, *AC* 63, 1994, 392-4; W. R. Barnes, *JRS* 85, 1995, 323-4].
 - (1991d): “Virgil, Parthenius and the Art of Mythological Reference”, *Vergilius* 37, 31-6.

- (1991e): “L’Eneide e le strutture dell’Italia primitiva”, *AION(ling)* 13, 1991, 17-25.
- (1993a): “*Aeneid* 6.852: A Replay”, *SO* 68, 38-9.
- (1993b): “Il lessico del poeta epico”, *A&R* 38, 203-10.
- (1993c): “Mythological Invention and *poetica licentia*”, in Graf, Fritz (1993; ed.): *Mythos in mythenloser Gesellschaft. Das Paradigma Roms*. Colloquium Rauricum 3 (Stuttgart), 131-41.
- (1993d): “*Odoratum lauris nemus* (Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.658)”, *SCI* 12, 156-8.
- (1993e): “P. Bonon. 4 and Virgil, *Aen.* 6, yet Again”, *ZPE* 96, 17-8.
- (1995a): “*Aeneid*”, in Horsfall (1995c), 101-216.
- (1995b): “Autograph Mss. of Virgil: A Note”, *Vergilius* 41, 57-9.
- (1995c): *A Companion to the Study of Virgil*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 151 (Leiden, etc.) [E. Fantham, *CJ* 92, 1996/7, 190-3; J. Filée, *LEC* 65, 1997, 86; J. Gómez Pallarèz, *Faventia* 19, 1997, 181-3; J. Pucet, *AC* 66, 1997, 441-2; B. W. Boyd, *Vergilius* 44, 1998, 131-44; F. Gasti, *Athenaeum* 86, 1998, 338-9; F. Grewing, *AAHG* 51, 1998, 44-7; R. O. A. M. Lyne, *CR* 49, 1999, 383-4; C. Walde, *MH* 56, 1999, 248].
- (1995d): “Style, Language and Metre”, in Horsfall (1995c), 217-48.
- (1995e): “Virgil’s Impact at Rome: The Non-literary Evidence”, in Horsfall (1995c), 249-55.
- (1999): “Two Virgilian Notes”, *SCI* 18, 45-8.
- (2000): *Vergil, Aeneid 7. A Commentary*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 198 (Leiden, etc.) [J. Gómez Pallarès, *Faventia* 22, 2000, 152-4; C. Walde, *MH* 57, 2000, 291-2; J. Champeaux, *REL* 79, 2001, 270-1; P.-J. Dehon, *AC* 70, 2001, 304-5; J. E. G. Zetzler, *CPh* 96, 2001, 438-42; A. Barchiesi, *CW* 95, 2001/2, 81-3; J. den Boeft, *Mnemosyne* 55, 2002, 373-6; P. Dräger, *Gymnasium* 109, 2002, 426-9; E. Fantham, *BMCRev* 2002.03.04; Traina 2002; A. La Penna, *Maia* 55, 2003, 405-15; W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 75, 2003, 213-218; D. Nelis, *CJ* 99, 2003/4, 83-5; J. Farrell, *Vergilius* 50, 2004, 182-9].
- (2002): “Sallustian Politician and Vergilian Villain”, *SCI* 21, 79-81.
- (2003): *Vergil, Aeneid 11*. Mnemosyne Suppl. 244 (Leiden, etc.) [J. Champeaux, *REL* 82, 2004, 299-300; A. Hardie, *BMCRev* 2004.05.03; H. Riikonen, *Arctos* 39, 2005, 230-3; P. Habermehl, *Altertum* 51, 2006, 65-67; P. Dräger *AAHG* 60, 2007, 179-86; J. Dangel, *RPh* 82, 2008, 211-2].
- (2004): “Arctinus, Virgil and Quintus Smyrnaeus”, in Deproost, Paul-Augustin/Meurant, Alain (edd.): *Images d’origines, origines d’une image: Hommages à Jacques Poucet*. Bibliothèque de la Faculté de philosophie et lettres/Université catholique de Louvain. Transversalités 4 (Louvain-la-Neuve), 73-80.
- (2005): “Lycophron and the *Aeneid*, again”, *ICS* 30, 35-40.
- (2006): *Vergil, Aeneid 3: A Commentary*. Mnemosyne. Suppl. 273 (Leiden/Boston, Mass.). H. Riikonen, *Arctos* 40, 2006, 219-22; P. Dräger, *AAHG* 60, 2007, 173-9; M. Geymonat, *ExClass* 11, 2007, 333-6; P.R. Hardie, *BMCRev* 2007.08.47; R.A. Smith, *NECJ* 34, 2007, 92-5; M.A.S. Carter, *JRS* 98, 2008, 229-31; S. Condorelli, *BStudLat* 38, 2008, 269-72; J.F. Gaertner, *SCI* 27, 2008, 152-4; J. Poucet, *AC* 77, 2008, 443-4; A. Barchiesi, *CW* 102, 2008/9, 85; W. R. Barnes, *CR* 61, 2011, 467-9; P. Habermehl, *Das Altertum* 57, 2012, 863-5].
- (2006/7): “Fraud as Scholarship: The Helen Episode and the *Appendix Vergiliana*”, *ICS* 31/32, 1-27.
- (2007): “Virgil and the Theatre: A Melodramatic Note”, *SCI* 26, 67-71.
- (2008): “*Vergil, Aeneid 2: A Commentary* Mnemosyne. Suppl. 299 (Leiden/Boston) [W. Polleichtner, *Gymnasium* 116, 2009, 602-4; H. Riikonen, *Arctos* 43, 2009, 223-6; D. Nelis, *MH* 67, 2010, 248; R. Parkes, *JRS* 100, 2010, 293-5; A.F. Rossi, *NECJ* 37, 2010, 140-2; G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2010.11.46; A. Barchiesi, *CW* 104, 2010/11, 116-7; P. Dräger, *AAHG* 64, 2011, 64-6; P. Habermehl, *Das Altertum* 57, 2012, 863-5].

- (2010): “Bees in Elysium”, *Vergilius* 56, 39-45.
- (2011): “*Excudent alii*”, *Vergilius* 57, 63-74.
- (2012): “Virgil and the Jews”, *Vergilius* 58, 67-80.
- (2013a): “Poets and Poetry in Virgil’s Underworld”, *Vergilius* 59, 23-28
- (2013b): *Virgil, Aeneid 6: A Commentary*. 2 vols. (Berlin/Boston).
- Houghton, L.B.T. (2008): “Virgil the ‘Renaissance Man’ and His Medieval Antecedents”, *PVS* 26, 89-104.
- /Buckley, Emma. (2009): “*Si quid mea carmina possunt ...*: Reflections on the Virgilian Tradition. Review Article”, *JRS* 99, 207-18.
- Houriez, Annie (1992): “La catabase d’Énée: épopée et apocalypse”, in Woronoff, Michel (1992; ed.): *L’universe épique: rencontres avec l’Antiquité classique*, II. Annales littéraires de l’Université de Besançon 460 (Paris), 201-15.
- (1993): “L’espace infernal dans la catabase d’Énée au chant VI de l’Énéide”, *Uranie* 3, 69-86.
- Houston, George W. (1982): “The Lusus Troiae and Augustan Patriotism”, *AugAge* 1, 8-12.
- Howard, Lloyd (2010): *Virgil the Blind Guide: Marking the Way through the Divine Comedy* (Montreal/Ithaca, N.Y.).
- (2011): “Virgil’s Uncertain Authority: Tracking the Linguistic Markers to *Inferno X*”, *Letteratura Italiana Antica* 12, 271-86.
- Hudson-Williams, A. (1978): “*Lacrimae illae inanes*”, *G&R* 25, 16-23 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 149-56.
- Hübner, Ulrich (1968): *Elegisches in der Aeneis* (Diss. Gießen).
- Hübner, Wolfgang (1970): *Dirae im römischen Epos. Über das Verhältnis von Vogeldämonen und Prodigien*. Spudasmata 21 (Hildesheim/New York).
- (1994): “Die Dira im zwölften Buch der Aeneis: eine Klarstellung”, *Eranos* 92, 23-8.
- (1995): “Poesie der Antipoesie: Überlegungen zum dritten Buch der *Aeneis*”, *GB* 21, 95-120.
- (1997): “Noch einmal ‘ruit Oceano Nox’ (Verg. Aen. 2, 250)”, *ACD* 33, 1997, 189-201.
- (2005): “*Triste Mineruae sidus* (Verg. Aen. 11,259f.)”, *Mene* 5, 177-88.
- (2006): “*Vir gregis*. Imitations structurelles de Virgile dans les *Astronomica* de Manilius”, *Pallas* 72, 137-48.
- (2007): “Eine Vergil-Interpretation Augustins bei Petrarca”, *WS* 120, 247-56.
- Hügi, Markus (1952): *Vergils Aeneis und die Hellenistische Dichtung*. Noctes Romanae 4 (Bern/Stuttgart) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 6, 1953, 7-9]
- Hughes, Derek (2007): *Culture and Sacrifice: Ritual Death in Literature and Opera* (Cambridge/New York).
- Hughes, Lisa B. (1997): “Vergil’s Creusa and *Iliad* 6”, *Mnemosyne* 50, 401-23.
- (2002): “Dido and Aeneas, an Homeric Homilia?”, *Latomus* 61, 339-51.
- (2003): “Euripidean Vergil and the Smoke of a Distant Fire”, *Vergilius* 49, 69-83.
- Hui, Andrew (2011): “The Textual City: Epic Walks in Virgil, Lucan, and Petrarch”, *CRJ* 3, 148-65.
- Huidobro Salazar, María Gabriella (2012): “Ecos de la *Eneida* en el anónimo poema *La Guerra de Chile*”, *CFC(L)* 32, 335-45.
- Hulls, Jean-Michel (2008): “Raising One’s Standards? Domitian as Model in Ammianus 14.1.10”, *AClass* 51, 117-24
- (2011): “Re-Casting the Master: Further Faces of Virgil in Imperial Rome”, *PVS* 27, 155-83.
- Hunink, Vincent (2009): “Hating Homer, Fighting Virgil: Books in Augustine’s *Confessions*”, in Paschalis, Michael/Panayotakis, Stelios/Schmeling, Gareth (edd.): *Readers and Writers in the Ancient Novel*. AN Suppl. 12 (Groningen), 254-67.

- Hunt, J. William (1973): *Forms of Glory: Structure and Sense in Vergil's Aeneid*. Literary Structures [2] (Carbondale and Edwardsville) [J. Foster, *CR* 26, 1976, 181-2].
- Hunter, Richard L. (1989): "Bulls and Boxers in Apollonius and Vergil", *CQ* 39, 557-61.
 – (1993): *The Argonautica of Apollonius: Literary Studies* (Cambridge).
- Huskey, Samuel J. (1999): "Turnus and Terminus in *Aeneid* 12", *Mnemosyne* 52, 77-82.
 – (2002): "Ovid and the Fall of Troy in *Tristia* 1.3", *Vergilius* 48, 88-104.
- Huss, Werner (1982): "Der Name der Byrsa von Karthago", *Klio* 64, 403-6.
- Hutchinson, Gregory O. (2007): "The Monster and the Monologue: Polyphemus from Homer to Ovid", in Finglass, Patrick J./Collard, Christopher/Richardson, Nicholas J. (edd.): *Hesperos: Studies in Ancient Greek Poetry Presented to M.L. West on his Seventieth Birthday* (Oxford/New York), 22-39.
 – (2010): "Deflected Addressees: Apostrophe and Space (Sophocles, Aeschines, Plautus, Cicero, Virgil and Others)", *CQ* 60, 96-109.
- Huttner, Ulrich (1997): "Hercules und Augustus", *Chiron* 27, 369-91.
 – (2004): "Der Kaiser als Garant sakraler Kontinuität. Überlegungen zu CIL III 709", *ZPE* 146, 193-201.
- Huxley, Herbert Henry (1983): "The Unique Rhythm of *Aeneid* 4.372", *Vergilius* 29, 50.
 – (1987): "Significant Diaeresis in Vergil and Other Hexameter Poets", *Vergilius* 33, 23-8.
 – (1993): "'Wielder of the Stateliest Measure'", *LCM* 18, 132-41.
- Huyck, Jefferds (2012): "Mourning Euryalus: Three Notes on *Aeneid* 9", *CQ* 62, 705-20.
- Iannucci, Amilcare A. (1982): "Vergil and the Tragedy of the Virtuous Pagans in Dante's *Commedia*", in McKay 1982, 145-78.
- Ikas, W.-V./Groß, M. (2008): "*Vergilius Pictus digitalis*. Über ein Fachwissenschaft und Bibliothek verbindendes Projekt", *Hausmitteilungen der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek München* 110, 26-31 = *Bibliotheksdienst* 43.6, 2009, 579-87.
- Indelli, Giovanni (2001): "Filodemo e Virgilio sull'ira", *CErc* 31, 31-5.
 – (2004): "The Vocabulary of Anger in Philodemus' *De ira* and Vergil's *Aeneid*", in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 103-10.
 – (2005): "Recenti contribute su Virgilio e Filodemo", *CErc* 35, 211-3.
- Ingallina, Sergio (1995): "Lettura del libro di Didone: struttura di una morte annunciata", in Belloni, Luigi/Milanese, Guido/Porro, Antonietta (1995; edd.): *Studia classica Johanni Tarditi oblata*. Biblioteca di Aevum antiquum 7 (Milano), 229-63.
- Irscher, Johannes (1985): "Vergil in der griechischen Antike", *Klio* 67, 281-5.
 – (1995): *Vergil: Antike Weltliteratur in ihrer Entstehung und Nachwirkung. Eine Aufsatzsammlung* (Amsterdam) [G. Lieberg, *Latomus* 56, 1997, 401-4; J. M. Ziolkowski, *IJCT* 4, 1997/8, 92-9].
- Jackson Knight, W. F. (³1966): *Roman Vergil. Revised Edition* (Harmondsworth) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 3, 1950, 75-9].
- Jacobson, Howard (1987): "Vergil's Dido and Euripides' *Helen*", *AJPh* 108, 167-8.
 – (1989): "Cacus and the Cyclops", *Mnemosyne* 42, 101-2.
 – (1994): "*Aeneid* 9.566", *LCM* 19, 146.
 – (1998a): "*Aeneid* 4.622-3", *CQ* 48, 313-4.
 – (1998b): "Violets and Violence: Two Notes", *CQ* 48, 314-5.
 – (1999): "Vergil, *Aeneid* 5.458-60", *CQ* 49, 329-30.
 – (2001): "*Aeneid* 12.391-2: *iamque aderat Phoebus ante alios dilectus Iapyx/Iasides*", *CQ* 51, 308-9.
 – (2002): "*Aeneid* 11.45-8", *Mnemosyne* 55, 94.

- (2004): “*Aeneid* 1.567-8”, *CQ* 54, 299-300.
- (2005a): “*Aeneid* 3.56-7: *quid non mortalia pectora cogis, / auri sacra fames*”, *Mnemosyne* 58, 582-3.
- (2005b): “*Aeneid* 1.647-55”, *CQ* 55, 650-2.
- (2005c): “Dido”, *Mnemosyne* 58, 581-2.
- (2008a): “*Aeneid* 3.635-7”, *CQ* 58, 698-9.
- (2008b): “Dracontius and Ascanius”, in Heilen, Stephan [et al.] (edd.): *In Pursuit of Wissenschaft: Festschrift für William M. Calder III zum 75. Geburtstag*. Spudasmata 119 (Hildesheim), 197-9.
- (2011): “*Quattuor Latina*”, *Mnemosyne* 64, 110-13.
- Jacoff, Rachel (2002): “Dante’s Vergil”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 190-5.
- Jacquier, A. (2013): “From Paris to Rome: Virgil’s Andromache between Politics and Poetics in Charles Baudelaire’s *Le Cygne*”, in Farrell, Joseph/Nelis, Damien P. (edd.): *Augustan Poetry and the Roman Republic* (Oxford), 161-79.
- Jaeger, Mary (2002): “Vergil and the Monuments”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 131-7.
- Jahn, Andrea (1995): “Alcune proposte per una lettura al liceo della ‘catabasi’ virgiliana”, in Reggi, Giancarlo (1995; ed.): *Aspetti della poesia epica latina. Atti del corso d’aggiornamento per docenti di latino e greco del Canton Ticino Lugano 21-22-23 ottobre 1993*. Attualità e Studi (Lugano), 41-73.
- Jakobi, R. (2008): “Das Vergil-Argumentum AL 720^aR²”, *Hermes* 136, 500-4.
- (2009a): “Serviana” *RhM* 152, 411-12.
- (2009b): “ΤΡΩΓΑΛΙΑ”, *Hermes* 137, 260-1.
- James, A.W. (2007): “Quintus of Smyrna and Virgil – A Matter of Prejudice”, in Baumbach, Manuel/Bär, Silvio (edd.): *Quintus Smyrnaeus: Transforming Homer in Second Sophistic Epic*. Millenium-Studien 17 (Berlin/New York), 145-57.
- James, Sharon L. (1995): “Establishing Rome with the Sword: *condere* in the *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 116, 623-37.
- (2002): “Future Perfect Feminine: Woman Past and Present in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 138-146.
- (2012): “Case Study V: Vergil’s Dido”, in Id./Dillon, Sheila (edd.): *A Companion to Women in the Ancient World*. Blackwell Companions to the Ancient World (Chichester), 369-71.
- Jamset, Claire (2004): “Death-loration: The Eroticization of Death in the *Thebaid*”, *G&R* 51, 95-104.
- Janka, Markus (2011): “*tantae molis erat Romanam condere gentem* (Vergil, *Aeneis* 1,33)”: Didaktische Überlegungen zur politischen Lektüre von Vergils *Aeneis* in der Oberstufe des Gymnasiums”, in Kussl, Rolf (ed.): *Antike im Dialog*. Dialog Schule Wissenschaft. Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen 45 (Speyer), 198-237.
- (2013): “Dreiecksbeziehungen zwischen Texten: Vergils komplexe Odysseerezeption als Scharnier zwischen Homer und Ovid”, in Baumbach/Polleichtner 2013, 59-95.
- Janko, Richard (1988): “Vergil, *Aeneid* 1.607-9 and Midas’ Epitaph”, *CQ* 38, 259-60.
- Jansen, J. (2013): “Ein Hörspiel als Interpretationsergebnis. Aeneas und Dido”, *AU* 56.2, 18-26.
- Janson, Tore (1990): “*Malorum*”, in Teodorsson, Sven-Tage (1990; ed.): *Greek and Latin Studies in Memory of Caius Fabricius*. Studia Graeca et Latina Gothoburgensia 54 (Göteborg), 171-2.
- Jeanjean, B. (2010): “Virgile au secours de la Correspondance de Jérôme”, in: Laurence, Partick/ Guillaumont, François (edd.): *Les écritures de la douleur dans l’épistolaire de l’Antiquité à nos jours*. Perspectives Littéraires (Tours), 133-50.
- Jeanneret, René (1973): *Recherches sur l’hymne et la prière chez Virgile. Essai d’application de la méthode d’analyse tagmémique à des textes littéraires de l’Antiquité*. Études linguis-

- tiques 11 (Bruxelles) [H. Koch, *Gymnasium* 82, 1975, 480-2; J.-P. Borle, *MH* 34, 1977, 258; J. Evrard-Gillis, *Latomus* 36, 1977, 186-7; W. S. Maguinness, *CR* 27, 1977, 112].
- Jefferis, Bernice (1990-2): "Interpreting Vergil: Across the Arts, Across the Curriculum", *AugAge* 10, 80-4.
- Jenkyns, Richard (1985): "Pathos, Tragedy and Hope in the *Aeneid*", *JRS* 75, 60-77.
- (1993): "Virgil and the Euphrates", *AJPh* 114, 115-21.
 - (1998): *Virgil's Experience: Nature and History, Times, Names, and Places* (Oxford) [J.-C. Richard, *REL* 76, 1998, 337-8; J. Poucet, *Latomus* 58, 1999, 927-8; M. Gale, *G&R* 47, 2000, 107-8; N. Rudd, *Hermathena* 168, 2000, 77-93; K. Galinsky, *Arion* 3rd ser. 9, 2001/2, 138-56; W. W. Briggs, *IJCT* 7, 2000, 82-90; J. S. C. Eidinow, *CR* 50, 2000, 440-1; L. Fladerer, *Latomus* 59, 2000, 437-41; W. W. Briggs, *CW* 94, 2000/1, 290-1; J. Farrell, *JRS* 91, 2001, 237-8].
- Jeunet-Mancy, Emmanuelle (2012): *Servius, Commentaire sur l'Énéide de Virgile. Livre VI. Text établi, traduit et commenté*. Collection des Universités de France. Association Guillaume Budé (Paris) [M.L. Delvigo, *BMCRev* 2012.12.48].
- Jocelyn, Henry David (1981): "Servius Daniel 'ad Aen.' IV 219, Macrobius 'Sat' III 2.7-9, and Varro, 'Res. Div.' fr. 66 (Cardauns)", *GIF* 12, 107-16.
- (1984): "The Annotations of M. Valerius Probus", *CQ* 34, 464-72.
 - (1989): "Some Notes on Virgil, Probus, Servius and Servius Danielinus", *Sileno* 15, 5-25.
 - (1990): "The Ancient Story of the Imperial Edition of the *Aeneid*", *Sileno* 16, 263-78.
 - (1991): "Virgil and Aeneas' Supposed Italian Ancestry", *Sileno* 17, 77-100.
- Jönsson, Arne/ Roos, Bengt-Arne (1996): "A Note on *Aeneid* 6.893-8", *Eranos* 94, 21-8.
- Joffre, M.-D. (2005): "Les conditions morphosyntaxiques de l'ambiguïté volontaire: l'emploi de *videor* dans les chants II et III de l'*Énéide*", in Basset, Louis/Biville, Frédérique (edd.): *Les jeux et les ruses de l'ambiguïté volontaire dans les textes grecs et latins. Actes de la Table ronde organisée à la Faculté des Lettres de l'université Lumière-Lyon 2 (23-24 novembre 2000)* (Lyon), 91-9.
- (2007): "Ambiguïté, dit et non-dit dans la langue poétique latine. L'exemple de *ferri* dans l'*Énéide* II et III de Virgile", in Blanc, Alain/Emmanuel Dupraz (edd.): *Procédés synchroniques de la langue poétique en Grec et en Latin*. Langues et cultures anciennes. 9 (Bruxelles), 115-22.
- Johnson, W. R. (1976): *Darkness Visible: A Study of Vergil's Aeneid* (Berkeley, etc.) [D.H. Porter, *Arion* 3, 1976, 493-506; A. Dalzell, *Phoenix* 32, 1978, 361-3; H.C. Rutledge, *Vergilius* 23, 1977, 71-4; A.C.F. Verity, *G&R* 24, 1977, 200; K.W. Gransden, *CR* 28, 1978, 247-9; R.A. Hornsby, *CJ* 73, 1978, 355-7; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 69, 1979, 231-4; H.H. Huxley, *EMC* 23, 1979, 110; G. Williams, *CPh* 75, 1980, 164-7].
- (1981): "The Broken World: Virgil and His Augustus", *Arethusa* 14, 49-56 = Bloom 1986, 173-80.
 - (1986): "The Figure of Laertes: Reflections on the Character of Aeneas", in Bernard 1986, 85-105.
 - (1992): "Dismal Decorations: Dryden's Machines in *Aeneid* 12, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 433-47.
 - (1999): "*Dis aliter visum*: Self-Telling and Theodicy in *Aeneid* 2, in Perkell (1999a), 50-63.
 - (2001): "Imaginary Romans: Vergil and the Illusion of National Identity", in Spence (2001b), 3-16.
 - (2004): "Robert Lowell's American Aeneas", *MD* 52, 227-39.
- Johnston, Patricia A. (1977): "Vergil's Conception of Saturnus", *CSCA* 10, 57-70.
- (1981): "The Storm in *Aeneid* VII", *Vergilius* 27, 23-30.
 - (1987): "Dido, Berenice, and Arsinoe: *Aeneid* 6.460", *AJPh* 108, 649-654.
 - (1989): "Recent Structural Studies on Vergil", *AugAge* 9, 16-26.

- (1996): “Under the Volcano: Volcanic Myth and Metapher in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 42, 55-65.
 - (1998): “Juno’s Anger and the Sibyl at Cumae”, *Vergilius* 44, 13-23.
 - (2002): “The Anger of Juno in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 123-130.
 - (2004): “Piety in Vergil and Philodemus”, in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 159-73.
 - (2006): “Turnus, Horses, and *libertas*”, *Vergilius* 52, 20-31.
- Jolivet, J.-Ch. (2004): “*Nyctegresiae Romanae*. Exégèse homérique et *retractatio* del a Dolonie chez Virgile et Ovide”, *Dictynna* 1, 49-80.
- (2005): “Le monde des cyclopes, figure d’un monde archaïque (exégèse homérique et *retractatio* de la Cyclopie dans l’*Énéide*)”, in Schwindt, Jürgen Paul (ed.): ‘*La représentation du temps dans la poésie augustéenne*’. *Zur Poetik der Zeit in augusteischer Dichtung*’ Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften N.F. 2 Reihe 116 (Heidelberg), 43-70.
 - (2006): “*Nec quicquam antiquum Pico nisi nomina restat*: Picus, ses statues et ses temples, dans l’*Énéide* et les *Métamorphoses*”, in Champeaux Jacqueline/Chassignet, Martine (edd.): *Aere perennius: en hommage à Hubert Zehnacker*. Roma antiqua (Paris), 489-502.
- Jones, F.M.A. (2001): “Virgil’s *Inheritors*”, *PVS* 24, 1-9.
- Jones, Christopher P. (1995): “*Graia pandetur ab urbe*”, *HSPH* 97, 233-41.
- Jones, Julian Ward (1977): “Mezentius the Isolated Hero”, *Vergilius* 23, 50-4.
- (1986): “The Allegorical Traditions of the *Aeneid*”, in Bernard 1986, 107-32.
 - (1987): “*Aeneid* 4.238-278 and the Persistence of an Allegorical Interpretation”, *Vergilius* 33, 29-37.
 - (1996): *An Aeneid Commentary of Mixed Type: The Glosses in MSS Harley 4946 and Ambrosianus G111 inf.. A Critical Edition*. Studies and Texts 126 (Toronto) [C. E. Fantazzi, *Vergilius* 44, 1998, 162-4; C. E. Murgia, *Speculum* 73, 1998, 199-201].
 - (2011): “*Aeneid* 2: Sizing Up Vergil’s Horse”, *CO* 89, 6-9.
- Jones, Peter (2011): *Reading Vergil. Aeneid I and II*. Cambridge Intermediate Latin readers (Cambridge/New York).
- Jones, Prudence J. (2005): *Reading Rivers in Roman Literature and Culture* (Lanham, Md.)
- Joseph, Timothy A. (2008): “The *Metamorphoses* of *tanta moles*: Ovid, *Met.* 15.765 and Tacitus, *Ann.* 1.11.1”, *Vergilius* 54, 24-36.
- (2009): “The Disunion of Catullus’ *fratres unanimi* at Virgil, *Aeneid* 7.335-6”, *CQ* 59, 274-8.
 - (2010): “*Ac rursus nova laborum facies*: Tacitus’ Repetition of Vergil’s Wars at *Histories* 3,26-34”, in Miller, John F./Woodman, Anthony John (edd.): *Latin Historiography and Poetry in the Early Empire: Generic Interactions*. Mnemosyne. Suppl. 321 (Leiden/Boston, Mass.), 155-69.
 - (2012): *Tacitus the Epic Successor: Virgil, Lucan, and the Narrative of Civil War in the Histories*. Mnemosyne Suppl. 345 (Leiden/Boston) [S. Bartera, *BMCRev* 2013.5.17].
- Jouanno, Sophie (2003): “Les prophéties en acte dans l’*Énéide*”, in Lachenaud, Guy/Longrée, Dominique (edd.): *Greco et Romains aux prises avec l’histoire. Représentations, récits et idéologie. Colloque de Nantes et Angers*. 2 voll. Collection ‘Histoire’ (Rennes), 437-46.
- Kailuweit, Thomas (2005): *Dido-Didon-Didone. Eine kommentierte Bibliographie zum Dido-Mythos in Literatur und Musik* (Frankfurt a.M.) [R.F. Gleis, *Neulateinisches Jahrbuch* 7, 2005, 351-3].
- Kaiser, Bernhard (2011): “*Cupressus Saxonica*. Ein Cento Virgilianus über den Tod des sächsischen Kurfürsten Christian II.”, in Heil, Andreas/Korn, Matthias/Sauer, Jochen (edd.): *Noctes Sinenses. Festschrift für Fritz-Heiner Mutschler zum 65. Geburtstag*. Kalliope 11 (Heidelberg), 479-85.

- Kakridis, Fanis I. (2000): “Η καταρά του απαρνημένου: Αρχίλοχος, Έπωδοι 79a D. = Ιππόναξ αποσπ. 115 W. Ρήματα κόρης και νέου 734-747: δημοτικά τραγούδια της απαρνημένης”, in Kakridis, F. I. [et al.]: Κτηρίσματα Φιλολογικά μελετήματα αφιερώμενα στον Ιω. Σ. Καμπίτση (1938-1990) (Iraklio), 73-89.
- Kallendorf, Craig (1989): *In Praise of Aeneas: Virgil and Epideictic Rhetoric in the Early Renaissance* (Hanover/London) [J.E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 35, 1989, 140-4; G. Brugnoli, *GIF* 44, 1992, 157-9] = *Elogio de Eneas: Virgilio y la retórica epideíctica en el temprano Renacimiento italiano*. Trad. por Susana Cella (Santiago, Chile) [J. Fernández López, *RELat* 5, 2005, 385-90 | A.M. Martín Rodríguez, *Silva* 4, 2005, 357-63; E. Ariza Trinidad *CFC(L)* 27, 2007, 195-7; J. Pascual Barea, *NLJ* 9, 2007, 368-71].
- (1990): “Nachleben”, *Vergilius* 36, 82-100 [with a reply by Alexander McKay].
 - (1991a): *A Bibliography of Venetian Editions of Virgil, 1470-1599*. Biblioteca di Bibliografia Italiana 123 (Firenze) [D. Robin, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 152-4; P. Fedeli, *Aufidus* 10, 1996, 152].
 - (1991b): “Recent Trends in Vergilian Scholarship”, *Helios* 18, 73-82.
 - (1993; ed.): *Vergil. The Classical Heritage 2* (New York) [K. Castor, *CW* 89, 1995/6, 426].
 - (1994): *A Bibliography of Renaissance Italian Translations of Virgil*. Biblioteca di bibliografia italiana 136 (Firenze) [G. Marconi, *RCCM* 37, 1995, 321-2; P. Fedeli, *Aufidus* 10, 1996, 152; P. Tordeur, *AC* 65, 1996, 621; T. Brückner, *Gymnasium* 106, 1999, 564-7].
 - (1999a): “Historicizing the ‘Harvard School’: Pessimistic Readings of the *Aeneid* in Italian Renaissance Scholarship”, *HSPH* 99, 391-403.
 - (1999b): *Virgil and the Myth of Venice: Books and Readers in the Italian Renaissance* (Oxford/New York) [E. Irace, *PPol* 33, 2000, 345-6; J. Van Sickle, *CW* 94, 2000/1, 211-2; M. Davies, *CR* 51, 2001, 367-9; J. H. Gaisser, *Vergilius* 46, 2000, 215-9; M. Leathers Kuntz, *IJCT* 9, 2002/3, 333-5].
 - (2001): “The *Aeneid* Transformed: Illustration as Interpretation”, in Spence (2001b), 121-48.
 - (2006): “Allusion as Reception: Virgil, Milton, and the Modern Reader”, in Martindale, Charles/Thomas, Richard F. (edd.): *Classics and the Use of Reception*. Classical Receptions (Oxford), 67-79.
 - (2007a): *The Other Virgil: ‘Pessimistic’ Readings of the Aeneid in Early Modern Culture* (Oxford) [J.L. Charlet, *REL* 86, 2008, 344-6; V. Moul, *BMCR* 2008.04.02; W. Scott Blanchard, *RenQ* 61, 2008, 999-1000; S. McGill, 102, *CW* 2008/9, 507-8; M. Kilgour, *Milton Quarterly* 43, 2009, 212-6; A. Renz, *Gymnasium* 116, 2009, 382-4; S. Rey, *Anabases* 9, 2009, 346-7; L.B.T. Houghton/E. Buckley, *JRS* 99, 2009, 207-218; M.W. Ferguson, *CLS* 47, 2010, 124-8; J. Watkins, *CJ* 106, 2011/12, 371-3; N. Moschovakis, *Modern Philology* 109, 2012, 164-8].
 - (2007b): *The Virgilian Tradition: Book History and the History of Reading in Early Modern Europe*. Collected Studies Series (Aldershot) [S. D’Evelyn, *CR* 59, 2009, 135-7; L.B.T. Houghton/E. Buckley, *JRS* 99, 2009, 207-218;].
 - (2008): “The Early Modern Roots of the Harvard School of Virgilian Interpretation”, in Santini, Carlo/Stok, Fabio (edd.): *Esegesi dimenticate di autori classici*. Testi e studi di cultura classica. 41 (Pisa), 99-112.
 - (2009a): “A Catalogue of the Junius Spencer Morgan Collection of Virgil in the Princeton University Library (Newcastle, Delaware) [B. Redford, *Vergilius* 57, 2010, 73-7; W.W. Briggs, *CW* 104, 2010/11, 262-3].
 - (2009b): “Virgil’s Post-classical Legacy”, in Miles Foley, John (ed.): *A Companion to Ancient Epic*. Blackwell Companion to the Ancient World (Oxford), 574-88.
- Kamimura, K. (2008): “The Outbreak of ‘Civil War’ in *Aeneid* 7: The Function of *Allecto*”, *Classical Studies* 21, 37-52.

- Karamalengou, Hélène (2003): “*Musa* ou *Musae*? Poétique ou poétiques chez les poètes augustéens?”, *REL* 81, 133-56.
- Karlin, Daniel (2009): “Tennyson, Browning, Virgil”, in Douglas-Fairhurst, Robert/Perry, Seamus (edd.): *Tennyson Among the Poets: Bicentenary Essays* (Oxford), 95-114.
- Kaster, Robert A. (1988): *Guardians of Language: The Grammarian and Society in Late Antiquity* (Berkeley/Los Angeles).
- (1990): *The Tradition of the Text of the Aeneid in the Ninth Century*. Harvard Dissertations in Classics (New York) [M. D. Reeve, *CR* 41, 1991, 59-60; R. Lesueur, *REL* 70, 1992, 309-10; J. Meyers, *Latomus* 52, 1993, 470-2.].
- (2012): “Honor Culture, Praise, and Servius’ *Aeneid*”, in Brockliss, William [et al.] (edd.): *Reception and the Classics. An Interdisciplinary Approach to the Classical Tradition* Yale Classical Studies 36 (Cambridge), 45-56
- Katz, Joshua T. (2007): “An Acrostic Ant Road in *Aeneid* 4” *MD* 59, 77-86.
- Kaufmann, Helen (2010): “Virgil’s Underworld in the Mind of Roman Late Antiquity”, *Latomus* 69, 150-60.
- Kayachev, Boris (2011): “*Ille ego qui quondam*: Genre, Date, and Authorship”, *Vergilius* 57, 75-82.
- Keeline, Tom (2013): “Did (Servius’) Vergil Nod?”, *Vergilius* 59, 61-80.
- Kehoe, Patrick E. (1977): “Aeneas and the Libyan Harbor (1.159-69)”, *CB* 53, 71-6.
- (1989): “Was Book 5 Once in a Different Place in the *Aeneid*?”, *AJPh* 110, 246-63.
- Keitel, Elizabeth (2008): “The Virgilian Reminiscences at Tacitus *Histories* 3.84.4”, *CQ* 58, 705-8.
- Keith, Alison (1991): “Etymological Play on *ingens* in Ovid, Vergil and *Octavia*”, *AJPh* 112, 73-6.
- (2000a): *Engendering Rome: Women in Latin Epic*. Roman Literature and Its Contexts (Cambridge) [D. Nelis, *Vergilius* 46, 2000, 192-6; S. Raval, *BMCR* 00.06.23; Ripoli, *REL* 78, 2000, 291-3; Augoustakis, *CJ* 97, 2001, 93-6; M. Gale, *G&R* 48, 2001, 95; E. Hemelrijk, *AC* 70, 2001, 303-4; P. Salzman-Mitchell, *JRS* 91, 2001, 214-5; S. Spence, *CO* 79, 2002, 163-4].
- (2000b): “Ovid on Vergilian War Narrative”, *Vergilius* 48, 105-22.
- (2002): “Ovid on Vergilian War Narrative”, *Vergilius* 48, 105-22.
- (2006): “Women’s Networks in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Dictynna* 3, 211-33.
- Kennedy, Duncan F. (1997a): “Modern Receptions and the Interpretative Implications”, in Martindale (1997a), 38-55.
- (1997b): “Virgilian Epic”, in Martindale (1997a), 145-54.
- Kenney, E. J. (1979): “*Iudicium transferendi*: Virgil, *Aeneid* 2.469-505 and Its Antecedents”, in West, David/Woodman, Tony (1979; edd.): *Creative Imitation and Latin Literature* (Cambridge, etc.), 103-20.
- Kepple, Laurence R. (1976): “Arruns and the Death of Aeneas”, *AJPh* 97, 344-60.
- Kessler, Herbert L. (2009): “Jerome and Vergil in Carolingian Frontispieces and the Uses of Translation”, in Caillet, Jean-Pierre/Laffitte, Marie-Pierre(edd.): *Les manuscrits carolingiens. Actes du colloque de Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, le 4 mai 2007*. *Bibliologia* 27 (Turnhout), 121-40.
- Ketterer, Robert C. (1992a): “The Perils of Dido: Sorcery and Melodrama in Vergil’s *Aeneid* IV and Purcell’s *Dido and Aeneas*”, in Redmont, James (1992; ed.): *Melodrama. Themes in Drama* 14 (Cambridge), 31-46.
- (1992b): “The Rainbow at the End of *Aeneid* 4”, *SyllClass* 3, 21-23.
- Khan, H. Akbar (1986): “Marriage Motifs in the *Aeneid*”, in Cardwell/Hamilton 1986, 43-51.
- (1996a): “Demonizing Dido: A Rebounding Sequence of Curses and Dreams in *Aeneid*, 4”, in Sommerstein, Alan H. (ed.): *Religion and Superstition in Latin Literature*. Nottingham Classical Literature Studies 3, 1994 (Bari), 1-28 (29-37: Response by S.J. Harrison).

- (1996b): “The Harpies Episode in *Aeneid* 3”, *Prometheus* 22, 131-44.
 - (1998): “Anchises, Achaemenides and Polyphemus: Character, Culture and Politics in *Aeneid* 3, 588f.”, in Deroux, Carl (1998; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 9. Collection Latomus 244 (Bruxelles), 231-67.
 - (2001): “Exile and the Kingdom: Creusa’s Revelations and Aeneas’ Departure from Troy”, *Latomus* 60, 906-15.
 - (2002a): “The Boy at the Banquet: Dido and Amor in Vergil *Aen.* I”, *Atheneum* 90, 187-205.
 - (2002b): “Doctissima Dido: Etymology, Hospitality and the Construction of a Civilized Identity”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 6-12.
 - (2003): “Venus’ Intervention in the Dido-Affair: Controversies and Considerations”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 11. Collection Latomus 272 (Bruxelles), 244-74.
- Kilgour, Maggie (2008a): “Heroic contradictions: Samson and the death of turnus”, *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* 50, 201-34.
- (2008b): “Satan and the Wrath of Juno”, *English Literary History* 75, 653-71.
 - (2010): “New Spins on Old Rotas: Virgil, Ovid, Milton”, in Hardie/Moore 2010, 179-96.
- Kilpatrick, Ross Stuart (1995): “The Stuff of Doors and Dreams (Vergil, *Aeneid* 6.893-98)”, *Vergilius* 41, 63-70.
- King, Katherine Callen (1982): “Foil and Fusion: Homer’s Achilles in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *MD* 9, 31-57.
- Kinsey, Thomas Edmund (1979a): “The Achaemenides Episode in Virgil’s *Aeneid* III”, *Latomus* 38, 110-24.
- (1979b): “The Meaning of *interea* in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Glotta* 57, 259-65.
 - (1979c): “The Song of Iopas”, *Emerita* 47, 77-86.
 - (1979d): “Virgil, *Aeneid* VI 88-90”, *Maia* 31, 267.
 - (1979e): “Vergil, *Aeneid* 6.201”, *LCM* 4, 59.
 - (1981a): “Tyre and Sidon in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Philologus* 125, 149-51.
 - (1981b): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 1.286-8”, *LCM* 6, 27.
 - (1982): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 4.550-1; 6.392-4”, *LCM* 7, 14. 155.
 - (1983a): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.392-4 yet Again”, *LCM* 8, 96.
 - (1983b): “Virgil, *Aeneid* IV 435-6”, *Maia* 35, 29-30.
 - (1984a): “The Song of Iopas (II)”, *Emérita* 52, 69-76.
 - (1984b): “Virgil, *Aeneid* IV.65-66”, *PP* 38, 300-1.
 - (1984c): “Was there a Treaty Between the Trojans and the Latins?”, *SIFC* 2, 240-2.
 - (1985): “The Death of Palinurus”, *PP* 40, 379-80.
 - (1986): “Pictures on Temple Doors: Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.9-41”, *LCM* 11, 137.
 - (1987a): “Helen at the Sack of Troy”, *PP* 42, 197-8.
 - (1987b): “Virgil, *Aeneid* VII.109-134”, *PP* 42, 296-7.
 - (1987c): “Virgil, *Aen.* VI, 69-70”, *Maia* 29, 41.
 - (1988): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 9.578-80”, *LCM* 13, 80.
 - (1989a): “Virgil, *Aeneid* VII, 8”, *Latomus* 48, 189-90.
 - (1989b): “Virgil, *Aeneid* XII.51-3”, *Maia* 41, 59.
 - (1990): “Virgil, *Aeneid* VIII, 497-504”, *RBP* 68, 84-5.
- Kirichenko, Alexander (2013): “Virgil’s Augustan Temples: Image and Intertext in the *Aeneid*”, *JRS* 103, 65-87.
- Klause, Günter (1993): *Die Periphrase der Nomina propria bei Vergil*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 76 (Frankfurt am Main) [R. Bracchi, *Salesianum* 58, 1996, 629].
- Klecker, Elisabeth (1996): “Divisum imperium. ‘Vergils’ Augustus-Epigramme in der neulatinischen Panegyrik”, *WS* 109, 257-75.

- (2001): “Vergilimitation und christliche Geschichtsdeutung in Petrarca’s Africa”, *WS* 114, 645-76.
- Kleinknecht, Hermann (1944): “Laokoon”, *Hermes* 79, 66-111 = Oppermann (1962), 426-88.
- Klemke, Gisela (1990): *Beobachtungen zur Vergilischen Parataxe: Das Phänomen der Entfaltung in der Aeneis*. Europäische Hochschulschriften. Reihe 15, Nr. 48 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.) [M. Jiménez, *Helmantica* 42, 1991, 362; W. Erdt, *Gymnasium* 99, 1992, 94; J. Granarolo, *Latomus* 52, 1993, 693].
- Klessmann, Eckart (2009): *Vergil und seine deutschen Übersetzer* Abhandlungen der Klasse der Literatur/Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur in Mainz 2009,2.
- Kleywegt, A. J. (1995): “Anne Latinum? Vergilius en het Latijn”, *Lampas* 28, 55-66.
- Klingner, Friedrich (1930): “Die Einheit des Virgilischen Lebenswerkes”, *MDAI (R)* 45, 43-58 = *id.*, *Römische Geisteswelt* (Stuttgart, 1979 = München, ⁵1965), 274-92 = Hardie (1999b), i, 3-17.
- (1942): “Virgil. Wiederentdeckung eines Dichters”, in Berve, Helmut (1942; ed.): *Das neue Bild der Antike* 2 (Leipzig), 219-45 = *id.*, *Römische Geisteswelt* (Stuttgart, 1979 = München, ⁵1965), 239-74.
- (1943): “Vergil und die geschichtliche Welt”, in *Römische Geisteswelt* (Leipzig), 91-112 = München, ⁵1965 = Stuttgart 1979, 293-311.
- (1967): *Virgil: Bucolica, Georgica, Aeneis* (Zürich/Stuttgart), 365-597 [C. J. Classen, *Literature, Music, Fine Arts* 2, 1969, 144-6; B. Otis, *Gnomon* 41, 1969, 554-74; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 135-8].
- Klodt, Claudia (2001): *Bescheidene Größe: Die Herrschergestalt, der Kaiserpalast und die Stadt Rom: Literarische Reflexionen monarchischer Selbstdarstellung*. Hypomnemata 137 (Göttingen) [S. Lorenz, *BMCRev* 2002.09.33].
- Knape, Joachim (2010): “Rhetorischer Pathosbegriff und literarische Pathosnarrative”, in Zumbusch, Cornelia (ed.): *Pathos. Zur Geschichte einer problematischen Kategorie* (Berlin), 25-44.
- Knauer, Georg Nicolaus (1964a): *Die Aeneis und Homer. Studien zur poetischen Technik Vergils mit Listen der Homerzitate in der Aeneis*. Hypomnemata 7 (Göttingen; repr. 1979) [M. L. Clarke, *Gnomon* 37, 1965, 687-90; V. Buchheit, *Gymnasium* 74, 1967, 470-3; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 17-9; V. Buchheit, *GGA* 222, 1970, 79-94; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 139-40].
- (1964b): “Vergil’s Aeneid and Homer”, *GRBS* 5, 61-84 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 390-412 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 93-113 [~ Knauer 1981, 871-90].
- (1981): “Vergil and Homer”, *ANRW* ii 31.1, 870-918 [871-90 ~ Knauer (1964b)].
- Knoche, Ulrich (1952): “Die Augusteische Ausprägung der Dea Roma”, *Gymnasium* 59, 324-49 = *id.*, *Vom Selbstverständnis der Römer*. Gymnasium Beiheft 2 (Heidelberg, 1962), 145-73 = Oppermann (1962; ed.): *Römertum*. Wege der Forschung 18 (Darmstadt), 359-99.
- Knox, Bernard M. W. (1950): “The Serpent and the Flame: The Imagery of the Second Book of the Aeneid”, *AJPh* 71, 379-400 = Commager (1966), 124-42 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 345-62 = S. Quinn 2000, 65-79.
- Knox, Peter E. (1984): “A Note on Aeneid 1.613”, *CPh* 79, 304-5.
- (1989): “*Ruit oceano nox*”, *CQ* 39, 265.
- (1997): “Savagery in the Aeneid and Virgil’s Ancient Commentators”, *CJ* 92, 225-33.
- Kobakhidze, E. (2003): “Etruscans in Aeneid”, *Phasis. Greek and Roman Studies* 5/6, 141-50.
- Koch, Carl (1952): “Roma aeterna”, *Gymnasium* 59, 128-43. 196-209 = *Id.*, *Religio. Studien zu Kult und Glauben der Römer* (Nürnberg, 1960), 142-75 = Klein, Richard (1969; ed.): *Prinzipat und Freiheit*. Wege der Forschung 135 (Darmstadt), 23-67.
- Koch, Hans (1966): “Zur Gliederung von Aeneis I und IV”, *Gymnasium* 73, 506-13.

- Koch, Klaus-Dietrich (1990): *Die Aeneis als Opersujet. Dramaturgische Wandlungen vom Frühbarock bis zu Berlioz*. Xenia. Konstanzer Althistorische Vorträge und Forschungen 26 (Konstanz) [W. Plenio, *Gymnasium* 97, 1990, 578-80; E. Rabbie, *Mnemosyne* 49, 1996, 489-90].
- Köhnken, Adolf (1981): "Der Endspurt des Odysseus. Wettkampfdarstellung bei Homer und Vergil", *Hermes* 109, 129-48.
- Köves-Zulauf, Thomas (1978): "Camilla", *Gymnasium* 85, 182-205. 408-36.
- (1998): "Apollo in der Aeneis: epischer 'Götterapparat' wozu?", in Tar, Ibolya (1998; ed.): *Epik durch die Jahrhunderte. Internationale Konferenz Szeged 2.-4. Oktober 1997*. Acta antiqua et archaeologica 27 (Szeged), 108-16.
- (1998/9): "Die Steuermänner im Gesamtrahmen der Aeneis: Leucaspis, Menoetes, Palinurus", *ACD* 34/5, 303-25.
- (2000): "Virtus und pietas", *AAnthung* 40, 247-62.
- Kofler, Wolfgang (2003): *Aeneas und Vergil. Untersuchungen zur poetologischen Dimension der Aeneis*. Bibliothek der Klassischen Altertumswissenschaften Neue Folge, 2. Reihe, 111 (Heidelberg) [S. Casali, *JRS* 94, 2004, 241; F. Pizzimenti, *Maia* 56, 2004, 641-5; J. Poucet *AC* 73, 2004, 392-3; S.E. Goins, *CW* 98, 2004/5, 235-6; M. Lobe *Gymnasium* 112, 2005, 400-2; R.E. Kritzer, *GB* 25, 2006, 286-9; C. Brasme, *Latomus* 66, 2007, 252-4].
- (2007): "Vergilische Echos. Zur Dekonstruktion eines klassischen Vorbilds in Umberto Eco's *Baudolino*", in Tar, Ibolya (ed.) *Klassizismus und Modernität: Beiträge der internationalen Konferenz in Szeged (11.-13. September 2003)*. Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Acta antiqua et archaeologica 30 (Szeged), 213-23.
- Kohn, Thomas D. (1998): "Aeneid 6.713-723: Who is Speaking?", *Vergilius* 44, 28-30.
- (2012): "Stage Directions in Parenthesis in Roman Epic", *CQ* 62, 766-84.
- Kohrs, Klaus Heinrich (2011) *Hector Berlioz' 'Les Troyens'. Ein Dialog mit Vergil* (Frankfurt a.M.).
- Kollmann, E. D. (1978): "Zu Vergil, Aeneis 2, 49", *Hermes* 106, 503-4.
- (1982): "Zum Enjambement in der lateinischen Hexameterdichtung", *RhM* 125, 117-34.
- Kondratieff, Eric (2012): "Anchises censorius: Vergil, Augustus, and the Census of 28 B.C.E", *ICS* 37, 121-40.
- Konstan, David (1986): "Venus's Enigmatic Smile", *Vergilius* 32, 18-25.
- (2000): "A Pun in Virgil's Aeneid (4.492-93)?", *CPh* 95, 74-6.
- Kopff, E. Christian (1977): "Dido and Penelope", *Philologus* 121, 244-8.
- (1981): "Virgil and the Cyclic Epics", *ANRW* ii 31.2, 919-47.
- /Kopff, Nanno Marinatos (1976): "Aeneas: False Dream or Messenger of the Manes? (Aeneid 6, 893ff.)", *Philologus* 120, 246-50.
- Koppenfels, Werner von (1983): "Parva componere magnis: Vergil und die 'mockheroische' Perspektive des Klassizismus in England", in Pöschl 1983, 153-73; auch [erweitert] in: *id.: Bild und Metamorphose. Paradigmen einer europäischen Komparatistik* (Darmstadt, 1991), 223-44.
- Korenjak, Martin (1997): "Pallas, Athene und der Schluß der Aeneis", *Mnemosyne* 50, 337-42.
- (2004): "Italiam contra Tiberinaque longe/Ostia: Virgil's Carthago and Erathostenian Geography", *CQ* 54, 646-9.
- Korpanty, J. (1985): "Furor in der augusteischen Literatur", *Klio* 67, 248-57.
- Korte, Petra (2008): "Christlicher Hades und vergilisches Fegefeuer. Die antike Unterwelt in der mittelalterlichen Rezeption", *FMS* 42, 271-306.
- (2012): *Die antike Unterwelt im christlichen Mittelalter. Kommentierung, Dichtung, philosophischer Diskurs*. Tradition, Reform, Innovation 16 (Bern).

- Koster, Severin (1988): “Ille ego qui oder Arma virum?”, in *id.* (1988): *Ille ego qui. Dichter zwischen Wort und Macht*. Erlanger Forschungen. Reihe A. Geisteswissenschaften 42 (Erlangen), 31-47.
- (1990): “Vergil und Augustus”, in Görler, Woldemar/Koster, Severin (1990; edd.): *Pratum Saraviense. Festgabe für Peter Steinmetz* (Stuttgart), 127-46.
 - (1994): “Streit um Laokoon. Vergil und das Marmorstandbild”, *Gymnasium* 101, 43-57.
- Krafft, Peter (1986): “Nochmals Vergils Laokoon”, in Stache, Ulrich Justus/Maaz, Wolfgang/Wagner, Fritz (1986; edd.): *Kontinuität und Wandel. Lateinische Poesie von Naevius bis Baudelaire. Franco Munari zum 65. Geburtstag* (Hildesheim), 43-62.
- Kragelund, Patrick (1976): *Dream and Prediction in the Aeneid: A Semiotic Interpretation of the Dreams of Aeneas and Turnus*. Opuscula Graecolatina. Museum Tusculanum Suppl. 7 [J. Perret, *REL* 54, 1976, 444-5; M. C. J. Putnam, *CW* 70, 1977, 482; A. C. F. Verity, *G&R* 24, 1977, 85; A. Crabbe, *CR* 28, 1978, 249-51; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 69, 1979, 231-4; A. H. M. Kessels, *Mnemosyne* 33, 1980, 420-2; J. Granarolo, *Latomus* 41, 1982, 867-70; Fasce, *Maia* 34, 1982, 319-21].
- Kraggerud, Egil (1968): *Aeneisstudien*. Symbolae Osloenses Fasc. Suppl. 22 (Oslo) [M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 41, 1969, 822-4; H. Koch, *Gymnasium* 77, 1970, 82-4].
- (1987a): “*Aeneid* 1.603-605 and *mens sibi conscia recti*”, *SO* 62, 89-94.
 - (1987b): “Perusia and the *Aeneid*”, *SO* 62, 77-87.
 - (1989): “Three Problematic Passages in Vergil: *Ecl.* 4,8; *Ge.* 4, 453-456; *Aen.* 1,1-7”, *SO* 44, 110-24.
 - (1991): “On the Text of *Aen.* 6.852”, *SO* 66, 115-7.
 - (1992): “Which Julius Caesar? On *Aen.* 1.286-296”, *SO* 67, 103-12.
 - (1994): “Caesar versus Caesar Again: A Reply”, *SO* 69, 83-93.
 - (1995): “Notes on Anchises’ Speech in Vergil’s *Aeneid*, Book VI”, in Asztalos, Monika, Gejrot, Claes (1995; edd.): *Symbolae Septentrionales. Latin Studies Presented to Jan Öberg* (Stockholm), 59-71.
 - (1996): “Against the Consensus: Some Problems of Text and Interpretation in Vergil”, *SO* 71, 102-14.
 - (1997): “*Disiectorum voces poetarum*: On Imitation in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *SO* 72, 105-17.
 - (1998): “Vergiliana. 1. On Text and Exegesis in *Aen.* IX”, *SO* 73, 94-115.
 - (1999): “Samson Eitrem and the Death of Dido: A Literary Reappraisal of a Magical Scene”, in Jordan, David A./Montgomery, Hugo/Thomassen, Einar (1999; edd.): *The World of Ancient Magic: Papers from the First International Samson Eitrem Seminar at the Norwegian Institute at Athens, 4-8 May 1997* (Athens/Bergen), 103-13.
 - (2002): “Vergiliana (II): What Is Wrong with the *somni portae*? (*Aen.* 6.893-898)”, *SO* 77, 128-44.
 - (2003): “Vergiliana (III): On the Proem of the *Aeneid* (I,1 and I,8)”, *SO* 78, 5-18.
 - (2004): “Housman Emending Virgil (*A.* 4.225)”, *PVS* 25, 161-3.
 - (2008): “*In Usum Editorum*: On Some Readings and Conjectures in Vergil”, *SO* 83, 52-67.
 - (2008/9a): “*Fors et* in Vergil, Horace and Propertius”, *Eranos* 105, 36-9.
 - (2008/9b): “On Juno’s First Monologue in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Eranos* 105, 98-101
 - (2010) “From Oxford Reds (1964) to Horsfall (2008): The Text of *Aeneid* 2”, *SO* 84, 130-47.
 - (2010/11a): “The False Incipit of the ‘*Aeneid*’ and ‘*arma virumque cano*’, *Eranos* 106, 90-2.
 - (2010/11b): “Vergil, *A.* 7.741 – Syntax to Be Clarified”, *Eranos* 106, 62-4.
 - (2011a): “Der Friedensgedanke des Anchises: Zu *Aeneis* 6,852”, *Gymnasium* 118, 457-62.
 - (2011b): “Marginalia to a New *Aeneis recensa*”, *SO* 85, 210-25.
 - (2011c): “Problems of Text and Interpretation in Vergil (*Ecl.* 1.69, 4.29 and *A.* 6.561)”, *SO* 85, 183-93.

- (2012a): “Commenting on Vergil’s Hysteron Proteron”, *SO* 86, 118-44.
 - (2012b): “Further Textual Issues in the *Aeneid* (2.749; 5.300; 9.539)”, *SO* 86, 102-10.
 - (2012c): “The Tragedy of Latinus. A Conjecture on Vergil, *A.* 7.598-599”, *SO* 86, 111-7.
 - (2013a): “Zeugma or Corruption? On Vergil’s *Aeneid* 4.375”, *SO* 87, 90-4.
 - (2013b): “Zur Syntax des *Aeneis*-Proömiums”, *Gymnasium* 120, 261-3.
- Krause, Christiane (2006): “*Dux femina facti*. Zur Erzeugung von Ambivalenz in der Didoerzählung Vergils”, *WJA* 30, 117-38.
- Krauter, Stefan (2009): “Vergils Evangelium und das lukanische Epos? Überlegungen zu Gattung und Theologie des lukanischen Doppelwerkes”, in Frey, Jörg [et al.] (edd.): *Die Apostelgeschichte im Kontext antiker und frühchristlicher Historiographie* Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 162 (Berlin/New York), 214-43.
- Krevans, Nita (1993): “Iliad’s Dream: Ennius, Virgil, and the Mythology of Seduction”, *HSPH* 95, 257-71.
- (2002/3): “Dido, Hypsipyle, and the Bedclothes”, *Hermathena* 173/4, 175-83.
 - (2010): “Bookburning and the Poetic Deathbed: The Legacy of Virgil”, in Hardie/Moore 2010, 197-208.
- Krischer, Tilman (1979): “Unhomeric Scene-Patterns in Vergil”, *PLLS* 2, 143-54.
- Kristol, Susan Scheinberg (1990): *Labor and Fortuna in Virgil’s Aeneid*. Harvard Dissertations in Classics (New York) [J. O’Hara, *CW* 84, 1990/1, 503].
- Kronenberg, Leh J. (2005): “Mezentius the Epicurean”, *TAPA* 135, 403-31.
- Krück, Marie-Pierre (2005): “Homère au prisme de ses relecteurs: le motif de la *nekuia*”, *Mouseion* 5, 59-73.
- Krummen, Eveline (2001): “Totam incensa per urbem bacchatur ... Liebe und bacchantischer Wahnsinn. Zur Bild- und Tragödien- tradition in Vergils Didoerzählung”, *Ianus. Informationen zum altsprachlichen Unterricht* 22, 7-16.
- (2004): “Dido als Mänade und tragische Heroine. Dionysische Thematik und Tragödien- tradition in Vergils Didoerzählung“, *Poetica* 36, 25-69.
- Kubusch, Klaus (1986): *Aurea Saecula: Mythos und Geschichte: Untersuchung eines Motivs in der antiken Literatur bis Ovid*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 28 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.) [Bartol, *Eos* 76, 1988, 365-9; P. Hamblenne, *LEC* 56, 1988, 315; P. Tordeur, *AC* 57, 1988, 379-80; J. den Boeft, *Mnemosyne* 43, 1990, 496-7; R. Häußler, *Gnomon* 69, 1997, 211-25].
- Kühn, Werner (1957): “Rüstungsszenen bei Homer und Vergil”, *Gymnasium* 64, 28-59 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 213-4].
- (1971): *Götterszenen bei Vergil* (Heidelberg) [H. Koch, *Gymnasium* 81, 1974, 13-5; A. Wlosok, *Gnomon* 51, 1979, 537-44].
- Kühneweg, Uwe (2004): “Alcimus Ecdicius Avitus von Vienne, Kirchenpolitiker und Bibeldichter”, in Gemeinhardt, Peter/Kühneweg Uwe (edd.): *Patristica et oecumenica. Festschrift für Wolfgang A. Bienert zum 65. Geburtstag*. Marburger theologische Studien; 85 (Marburg), 123-45.
- Küpper, Joachim (2008): “Transzendenter Horizont und epische Wirkung. Zu *Ilias*, *Odyssee*, *Aeneis*, *Chanson de Roland*, *El Cantar de mio Cid* und *Nibelungenlied*”, *Poetica* 40, 211-67.
- Kuhlmann, Peter (2003): “*Sed iubet ire deus*. Argumentation und poetologische Kritik in Ovids Dido-Brief”, *Philologus* 147, 254-69.
- Kyriakidis, Stratis (1992a): “Aeneas’ Narrative and the Epic Reality Developed During the Night”, in *Επιστημονική επιτηρίδα της φιλοσοφικής Σχολής του Αριστοτελείου Πανεπιστημίου Θεσσαλονίκης. Περίοδος β τμήμα φιλολογίας* 2, 17-37.
- “Eve and Mary: Proba’s Technique in the Creation of Two Different Female Figures”, *MD* 29, 121-53.

- (1993): “*Aeneid* 6.268: *ibant obscuri sola sub nocte per umbram*”, *PLLS* 7, 97-100.
 - (1994a): “Invocatio ad Musam (*Aen.* 7, 37)”, *MD* 33, 197-206.
 - (1994b): “Proba, Faltoniia Betitia”, *Kleos* 1, 185-200.
 - (1994c): “*Pulchro pectore virgo*: Μεταμορφώσεις σε στίχους του Βεργιλίου”, in Η γυναίκα στη λατινική γραμματεία. Δ’ Πανελλήνιο Συμπόσιο Λατινικών Σπουδών (Ρέθυμνο 2-4 Νοεμβρίου 1990). Πανεπιστήμιο Κρήτης. Τμήμα Φιλολογίας 2 (Retimno), 119-30.
 - (1997): “Το επεισόδιο της Καιήτης: (*Aen.* 6.900-7.6): μία προσέγγιση”, in Φιλερήμουαγάπησις Τιμητικός τόμος για τόν καθηγητή Αγάπητο Γ. Τσοπαάκι. Στέγη γραμμάτων και τεχνών δωδωκανήσου.Σείρα αυτοτέλων εκδόσεων 20 (Rhodos), 283-93.
 - (1998): *Narrative Structure in the Aeneid: The Frame of Book 6. “le Rane”*. *Studi* 23 (Bari) [C. G. Perrell, *BMCRev* 1999.11.10; P. Aretini, *Orpheus* 21, 2000, 263-6; A. Borgo, *BStudLat* 30, 2000, 715-6; J. M. Nishimura-Jensen, *Vergilius* 46, 2000, 175-80; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 61, 2002, 746-7].
 - (2000): “*Aeneid* V 822-826: A Vergilian Catalogue”, *Eikasmos* 11, 269-76.
 - (2001): “*Fractasque ad litora voces: Aen.* 3.556”, *REA* 103, 481-4.
 - (2001/2): “Women and Love in Vergil”, *Archaïognosia* 11, 233-47.
 - (2004): “Οι κατάλογοι στον Βεργίλιον: δομή και αφηγήση”, in Δημητρίω Στέφανος. Τιμητικός τόμος για τόν καθηγητή Δημήτρη Λιπουρλή (Thessaloniki), 305-22.
 - (2007): *Catalogues of Proper Names in Latin Epic Poetry. Lucretius - Virgil - Ovid Pierides* (Newcastle) [C. Francese, *BMCRev* 2009.01.08].
- Kyriakidou, Helen (2003): “Homers Etymologising in the *Aeneid*: Simile and the Point of Concentration”, in Nifadopoulos, Christos (ed.): *Etymologia: Studies in Ancient Etymology. Proceedings of the Cambridge Conference on Ancient Etymology 25-27 September 2000* (Münster), 131-41.
- Kyriakou, Poulheria (1999): “Aeneas’ Dream of Hector”, *Hermes* 127, 317-27.
- Kytzler, Bernhard (1990): “*In medio mihi Caesar erit*: II. Zur Struktur der Aeneis”, *JAC* 5, 179-86.
- Laage, Karl Ernst (1959): “Zur Vergillektüre im altsprachlichen Unterricht”, *Gymnasium* 66, 539-56.
- Labate, Mario (1987): “Poesia cortigiana, poesia civile, scrittura epica (a proposito di Verg. *Aen.* 1, 257 ss. e Theocr. 24, 73 ss.)”, *MD* 18, 69-81.
- (2009): “In Search of the Lost Hercules: Strategies of the Fantastic in the *Aeneid*”, in Hardie 2009c, 126-44.
- Labellarte, Rocco (2007): *Canto secondo dell’Eneide di Virgilio*. Bibliotechina di Tersite 23 (Bari).
- La Bua, Giuseppe (1999): *L’inno nella letteratura poetica latina*. Prefazione di Leopoldo Gamberale. Drion. Studi sul mondo classico 1 (San Severo).
- Lacroix, Léon (1993): “Le périple d’Énée de la Troade à la Sicile: thèmes légendaires et réalités géographiques”, *AC* 62, 131-55.
- Lada-Richards, Ismene (2006): “*Cum femina primum*: Venus, Vulcan, and the Politics of Male *mollitia* in *Aeneid* 8”, *Helios* 33, 27-72.
- Ladewig, T./Schaper, K./Jahn, P./Deuticke, P. (1904-15): *Vergils Gedichte erklärt*. 3 voll. (Berlin; *Aeneis*: ii = 1-6, ¹³1912; iii = 7-12, ⁹1904; reprint 1973].
- La Fico Guzzo, María Luisa (1999): “El movimiento y la luz en el libro 3 de la *Eneida*”, *Argos* 23, 41-52.
- (2000a): “Estatismo y movimiento, orden cosmico y desequilibrio en el libro 4 de ‘La Eneida’”, *Minerva* 14, 61-9.
- (2000b): “Una estructura espacial recurrente en el libro I de la *Eneida*”, *REC* 29, 93-105.

- (2003): “El espacio representado como símbolo del espacio literario en el libro 6 de la *Eneida*”, *Faventia* 25, 99-108.
 - (2005a): “Acerca del uso de deícticos en la *Eneida*. *CFC(L)* 25, 37-50.
 - (2005b): *Espacios simbólicos en la Eneida de Virgilio* (Bahía Blanca) [S. Camacho Cuenca *CFC(L)* 28, 2008, 181-3].
 - (2009): “La representación histórico-mítica de las guerras civiles y del advenimiento del imperio en la *Eneida* y en la *Farsalia*: divergencias y coincidencias”, *QUCC* 92, 143-55.
 - (2010a): “Acerca del tema de la violencia en la *Eneida*”, *Latomus* 69, 330-43.
 - (2010b): “El Eneas virgiliano y el Catón lucáneo: dos héroes, dos viajes, dos épocas y dos cosmovisiones”, *Athenaeum* 98, 181-92.
- Lafond, M. (2012): “Une figure autoriale dans le commentaire grammatical? L'exemple de Servius”, *Études littéraires* 43.2, 13-27.
- Laigneau, Sylvie (2001) “Épopée et tragédie dans le chant II de l'*Énéide*”, *BAGB* 2001, 379-89.
- Laird, Andrew (1996): “*Vt figura poesis*: Writing Art and the Art of Writing in Augustan Poetry”, in Elsner, Jás (1996; ed.): *Art and Text in Roman Culture* (Cambridge), 75-102.
- (1997): “Approaching Characterisation in Virgil”, in Martindale (1997a), 282-93.
 - (1999): *Powers of Expression, Expressions of Power: Speech Presentation and Latin Literature* (Oxford), 153-208 [J. T. Chlup, *BMCR* 00.07.25; B. Gibson, *PVS* 24, 2001, 139-46; A. D. Morrison, *JRS* 93, 2003, 336-7].
 - (2000): “Design and Designation in Virgil’s *Aeneid*, Tacitus’ *Annals*, and Michelangelo’s Conversion of Saint Paul”, in Sharrock, Alison, Morales, Helen (edd.): *Intratextuality: Greek and Roman Relations* (Oxford), 143-70.
 - (2001): “The Poetics and Afterlife of Virgil’s Descent to the Underworld: Servius, Dante, Fulgentius and the *Culex*”, *PVS* 24, 49-80.
 - (2002a): “Authority and Ontology of the Muses in Epic Reception”, in Spentzou, Efrossini/Fowler, Don (2002): “*Cultivating the Muse: Struggles for Power and Inspiration in Classical Literature* (Oxford), 117-40.
 - (2002b): “Da Virgilio a Góngora: istruzione e innovazione nel commentario di Juan Luis De La Cerda”, *StudUmanist Picensi* 22, 219-25.
 - (2003a): “Figures of Allegory from Homer to Latin Epic”, in Boys-Stones, G. R. (ed.): *Metaphor, Allegory, and the Classical Tradition: Ancient Thought and Modern Revisions* (Oxford), 151-75.
 - (2003b): “Roman Epic Theatre? Reception, Performance, and the Poet in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *PCPhS* 49, 19-39.
 - (2009): “Virgil: Reception and the Myth of Biography”, *CentoPagine* 3, 1-9.
 - (2010): “Re-inventing Virgil’s Wheel: The Poet and His Work from Dante to Petrarch”, in Hardie/Moore 2010, 138-59.
- Lamacchia, Rosa (1964): “Ciceros Somnium Scipionis und das sechste Buch der Aeneis”, *RhM* 107, 261-78.
- Lamore, Eric D. (2009): “Cultivating the Ancient Classical Tradition in Early America: Vergil and J. Hector St. Jean de Crèvecoeur’s ‘Letters from an American Farmer’”, *Atenea* 29, 113-34.
- Lana, Italo (1983): “Lettura del terzo libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1983, 99-128.
- (1989): “Studi sull’idea della pace nel mondo antico”, *MAT* Ser. 5, 13.1-2, 1-68.
- Landis, Sarah Amile (2010): “The Transmission of the Interpretationes Vergilianae”, *Aevum* 84, 519-28.
- Lansing, Richard H. (2008): “Vergil’s Homage to Homer in *Aeneid* 1.1-7”, *Vergilius* 54, 3-8.
- (2012): “Statius’s Homage to Vergil”, *MNL* 127, S91-S98.
- La Penna, Antonio (1967): “Amata e Didone”, *Maia* 19, 309-18.

- (1971): “Spunti sociologici per l’interpretazione dell’*Eneide*”, in Bardon, Henri/Verdière, Raoul (edd.): *Vergiliana. Recherches sur Virgile* (Leiden), 283-93 = “Sociological Approaches to the Interpretation of the *Aeneid*”, in Hardie (1999b), iii, 173-82.
- (1978): “Deifobo e Enea (Aen. VI 494-547)”, *RCCM* 20, 987-1006
- (1980): “Mezenzio: una tragedia della tirannia e del titanismo antico”, *Maia* 32, 3-30 = “Mezentius: A Tragedy of Tyranny and of Ancient Titanism”, in Hardie (1999b), iv, 345-75.
- (1981a): “Mezenzio, il tiranno dell’*Eneide* nelle recenti interpretazioni”, *C&S* 20, 23-9.
- (1981b): “I proemi del ‘come’ e i proemi del ‘che cosa’, ovvero i futili giochi della filologia strutturalistica”, *Maia* 33, 217-23.
- (1983): “Lettura del nono libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1983, 299-340.
- (1985): “Ille ego qui quondam e i ricordati editoriali nell’antichità”, *SIFC* 3, 76-91.
- (1988): “Gli archetipi epici di Camilla”, *Maia* 40, 221-50.
- (1994): “Me, me, adsum qui feci, in me convertite ferrum ...! Per la storia di una scena tipica dell’epos e della tragedia”, *Maia* 46, 123-34.
- (1996): “L’arrivo di Enea alla foce del Tevere (Aen. VII 25-36). Saggio di analisi letteraria dell’*Eneide*”, *SIFC* 14, 102-22.
- (1997): “La stanchezza del lungo viaggio (Verg. *Aen.* 5, 604-679)”, *RFIC* 125, 52-69.
- (2000): “L’ordine delle raffigurazioni della guerra troiana nel tempio di Cartagine (*Aen.* I 469-493)”, *Maia* 52, 1-8.
- (2002a): “La collana di Armonia e il bálteo di Pallante: Una nota su Virgilio e Accio”, *Maia* 54, 259-62.
- (2002b): “Note sulla lingua e lo stile dell’*Eneide*”, *Paideia* 57, 192-215.
- (2002c): “*Omnia tuta timens* (nota su *Aen.* 4.298)”, *Lexis* 20, 87-9.
- (2003a): “I Cartaginesi e i Feaci: per un’interpretazione del I libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Grillo 2003a, 19-49.
- (2003b): “Qualche problema nell’interpretazione della rassegna storica nel VI dell’*Eneide*”, *Maia* 55, 231-47.
- (2003c): “Selezione e organizzazione nelle due rassegne storiche dell’*Eneide*”, in Casanova, Angelo/Desideri, Paolo (edd.): *Evento, racconto, scrittura nell’antichità classica. Atti del Convegno internazionale di studi Firenze, 25-26 novembre 2002*. Studi e testi 23 (Firenze), 143-63.
- (2004): “Fasto e povertà nell’*Eneide*”, *Maia* 56, 225-48.
- (2005): *L’impossibile giustificazione della storia: un’interpretazione di Virgilio*. Collezione storica (Roma) [M. v. Albrecht, *LEC* 73, 2005, 267-70; I. Marchesi, *CR* 56, 2006, 343-4; L. Rumpf, *GGA* 258, 2006, 175-81; V. Cristóbal, *Emerita* 75, 2007, 359-65; L. Deschamps, *REA* 109, 2007, 401-42; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 66, 2007, 745-8; M. Negri, *Athenaeum* 96, 2008, 421-5; G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2008.09.60; S. Monda, *Eikasmos* 21, 2010, 574-80].
- (2007): “L’*Andromaca* di Virgilio (e di Baudelaire). I fili del dramma”, *PP* 353, 120-37.
- Laroche, Roland A. (1998): “Proper Names in the *Aeneid*: Their Mystical Numerical Dimension”, *Pallas* 48, 145-56.
- (2002): “The Symbolic Number 3: Its Role in the *Aeneid*”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 287-304.
- Larosa, Beatrice (2005): “La scena di Elena (rassegna critica 1880-2001)”, *FAM* 15=29, 41-65.
- Lassandro, Domenico (1981/2): “Le porte di guerra del dio Giano in Virgilio (nota a *Aen.* 7, 601-623)”, *InvLuc* 3/4, 187-95.
- (1990): “*Pulchra mors* in Virgilio”, in Sordi, Marta (1990; ed.): *Contributi dell’Istituto di storia antica 16: Dulce et decorum pro patria mori: la morte in combattimento*

- nell'antichità. Pubblicazioni dell'Università cattolica del Sacro Cuore Scienze storiche 45 (Milano), 181-6.
- (1997): “Vendetta e perdono nell’*Eneide*: note di lettura”, in Sordi, Marta (1997; ed.): *Amnistia, perdono e vendetta nel mondo antico*. Scienze storiche 63. Contributi dell’Istituto di Storia antica 23, 293-301.
 - Lattarico, Jean-François (2009; ed.): *Giovanni Francesco Busenello: Il viaggio d’Enea all’inferno*. Skene 11 (Bari).
 - Laudizi, Giovanni (1988): “Palinuro (Verg. Aen. V, 827 ss; VI, 337 ss.)”, *Maia* 40, 57-73.
 - (1990a): “L’episodio di Marcello (Verg. Aen. 6, 860-886)”, *Quaderni di Sandalion* 6, 47-61.
 - (1990b): “*Proxima sorte tenet lucis loca* (Verg. Aen. 6, 761)”, *BStudLat* 20, 10-3.
 - (1992): “Enea e Deifobo nell’Ade (Verg. Aen. 6, 494-547)”, *Orpheus* 13, 245-60.
 - (2003): “*Audax Pallas*”, *BStudLat* 33, 467-491.
 - Laurens, Pierre (2001): “Trois lectures du vers virgilien. Coluccio Salutati, Giovanni Pontano, Jules-César Scaliger”, *REL* 79, 215-35.
 - Lausberg, Marion (1983): “Iliadisches im ersten Buch der Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 90, 203-39.
 - Lawall, Gilbert (1979; ed.): *Vergil at Sarasota. Papers by Graves H. Thompson, Grace S. West, Herbert W. Benario, Vincent J. Cleary, Harry C. Rutledge* (Amherst).
 - Lawler, Sharyn (1988): “The Significance of Acestes’ Flaming Arrow, *Aeneid* 5.522-28”, *Vergilius* 34, 102-11.
 - Laycock, Anitra (1999): “In the Service of Rome: Stoic Spirit in the *Aeneid*”, *Dionysius* n. s. 17, 27-56.
 - Lázaro García, Eugenio (2001): “Valor semántico de *tectum* en la Eneida”, in Alvar Ezquerra, Antonio/García Jurado, Francisco (edd.): *Actas del X Congreso español de estudios clásicos (21-25 de septiembre de 1999)*. II: *Lingüística latina, literatura latina, filología clásica* (Madrid), 137-44.
 - (2005): “Función de las formas pronominales fóricas y deícticas en la *Eneida*”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 2, 617-24.
 - Lazzarini, Caterina (1982): “*Audax-fortis*. Due oppositi paradigmi eroici (a proposito di Aen. 10, 284)”, *MD* 9, 157-66.
 - (1984): “*Historia/fabula*: forme della costruzione poetica virgiliana nel commento di Servio all’*Eneide*”, *MD* 12, 117-44.
 - (1989): “Elementi di una poetica serviana”, *SIFC* 82, 56-109. 240-60.
 - Lazzeri, Massimo (2005): “*Omero e i papavera* di Virgilio”, *Schol(i)a* 7, 29-37.
 - (2006): “*I papauera* di Verg. Aen. 9.436, Omero, Stesicoro e Ovidio: (con una nota a Servio)”, *SemRom* 9, 145-60.
 - Leach, Eleanor Winsor (1977): “*Sedes apibus*: From the *Georgics* to the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 23, 2-16.
 - (1988): *The Rhetoric of Space: Literary and Artistic Representations of Landscape in Republican and Augustan Rome* (Princeton NJ) [V. J. Cleary, *Vergilius* 35, 1989, 124-7; Sparkes, *G&R* 36, 1989, 248; P. Hardie, *CR* 40, 1990, 306-7; Laidlaw, *AJPh* 111, 1990, 115-7; A. G. McKay, *CO* 67, 1990, 97-8; Adam, *CPh* 86, 1991, 158-63; J.-M. Croisille, *Latomus* 51, 1992, 231-4; Hurwit, *CompLit* 44, 1992, 84-6].
 - (1997/8): “Venus, Thetis and the Social Construction of Maternal Behavior”, *CJ* 92, 347-71.
 - (1999): “Viewing the *Spectacula* of *Aeneid* 6”, in Perkell (1999a), 111-27.
 - Lebek, Wolfgang D. (1982): “Sinnbezug und Hexametergestalt im Aeneisproömium”, *Hermes* 110, 195-211.
 - Le Bris, Anne (2007): “Le regard de Virgile sur le mythe du paysan-soldat à travers le discours de Numanus Rémulus (*Énéide* IX, 602-613)”, in Filoche 2007, 133-55.

- Lebrun, R. F. (1976): “La notion de *fatum* dans l’œuvre de Virgile”, *LEC* 44, 35-44.
- Lee, Guy (1981): “Imitation and the Poetry of Virgil“, *G&R* 28, 10-22 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 1-13.
- Lee, Hugh M. (1977): “Purcell’s *Dido and Aeneas*: Aeneas as Romantic Hero”, *Vergilius* 23, 21-9.
- Lee, M. Owen (1979): *Fathers and Sons in Virgil’s Aeneid*. Tum Genitor Natum (Albany, NY) [J. M. Benario, *CO* 57, 1980, 117; R. Boughner, *CJ* 76, 1980, 178-9; A. G. McKay, *Vergilius* 26, 1980, 77-9; I. DuQuesnay, *G&R* 28, 1981, 96-7; W.R. Johnson, *Phoenix* 35, 1981, 97-8].
- (1981/2): “The Sons of Iasus and the End of the *Aeneid*”, *AugAge* 1, 13-6 = S. Quinn 2000, 207-10.
 - (1988): “*Per nubila lunam*: The Moon in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 34, 9-14.
 - (1992): “Seven Suffering Heroines and Seven Surrogate Sons”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 82-92.
 - (1997): “The Golden Bough”, in *id.* (1997): *The Olive-Tree Bed and Other Quests* (Toronto), 41-69.
- Leeman, A. D. (1985a): “Aeneas’ Abstieg in das Totenreich. Eine Läuterungsreise durch Vergangenheit und Zukunft”, in *id.* (1985): *Form und Sinn. Studien zur römischen Literatur (1954-1984)*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 15 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.), 187-202.
- (1985b): “Bäumefällen – Vergil als Glied in der antiken epischen Tradition”, *id.* (1985): *Form und Sinn. Studien zur römischen Literatur (1954-1984)*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 15 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.), 203-11.
 - (1985c): “The Lonely Vigil”, *id.* (1985): *Form und Sinn. Studien zur römischen Literatur (1954-1984)*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 15 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.), 213-30.
- Lefèvre, Eckard (1976): “Didos Geschenke an Aeneas”, *SicGymn* 29, 265-72.
- (1978a): “Aeneas’ Antwort an Venus”, *WS* 12, 97-110.
 - (1978b): *Dido und Aias*. AAWM 1978.2 (Wiesbaden).
 - (1983): “Vergil: propheta retroversus”, *Gymnasium* 90, 17-40 [29-33 ~ Lefèvre (1998)].
 - (1998): “Vergil as Republican: *Aeneid* 6.815-35”, in Stahl (1998b), 101-118.
 - (2010): “Jakob Balde und der *Rex Poetarum* Vergil – von der *Pudicita vindicata* zur *Expeditio Polemico-Poëtica*. Ein Überblick”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 187-209.
- Lefèvre, R. (1982): “Il Lazio e la concezione virgiliana dei Saturni regna”, in *id.* (1982; ed.): *Il Lazio nell’antichità romana*. Lunario Romano 12 (Roma), 21-34.
- Lehman, Christopher (2004): “Offend the Gods and Love Obey”, *Vergilius* 50, 108-30.
- Leigh, Matthew (1993): “Hopelessly Devoted to You: Traces of the Decii in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 21, 89-110.
- (2007): “Troia, Sicilia, Roma: Virgilio, il pugilato e il problema d’Erice”, in Coppola, Alessandra (ed.): *Eroi, eroismi, eroizzazioni: dalla Grecia antica a Padova e Venezia. Atti del convegno internazionale: Padova, 18-19 settembre 2006* (Padova), 27-35.
 - (2010): “Boxing and Sacrifice: Apollonius, Vergil, and Valerius”, *HSPH* 105, 117-55.
- Lelièvre, F. J. (1997): “*Aeneas amens*: Sound, Metre, Thought in *Aeneid* 4”, *Vergilius* 43, 19-21.
- Lelli, Emanuele (1998/9): “Note virgiliane (*Aen.* 12, 647; 743; 928-929)”, *Orpheus* 19/20, 63-73.
- Lenaz, Luciano (2008): “Tre note sulla vecchiaia”, *BStudLat* 38, 57-61.
- Lenoir, G. (1981): “L’aristie d’Énée au livre XII (*Én.*, XII, 505-567)”, in Chevallier, Raymond (1981; ed.): *L’épopée gréco-latine et ses prolongements européens*. Caesarodunum XVibis Calliope II (Paris), 93-9.
- Lennox, Peter G. (1977): “Virgil’s Night-Episode Re-Examined (*Aeneid* IX, 176-449)”, *Hermes* 105, 331-42.

- Lenssen, José G. A. M. (1990): “*Hercules exempli gratia: de Hercules-Cacus-episode in Vergilius Aeneis 8.185-305*”, *Lampas* 23, 50-73.
- Lenta, Giovanni (2012): “L’eroe epico si racconta: Odisseo, Enea e la narrazione di sé”, in Casarino, S./Raschieri, Amadeo Alessandro (edd.): *Figure e autori dell’epica. Atti del convegno. Sala Ghislieri, Mondovì (CN) 8-11 aprile 2011* (Roma), 93-110.
- Lentini, Rosa Maria (1989): “Macrobius, Sat. 3, 5, 9-11”, *AAPel* 65, 153-64.
- (1998): “Scolii inediti al VII libro dell’*Eneide* di Virgilio”, *AAPel* 74, 61-5.
- Lentini Merlino, Rosa Maria (1989): “Ispirati da Apollo e figli di Asclepio in Omero e Virgilio”, *MedSec* n. s. 1, 251-72.
- Lesky, Albin (1970): “Zu den Katalogen der Aeneis”, in Wimmel, Walter (1970; ed.): *Forschungen zur römischen Literatur. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Karl Büchner* (Wiesbaden), 189-96.
- Lesueur, Roger (1975): *L’Énéide de Virgile: Étude sur la composition rythmique d’une épopée*. Publications de l’Université de Toulouse-Le Mirail A 26 (Toulouse) [Liénard, *AC* 45, 1976, 691-3; Stégen, *Latomus* 35, 1976, 618-20; P. Venini, *RFIC* 104, 1976, 346-9; Ogasawa, *JCS* 27, 1979, 96-9; Horingh, *Mnemosyne* 34, 1981, 434-5].
- (1978): “Civitas et patria: unité ou dualité du message virgilien dans l’*Énéide*?”, in Chevallier 1978, 35-47.
- (1979): “Latinus ou la paternité manquée (*Énéide*, VII-XII)”, *REL* 57, 231-53.
- (1981): “Iter et ire dans l’*Énéide*. Quelques réflexions sur la représentation du mouvement”, *Pallas* 28, 15-29.
- (1983/4): “Quelques réflexions sur l’épisode d’Hélène (*Énéide* 2.567-88)”, *BSTEC* 185/6, 1-13.
- (1987): “État récent des études sur l’*Énéide*”, *IL* 39, 199-206.
- (1988): “Les déguisements des dieux dans l’*Énéide*. Quelques observations”, *REL* 66, 92-102.
- (1993): “Fautes et justiciers: réflexions sur la genèse de l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 71, 138-53.
- (1996): “Sur la structure rythmique du récit de quelques épisodes de la *Thébaïde* de Stace et de l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 74, 231-46.
- (1998): “Pour une lecture tragique du livre VII de l’*Énéide*”, *Pallas* 49, 289-96.
- (2002): “*Énée*, l’histoire et son histoire”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 305-15.
- Leube, Eberhard (1969): *Fortuna in Karthago. Die Aeneas-Dido-Mythe Vergils in den romanischen Literaturen vom 14. bis zum 16. Jahrhundert*. Studien zum Fortwirken der Antike 1 (Heidelberg).
- Levi, Peter (1998a): *Vergil: His Life and Times* (London) [M. Gale, *G&R* 46, 1999, 238-9; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *RBPh* 78, 2000, 215-7; K. Volk, *Gymnasium* 107, 2000, 340-1].
- (1998b): “The Whole Note: A Presidential Address Given to the Society on 20 May 1995”, *PVS* 23, 25-49.
- Levitan, William (1993): “Give Up the Beginning? Juno’s Mindful Wrath (*Aeneid* 1.37)”, *LCM* 18, 14.
- Levy, B.E. (1961): “Homer, Apollonius and the Origins of Aeneas”, *Vergilius* 7, 25-9.
- Levy, D. J. (1985): “The Trojans and the Hegemon, or the Culture Heros as Slave of Duty”, *CLS* 22, 136-46.
- Lewuillon, S. (1979): “La piété d’*Énée* et Caton le Censeur. Un problème d’idéologie et de propagande impériales”, *Latomus* 38, 125-46.
- Librán Moreno, M. (2005): “Colación del MS. 197 (P. Vergilii Maronis *Bucolica Georgicon Aeneidos*) del Archivo Capitular de Vic”, *ExClass* 9, 33-73.
- (2010): “Nota a Verg. *Aen.* V 52”, *Maia* 62, 199-203.
- Lidov, Joel B. (2004): “Hera in Sappho, fr. 17 L-P; V – and *Aeneid* I?”, *Mnemosyne* 57, 387-406.

- Lieberg, Godo (1994): "Aeneas und der sterbende Lausus (*Aen.* 10.821-832): Einzelerklärung und Gesamtbetrachtung (mit Erwägungen zum doppelten literarischen Statut)", *RPL* 17, 61-79.
- Liebermann, Wolf-Lüder (1976): "Aeneas – Schicksal und Selbstfindung", in Görgemanns, Herwig/Schmidt, Ernst A. (1976; edd.): *Studien zum antiken Epos*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 72 (Meisenheim am Glan), 173-207.
- Lillo Redonet, Fernando (2003): "Virgilio e Catulo en el cine y la televisión", *CFC(L)* 23, 437-52.
- Lim, Richard (2004): "Augustine, the Grammarians and the Cultural Authority of Vergil", in Rees 2004b, 112-27.
- Linderski, Jerzy (1992): "Vergil and Dionysius", *Vergilius* 38, 3-11.
- Lippi, D. (1984): "Magalia, magari, mapalia (Verg. *Aen.* IV. 259)", *Prometheus* 10, 241-2.
- Little, Douglas A. (1982): "Politics in Augustan Poetry", *ANRW* ii.30.1, 254-370.
- (1992): "The Song of Iopas: *Aeneid* 1.740-46", *Prudentia* 24, 16-36.
- Liversidge, Michael J. H. (1997): "Virgil in Art", in Martindale (1997a), 91-103.
- Llarlluri, Llalile (2003): "Troja y Roma: un solo destino histórico en la visión 'circular expansiva' de Virgilio", in Grammatico Giuseppina [et al.] (edd.): *América latina y lo clásico / Sociedad Chilena de Estudios Clásicos* (Santiago, Chile) 2, 561-76.
- Lloyd, Charles (1999): "The Evander-Anchises Connection: Fathers, Sons, and Homoerotic Desire in Vergil's *Aeneid*", *Vergilius* 45, 3-21.
- Lloyd, Robert B. (1957a): "*Aeneid* III: A New Approach", *AJPh* 78, 133-51 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 101-16.
- (1957b): "*Aeneid* III and the Aeneas Legend", *AJPh* 78, 382-400.
- (1976/7): "Humor in the *Aeneid*", *CJ* 72, 250-7.
- (1992): "Plautus and Terence in Vergil: A Servian Perspective", in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 244-53.
- Lloyd-Jones, H./Parsons, P. (1978): "Iterum de Catabasi Orphica", in *Kyklos: Festschrift R. Keydell* (Berlin), 88-100.
- Lobe, Michael (1999): *Die Gebärden in Vergils Aeneis. Zur Bedeutung und Funktion von Körpersprache im römischen Epos*. *Classica et Neolatina* 1 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.) [I. Gildenhard, *JRS* 91, 2001, 238; H. Heckel, *Gymnasium* 108, 2001, 255-6; B. Rochette, *LEC* 69, 2002, 441; P. Hardie, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 405-8; F. G. Naerebout, *Mnemosyne* 55, 2002, 740-3].
- Lohse, Gerhard (2009): "Der *locus amoenus* bei Homer, Platon, Cicero, Vergil, Goethe, Tieck, Stifter und Handke – Zur Transformation eines antiken Inszenierungsmusters", in *Id./Schierbaum, Martin* (edd.): *Antike als Inszenierung. Drittes Bruno Snell-Symposium der Universität Hamburg am Europa-Kolleg*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 265 (Berlin), 151-208.
- Lombardi, M. (1986): "Interazione formulare ed echi allusivi nelle *Argonautiche* di Apollonio Rodio e nell'*Eneide* di Virgilio", *RCCM* 28, 91-116.
- Lombardo, Stanley (2005): *Vergil, Aeneid*. Introduction by W.R. Johnson (Indianapolis) [K. Lake, *BMCR* 2007.12.07].
- Longobardi, Concetta (2010): "Colloque international: 'Servius et sa réception, de l'Antiquité à la Renaissance', Rennes, 15-17 octobre 2009", *Maia* 62, 389-92.
- Lonsdale, Steven (1990): "Simile and Ecphrasis in Homer and Vergil: The Poet as Craftsman and Choreographer", *Vergilius* 36, 7-30.
- Lopez de Vega, L./Granados de Arena, D. (1998): "La figura de Ascanio en la 'Eneida'", *REC* 27, 83-109.
- Losada, Luis A. (1983): "Maple, Fir, and Pine: Vergil's Wooden Horse", *TAPhA* 113, 301-10.
- (1984): "*Discludere morsus roboris*: A Note on Vergilian Diction", *Vergilius* 30, 38-40.
- Losnes, Arvid (2010): "*Arms, and the Man I Sing—?*" *A Preface to Dryden's Aeneis* (Newark).

- Lossau, Manfred (1980): “Elpenor und Palinurus”, *WS* 14, 102-24.
- (1987): “Achates, Symbolfigur der ‘Aeneis’”, *Hermes* 115, 89-99.
 - (2012): “Virgilio petrarchizzato. Zu Ungarettis Recitativo di Palinuro”, *QS* 75, 119-28.
- Louden, Bruce (2009/10): “Retrospective Prophecy and the vision in *Aeneid* 6 and the Book of Revelation”, *IJCT* 16, 1-18.
- Loupiac, Annic (1992): “Le labor chez Virgile: essai d’interprétation”, *REL* 70, 92-106.
- (1999): *Virgile, Auguste et Apollon: mythes et politique à Rome. L’arc et la lyre*. La philosophie en commun (Paris/Montreal) [L. Deschamps, *REA* 102, 2000, 558-9; F. Hinard, *REG* 113, 2000, 705; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 68, 2000, 260-1; G. Tronchet, *RPh* 73, 1999, 326-9; J.-P. Brisson, *Latomus* 60, 2001, 1016-7].
 - (2001): “Orphée-Gallus: figure de l’évolution morale et poétique de Virgile: des *Bucoliques* à l’*Énéide*”, *REL* 79, 93-103.
 - (2002): “*Improbis amor, labor improbus, una retractatio virgilienne?*”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 327-35.
 - (2008): “Virgile, la lettre et l’esprit” *BAGB* 2008, 126-38.
 - (2009): “Un exemple de composition modulaire dans l’épopée virgilienne: l’éloge d’Auguste au chant VI de l’*Énéide*”, *BAGB* 2009, 165-73.
 - (2010): “*Lux in tenebris: Le chant VI de l’Énéide, summum opus pythagoricien?*”, in Baratin, Marc (ed.): *Stylus. Le parole dans ses formes. Mélanges en l’honneur du professeur Jacqueline Dangel*. Rencontres 11 (Paris), 625-44.
- Lovatt, Helen (2004): “Epic Games and Real Games in Virgil’s *Aeneid* 5 and Statius’ *Thebaid* 6”, in Bell, Sinclair/Davies, Glenys (edd.): *Games and Festivals in Classical Antiquity: Proceedings of the Conference Held in Edinburgh 10-12 July 2000*. BAR. International Series 1220 (Oxford), 107-14.
- (2011): “*Aeneid* I and the Epic Gaze in the *Carlias* of Ugolino Verino”, *PVS* 27, 129-54.
- Lowe, Dunstan. (2008): “Personification Allegory in the *Aeneid* and Ovid’s *Metamorphoses*”, *Mnemosyne* 61, 414-35.
- (2011): “Tree-Worship, Sacred Groves and Roman Antiquities in the *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 27, 99-128.
 - (2012): “Sabazius in the *Aeneid* (7.341-60)”, *Vergilius* 58, 81-92.
- Lowenstam, Steven (1993): “The Pictures on Juno’s Temple in the *Aeneid*”, *CW* 87, 37-49.
- Lowrie, Michèle (1999): “Telling Pictures: Ecphrasis in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 45, 111-20.
- (2001): “Literature is a Latin Word”, *Vergilius* 47, 29-38.
 - (2004): “Blanchot and the Death of Virgil”, *MD* 52, 211-25.
 - (2009): *Writing, Performance, and Authority in Augustan Rome* (Oxford) [J. O’Hara, *Vergilius* 57, 2011, 146-148].
- Lucherini, Olga (1989): “Echi lucreziani nel discorso di Anchise (En. VI, 721-751)”, *Athenaeum* 67, 296-305.
- Luciani, Sabine (1997): “... *dulcis moriens reminiscitur Argos* (En. X, 782): quelques remarques sur le vocabulaire du temps chez Virgile”, *BAGB* 1997, 17-37.
- Luck, Georg (1973): “Virgil and the Mystery Religions”, *AJPh* 94, 147-66.
- (1983): “Naevius and Virgil”, *ICS* 8, 267-75.
- Lühken, Maria (2002): *Christianorum Maro et Flaccus. Zur Vergil- und Horazrezeption des Prudentius*. Hypomnemata 141 (Göttingen).
- Luisi, Aldo (1987): “Significato politico di confine in Orazio e Virgilio”, *InvLuc* 9, 89-103.
- Lundström, Sven (1977): *Acht Reden in der Aeneis*. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis. Studia Latina Upsaliensia 10 (Uppsala) [A. Primmer, *WS* 14, 1980, 242].
- Luther, Andreas (2006): “Die Töchter Marc Antons, die ‘zwei Stimmen’ in Vergils *Aeneis* und die politische Propaganda des Augustus” in Ulf, Christoph/Rollinger, Robert (ed.): *Frauen und Geschlechter* (Köln/Wien), 1, 209-20.

- Lynch, John P. (1980): “Laocoön and Sinon: Virgil *Aeneid* 2.40-198”, *G&R* 27, 170-9 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 112-20 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 76-84.
- Lyne, R. O. A. M. (1983a): “Lavinia’s Blush: Vergil, *Aeneid* 12.64-70”, *G&R* 30, 55-64 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 157-66.
- (1983b): “Vergil and the Politics of War”, *CQ* 33, 188-203 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 316-38.
 - (1984): “Diction and Poetry in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in *Atti del Convegno nazionale* 1984, ii, 64-88
 - (1987): *Further Voices in Vergil’s Aeneid* (Oxford) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 34, 1987, 218; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 17, 1987, 133; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 78, 1988, 234-6; N. Horsfall, *CR* 38, 1988, 243-5; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 56, 1988, 128; E. Block, *CW* 82, 1988-9, 320-1; H. Dettmer, *CO* 66, 1989, 99; K. Galinsky, *AJPh* 110, 1989, 174-7; W. Moskalaw, *Vergilius* 35, 1989, 127-33; P. Tordeur, *AC* 58, 333; A. Traina, *RFIC* 118, 1990, 490-99; B. Stenuit, *Latomus* 51, 1992, 461].
 - (1989): *Words and the Poet: Characteristic Techniques of Style in Vergil’s Aeneid* (Oxford) [J. Farrell, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 140-42; D. Hill, *G&R* 37, 1990, 227-9; E. J. Kenney, *JRS* 80, 1990, 211; P. Hardie, *CR* 41, 1991, 55-6; S. Hinds, *Hermathena* 151, 1991, 86-7; A. K. Michels, *BMCRev* 02.03.13; W. Moskalaw, *CW* 85, 1991-2, 60-1; A. Traina, *RFIC* 120, 1992, 490-8; N. Horsfall, *A&R* 38, 1993, 203-10; M. L. Delvigo, *Gnomon* 67, 1995, 211-17].
 - (1992): “Words and the Poet: Characteristic Techniques of Style in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *SIFC* 10, 255-70.
 - (1994): “Vergil’s *Aeneid*: Subversion by Intertextuality. Catullus 66.39-40 and Other Examples”, *G&R* 41, 187-204.
- Ma, John T. (2010): “A Note on Lead Projectiles (*glandes, molybdides*) in Support of Sling Bullets”, *JRA* 23, 427-8.
- McAuslan, Ian/Walcot, Peter (1990; edd.): *Virgil. Greece and Rome Studies* (Oxford) [T. L. Calder, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 135-6; J. Griffin, *Hermathena* 149, 1990, 140-1; J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 02.02.11; D. Fowler, *G&R* 38, 1991, 88; P. Hardie, *CR* 41, 1991, 482-3; R. Lesueur, *REL* 68, 1990, 209; G. Defossé, *LEC* 59, 1991, 297].
- McCahill, Elizabeth (2009): “Rewriting Vergil, Rereading Rome: Maffeo Vegio, Poggio Bracciolini, Flavio Biondo, and early Quattrocento Antiquarianism”, *MAAR* 54, 165-99.
- McCarter, S. (2012): “The Forging of a God: Venus, the Shield of Aeneas, and Callimachus’s *Hymn to Artemis*”, *TAPA* 142, 355-81.
- McCarthy, Michael C. (2009): “Augustine’s Mixed Feelings: Vergil’s *Aeneid* and the Psalms of David in the *Confessions*”, *HThR* 102, 453-79.
- MacCormack, Sabine (1998): *The Shadows of Poetry. Vergil in the Mind of Augustine. The Transformation of the Classical Heritage* 26 (Berkeley, etc.) [R. Thomas, *Vergilius* 45, 1999, 127-34; S. Freund, *Gymnasium* 108, 2001, 458-60; A. A. R. Bastiaensen, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 450-2].
- McDermott, Emily A. (1980): “The Unfair Fight: A Significant Motif in the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 75, 153-4.
- (2010): “‘The Metal Face of the Age’: Hesiod, Virgil, and the Iron Age on *Cold Mountain*”, *IJCT* 17, 244-56.
- McDermott, William C. (1980): “Drances/Cicero”, *Vergilius* 26, 34-8.
- Macdonald, Ronald R. (1987): *The Burial-Places of Memory: Epic Underworlds in Vergil, Dante, and Milton* (Amherst) [M. C. J. Putnam, *Vergilius* 33, 1987, 122-6; Corse, *CJ* 84, 1988-9, 369-70; Mandell, *CB* 64, 1988, 99-100].

- McDonough, Christopher M./Prior, Richard E./Stansbury, Mark (2004): *Servius' Commentary on Book Four of Vergil's Aeneid* (Wauconda, IL) [Mario A. Di Cesare, *BMCRev* 2005.03.16].
- McElduff, Siobhan (2011): "Not as Virgil Has It: Rewriting the *Aeneid* in Eighteenth Century Ireland", *IJCT* 18, 226-45.
- McGill, Scott (2001): "Poeta arte Christianus: Pomponius's Cento Versus ad gratiam Domini as an Early Example of Christian Bucolic", *Traditio* 56, 15-26.
- (2002): "Tragic Vergil: Rewriting Vergil as a Tragedy in the Cento *Medea*", *CW* 95, 143-61.
 - (2003): "Other *Aeneids*: Rewriting Three Passages of the *Aeneid* in the *Codex Salmasianus*", *Vergilius* 49, 84-113.
 - (2005): *Virgil Recomposed: The Mythological and Secular Centos in Antiquity*. American Classical Studies 48 (Oxford). [G. La Bua, *BMCRev* 2006.03.31; S. Papaioannou, *CB* 82, 2006, 284-7; R. Rees, *Vergilius* 52, 2006, 197-200; R.P.H. Green, *JRS* 97, 2007, 326-7; J. Pucci, *NECJ* 34, 2007, 166-8; G.R. Marrón, *Nova Tellus* 25, 2007, 307-11; R. Gleis, *AAHG* 63, 2010, 14-9].
 - (2005/6): "Menin virumque: Translating Homer with Virgil in *Epigrammata Bobiensia* 46, 47 and 64", *CJ* 101, 425-31.
 - (2007): "Virgil, Christianity, and the *Cento Probae*", in Scourfield, J.H.D. (ed.): *Texts and Culture in Late Antiquity: Inheritance, Authority, and Change* (Swansea), 173-93.
 - (2009): "Rewriting Dido: Ovid, Virgil, and the *Epistula Didonis ad Aeneam* (AL 71 SB)", *C&M* 60, 177-99.
- McGlashan, Len (2003): "Reversal and Epiphany in the Games for Anchises", *Vergilius* 49, 42-68.
- Mac Góráin, F. (2013): "Virgil's Bacchus and the Roman Republic", in Farrell, Joseph/Nelis, Damien P. (edd.): *Augustan Poetry and the Roman Republic* (Oxford), 124-45.
- McGowan, Matthew M. (2002): "On the Etymology and Inflection of *Dares* in Vergil's Boxing Match, *Aeneid* 5.362-484", *CPh* 97, 80-8.
- McGushin, Patrick (1964): "Virgil and the Spirit of Endurance", *AJPh* 85, 225-53 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 218-43.
- Maciver, Calum A. (2011): "Reading Helen's Excuses in Quintus Smyrnaeus' *Posthomerica*", *CQ* 61, 690-703.
- Mack, Sara (1978): *Patterns of Time in Vergil* (Hamden, Conn.) [W. S. Anderson, *Vergilius* 24, 1978, 83-4; G. Binder, *Gymnasium* 86, 1979, 565-8; J. Glenn, *AJPh* 100, 1979, 585-6; M. C. J. Putnam, *CW* 73, 1979, 41; P. Holt, *CO* 57, 1980, 116-7; W. R. Johnson, *CPh* 75, 1980, 174-5; A. G. McKay, *Phoenix* 34, 1980, 379; A. Crabbe, *CR* 31, 1981, 290-1].
- (1980a): "'The Single Supplie': Some Observations on Zeugma with Particular Reference to Vergil", *Ramus* 9, 101-11.
 - (1980b): "Vergil, *Aeneid* 2.250-2", *CQ* 30, 153-8.
 - (1999): "The Birth of War: A Reading of *Aeneid* 7", in Perkell (1999a), 128-47.
- McKay, Alexander G. (1963-2006): "Vergilian Scholarship" bzw. [ab Nr. 10] "Vergilian Bibliography", *Vergilius* 9, 1963-52, 2006 [genaue Nachweise für 9, 1963-24, 1978: Suerbaum 1980, 21]: 25, 1979, 46-50; 26, 1980, 56-73; 27, 1981, 57-71; 28, 1982, 65-80; 29, 1983, 55-76; 30, 1984, 44-60; 31, 1985, 62-80; 32, 1986, 79-97; 33, 1987, 77-100; 34, 1988, 139-78; 35, 1989, 89-120; 36, 1990, 104-28; 37, 1991, 77-111; 38, 1992, 89-112; 39, 1993, 39-67; 40, 1994, 94-114; 41, 1995, 93-111; 42, 1996, 103-32; 43, 1997, 101-21; 44, 1998, 85-109; 45, 1999, 77-110; 46, 2000, 131-54; 47, 2001, 194-218; 48, 2002, 131-52; 49, 2003, 114-34; 50, 2004, 132-57; 51, 2005, 62-86; 52, 2006, 138-61.
- (1966): "The Achaemenides Episode", *Vergilius* 12, 31-8.
 - (1969): "Virgilian Landscape Into Art: Poussin, Claude and Turner", in Dudley (1969), 139-60.

- (1970): *Vergil's Italy* (Greenwich, Conn., und Bath).
- (1982; ed): *Vergilian Bimillenary Lectures 1982*. With a Foreword by William R. Nethercut. Vergilius Suppl. 2 (College Park, Md.).
- (1983): “Aristaeus and Camilla”, *LF* 106, 20-3.
- (1984): “Vergilian Heroes and Toponym. Palinurus and Misenus”, in Evjen, Harold D. (1984; ed.): *Mnemei. Classical Studies in Memory of Karl K. Hulley*. Scholars Press Homage Series (Chico, CA), 121-37.
- (1987): “The Vitality of Vergil's *Aeneid*”, *AugAge* 6, 6-14.
- (1989): “Vergil's Aeolus Episode”, in Sutton, Robert F. (1989; ed.): *Daidalion: Studies in Memory of Raymond Schoder* (Wauconda, IL), 249-56.
- (1994): “Vergil's *Aeneid*”, in *Tragedy, Love and Change: Roman Poetic Themes and Variations*. Concordia University Lecture Series (Montreal), 17-36.
- (1998): “*Non enarrabile textum?* The Shield of Aeneas and the Triple Triumph in 29 BC: *Aeneid* 8.630-728”, in Stahl (1998b), 199-221.
- (2004): “Dido's Court Philosopher”, in Egan, Rory B./Joyal, Mark (edd.): *Daimonopylai. Essays in Classics and the Classical Tradition Presented to Edmund G. Berry* (Manitoba), 297-307.
- (2007): “The Cult and Complexity of Vergilian Terror”, in Bedon, Robert/Polfer, Michel (edd.): *Être romain: Hommages in memoriam Charles Marie Terne* (Remshalden), 27-40.
- Mackay, L. A. (1957): “Achilles as Model for Aeneas”, *TAPhA* 88, 11-16 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 87-92.
- Mackie, Christopher John (1988): *The Characterisation of Aeneas*. Scottish Classical Studies 4 (Edinburgh) [G. K. Galinsky, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 129-32; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 41, 1991, 54-5; A. Traina, *RFIC* 120, 1992, 340-1; W. Kibel, *Gnomon* 65, 1993, 673-7].
- (1990): *Quisquis in arma vocas*: Turnus and Jupiter in the *Aeneid*”, *Antichthon* 24, 79-85.
- (1991a): “*Nox erat ...*: Sleep and Visions in the *Aeneid*”, *G&R* 38, 59-61.
- (1991b): “Turnus and His Ancestors”, *CQ* 41, 261-5.
- (1992): “Vergil's *Dirae*, South Italy, and Etruria”, *Phoenix* 46, 352-61.
- (1992/3): “A Note on Dido's Ancestry in the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 88, 231-3.
- McIntosh, Gillian E. (2013): “The Future's not Bright: Rereading *Aeneid* 6.725-51”, *Mnemosyne* 66, 83-104.
- McKenna, Steven R. (2009): “Burns and Virgil”, in Carruthers, Gerard (ed.): *The Edinburgh Companion to Robert Burns*. Edinburgh Companions to Scottish Literature (Edinburgh), 137-49.
- McLeish, Kenneth (1972): “Dido, Aeneas, and the Concept of *pietas*”, *G&R* 19, 127-35 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 134-41.
- Maclennan, Keith (2011): “Humour in Virgil”, *PVS* 27, 1-13.
- Macleod, M. D. (1964/5): “Humour in Virgil”, *PVS* 4, 53-67.
- McNelis, Charles Anthony/Sens, Alexander (2010): “*Quasi indignum heroo carmine*: Lycophron, *Alexandra* 258-313 and Dido's Temple of Juno (Verg. *Aen.* 1.456-93)”, *SFIC* 8, 247-55.
- McPhail, Eric M. (2008): “*Facilis descensus Averno*: Retracing Aeneas's Steps in Du Bellay's *Regrets*”, *Viator* 39, 227-44.
- Macri, Sonia (2008): “La città senza memoria e le macerie dell'identità: considerazioni intorno ad alcuni luoghi d'oblio nella letteratura latina”, *QRO* 1, 88-105.
- McTaggart, Anne (2012): “Shameless Guiltiness: Criseyde, Dido, and Chaucerian Ethics”, *The Chaucer Review* 46, 371-402.
- Mafra, J. J. (1983/4): “Sonho, mito e realidade. A proposito do sonho profético de Enéias”, *ELF* 4, 9-24.
- Maggiulli, Gigliola (1995): *Incipient silvae cum primum surgere. Mondo vegetale e nomenclatura della flora di Virgilio*. Bibliotheca Athena 5 (Roma) [J. C. Dumont, *REL* 74, 1996,

- 351; F. Capponi, *Latomus* 56, 1997, 678-80; M. Gale, *CR* 47, 1997, 421-2; S. Rosa, *Orpheus* 18, 1997, 619-20; I. Mazzini, *RFIC* 126, 1998, 96-8; M. G. Carilli, *Maia* 52, 2000, 215-7].
- Magnani, M. (2008): "Verg. Aen. IV 469-473", *Eikasmos* 19, 225-33.
- Magnelli, Enrico (2012): "Una particolarità compositiva del centone virgiliano *De alea* (*AL* 8 Riese²)", in Bastianini, Guido/Lapini, Walter/Tulli Mauro (edd.): *Harmonia. Scritti di filologia classica in onore di Angelo Casanova*. Studi e Saggi. 109 (Firenze), 465-73.
- Magno, Pietro (1982): *Virgilio e la civiltà mediterranea* (Fasano di Puglia) [P. Heuzé, *REL* 61, 1983, 386; L. Deschamps, *REA* 86, 1984, 360-2].
- Maguiness, W. S. (1953): *Virgil: Aeneid XII. Edited with Introduction, Notes and Vocabulary* (London; repr. Bristol, 1992).
- Mainero, Jorge (2005/6): "El fin de Príamo en la *Eneida* y la expresión de la impiedad", *AFC* 18/19, 41-59.
- (2008): "La concepción del trasmundo en *Eneida* VI, en *Geórgicas* IV y en el 'Sueño de Escipión'", in Buzón, Rodolfo P. [et al.] (edd.): *Docenda: homenaje a Gerardo H. Pages* (Buenos Aires), 365-75.
- Mair, John (2008): "Some Glimpses of Virgil in Late Antiquity", *PVS* 26, 32-40.
- Makowski, John F. (1989/90): "Nisus and Euryalus: A Platonic Relationship", *CJ* 85, 1-15.
- Malamud, Martha (1998): "Gnawing at the End of the Rope: Poets on the Field in Two Vergilian Catalogues", *Ramus* 27, 95-126.
- Malaspina, E. (2004): "I fondali teatrali nella letteratura latina (Riflessioni sulla scaena di *Aen.* I 159-169)", *Aevum(ant)* 4, 95-123; auch in Aricò, Giuseppe/ Rivoltella, Massimo (edd.): *La riflessione sul teatro nella cultura romana* (Milano, 2008), 95-123.
- Malavolta, Mariano (1996): "Attualità ed erudizione antiquaria nel lessico militare dell'opera virgiliana", *MGR* 20, 115-79.
- Maleuvre, Jean-Yves (2003): "*Ille ego qui quondam ... (Aen., I, *1-4) revisité*", *LEC* 71, 379-83.
- Mallon, J. (1979): "Les fautes du Virgile Augusteus", in Cockshaw, P./Garand, M. C./Jodogne, P. (1979; edd.): *Miscellanea codicologica F. Masai dicata MCMLXXIX*. Les Publ. de Scriptorium 8 (Gand), 7-10.
- Maltby, Robert (1993): "The Limit of Etymologising", *Aevum(ant)* 6, 257-75.
- (2011): "Servius on Stylistic Register in His Virgil Commentaries", in: Ferri, Rolando (ed.): *The Latin of Roman Lexicography. Ricerche sulle lingue di frammentaria attestazione* 7 (Pisa/Roma), 63-73.
- Mambwini Kivuila-Kiaku, Joseph (1997): "Poésie, prophétie et rêve dans l'Énéide VI ou La 'philosophie du destin romain' dans l'imaginaire virgilien", *LEC* 65, 49-64.
- Manfredi, V. (1982): "Il consulente navale di Virgilio per l'*Eneide*", *Aevum* 56, 3-18.
- Mann, Wolfgang-Rainer (2006): "Learning how to Die: Seneca's Use of *Aeneid* 4.653 at *Epistulae Morales* 12.9", in Volk, Katharina/Williams, Gareth (edd.): *Seeing Seneca Whole: Perspectives on Philosophy, Poetry and Politics*. Columbia Studies in the Classical Tradition 28 (Leiden/Boston), 103-22.
- Manning, Craig (1988): "Nemean X and the Juturna-episode in *Aeneid* XII", *CW* 81, 221-2.
- Manning, Stuart W. (1988): "Augustus and the Araxes (Virgil, *Aeneid* 8.728 ... *et pontem indignatus Araxes*)", *LCM* 13, 27-9.
- Mannspenger, Brigitte (1995): "Das Stadtbild von Troia in Vergils Aeneis", *AW* 26, 463-71.
- Manolaraki, Eleni (2012): "*Aeriae grues*: Crane Migration from Virgil to Statius", *CJ* 107, 290-311.
- Mansilla, Angélica Margarita (1986): "Eneas, un personaje injustamente olvidado", *REC* 18, 123-37.

- Manson, M. (1981): “Un personnage d’enfant dans l’épopée antique, Ascagne”, in Chevallier, Raymond (1981; ed.): *L’épopée gréco-latine et ses prolongements européens*. Caesarodunum XVIbis Calliope II (Paris), 53-70.
- Mantelli, Francesco (2008): “Interpretazioni virgiliane a confronto: Cesellio Vindice e Sulpicio Apollinare in Gellio II 16 (a proposito di *Aen.* VI 760-766)”, *Maia* 60, 80-6.
- Mantke, J. (1985): “Aeneis als Epostitel”, *Klio* 67, 238-47.
- Manuwald, Bernd (1985): “*Improvisi aderunt*. Zur Sinon-Szene in Vergils Aeneis (2, 57-198)”, *Hermes* 113, 183-208.
- Manzoni, Gianenrico (2002): *Pugnae maioris imago. Intertestualità e rovesciamento nella seconda esade dell’Eneide*. Strumenti. Contributi. Letteratura greca e latina (Milano) [J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 71, 2003, 297-8; P. A. Roche, *CR* 54, 2004, 569-70].
- Marangoni, Claudio (2003): “*Huic uni forsitan potui succumbere culpae* (Verg. *Aen.* 4,19). Storia e significati di un verso”, in Cristante, Lucio (2003; ed.): *Incontri triestini di filologia classica I – 2001-2002*. Polymnia. Studi di Filologia Classica 2 (Trieste), 11-23.
- (2007): “Di come Ovidio sia andato alla festa di Anna Perenna assieme a Virgilio”, *CentroPagine* 1, 1-7.
- Marchetta, Antonio (1994): “Valenza ideologico-letteraria dell’interiezione ‘a’ in Virgilio”, *RCCM* 36, 317-41.
- (2007): “Luce e ombra nei finali di Catullo, Lucrezio, Virgilio”, *StudRom* 55, 3-77.
- Marchetti, P./Marin, V. (1991): “Le chant IV de l’*Énéide* ou Virgile poète tragique”, *LEC* 59, 247-65.
- Marco Simón, Francisco (2008): “El santuario de Peñalba de Villastar (Teruel) y la romanización religiosa en la Hispania indoeuropea”, in Dupré Raventós, Xavier [et al.] (edd.): *Saturnia tellus: definizioni dello spazio consacrato in ambiente etrusco, italico, fenicio-punico, iberico e celtico. Atti del convegno internazionale svoltosi a Roma dal 10 al 12 novembre 2004*. Monografie scientifiche / Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. Patrimonio culturale (Roma), 507-25.
- Maréchaux, Pierre (2010): “Les dieux de Fénélon: Homère, Virgile et la tradition mythographique dans le *Télémaque*”, in Groperrin, Jean-Philippe/Ronzeaud, Pierre (edd.): *Fénélon: Les aventures de Télémaque*. Littératures Classiques 70 (Paris), 59-74.
- Marin, Vincent (1993): “*Coniugium uocat, hoc praetexit nomine culpam* (*Énéide*, IV, 172)”, *LEC* 61, 131-8.
- Marina Sáez, Rosa María (2009): “Cuestiones de prosodia y métrica en el Comentario a la *Eneida* de Virgilio de Servio”, *AC* 78, 117-31.
- (2010): “*Virtutes et uitia dictionis*: selección léxica y su condicionamiento métrico en el *Commentario a Virgilio* de Servio”, *AC* 279, 189-98.
- Marinčič, Marko (2002): “Roman Archaeology in Vergil’s Arcadia (Vergil *Eclogue* 4; *Aeneid* 8; Livy 1.7)”, in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; ed.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 143-61.
- Marincola, John (2010): “Eros and Empire: Virgil and the Historians on Civil War”, in Kraus, Christina S./Marincola, John/Pelling, Christopher (edd.): *Ancient Historiography and Its Contexts. Studies in Honour of A. J. Woodman* (Oxford), 183-204.
- Marino, Rosalia (2000): “L’‘uso’ dell’epica in età augustea”, *Hormos* 2, 111-24.
- Marino, Stefano (2006): “*Qualis apes aestate nova...*: Bienen als Symbol, Metapher, Vergleich und Gleichnis bei Vergil”, *AU* 49, 22-9.
- Mariotti, I. (1981): “Il secondo proemio dell’*Eneide*”, in *Letterature comparate. Problemi e metodo. Studi in onore di E. Paratore* (Bologna), 459-66.
- Maris, Paul (1988): “Dido versus Aeneas (*Aen.* 4, 305-361). Vergilius’ metrick en zinsbouw in functie van een stilistisch commentaar”, *Kleio* 17, 167-92.
- (1990/1): “De spanning tussen vers en zin in Vergilius’ *Aeneis*”, *Kleio* 20, 187-207.

- Markus, Donka D. (2000): “Performing the Book: The Recital of Epic in First-Century C. E. Rome”, *ClAnt* 19, 138-79.
- Maróti, Egon (1987): “Die Parodie bei Vergil”, *ACD* 23, 57-61.
- Marshall, Peter K. (1997): *Servius and Commentary on Virgil*. Occasional Papers / University of North Carolina at Ashville 5 (Ashville, NC).
- Martin, Michel (1985): “La recontre du deuxième jour a-t-elle eu lieu?”, *Orphea voce* 2, 197-216.
- Martin, Paul-M. (1978): “L’image et la fonction du roi-tyran dans l’*Énéide*”, in Chevallier 1978, 63-72.
- Martin, René (1990; ed.): *Énée et Didon. Naissance, fonctionnement et survie d’un mythe*. Préface de Jean Sirinelli (Paris) [Balty, *AC* 62, 1993, 608-9].
- Martín Rodríguez, A. M. (2010): “*Reddita more veteri pro data accipiendum est*: ¿un valor anormal de reddere en Virgilio (*Aen.* 3,333-334)?”, in Anreiter, Peter/Kienpointner, Manfred (edd.): *Latin Linguistics Today. Akten des 15. Internationalen Kolloquiums zur Lateinischen Linguistik. Innsbruck, 4.-9. April 2009*. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft 137 (Innsbruck), 395-405.
- Martindale, Charles (1984; ed.): *Virgil and His Influence. Bimillennial Studies* (Bristol) [A. G. McKay, *Vergilius* 32, 1986, 100-1].
- (1993a): “Descent Into Hell: Reading Ambiguity, or Virgil and the Critics”, *PVS* 21, 111-50 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 14-48.
 - (1993b): *Redeeming the Text: Latin Poetry and the Hermeneutics of Reception*. Roman Literature and Its Contexts (Cambridge) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 40, 1993, 227-8; J. Farrell, *BMCR* 04.01.08; L. Edmunds, *CR* 44, 1994, 38-40; G. K. Galinsky, *CJ* 89, 1994, 297-301; E. B. Roots, *Vergilius* 40, 1994, 135-41; M. Heath, *Latomus* 54, 1995, 418-21; J. C. Relihan, *CW* 89, 1995, 73].
 - (1997a; ed.): *The Cambridge Companion to Virgil* (Cambridge) [W. S. Anderson, *Vergilius* 44, 1998, 110-3; M. Gale, *G&R* 45, 1998, 241; K. Galinsky, *Phoenix* 52, 1998, 381-3; D. Hooley, *BMCR* 98.3.17; A. Novara, *REL* 76, 1998, 332-4; G. De Callataÿ, *Latomus* 58, 1999, 436-7; L. Deschamps, *REA* 101, 1999, 231-3; P. Heslin, *Classics Ireland* 1999; J. Poucet, *AC* 68, 1999, 402; C. Walde, *MH* 56, 1999, 248; R. F. Gleis, *IJCT* 6, 1999/2000, 610-3; R. T. Ganiban, *CR* 50, 2000, 42-5; M. Kajava, *Arctos* 35, 2001, 253-4; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 70, 2002, 200-1].
 - (1997b): “Introduction: ‘The Classic of All Europe’”, in Martindale (1997a), 1-18.
 - (2005): *Latin Poetry and the Judgement of Taste: An Essay* (Oxford).
- Martínez Astorino, Pablo (2003/4): “La Eneida en las Metamorfosis de Ovidio: interpretaciones y parámetros metodológicos para un relectura”, *Auster* 8/9, 97-109.
- Martino, John (2008): “Single Combat and the *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 41, 411-44.
- Martins, Paulo (2001): “Enéias se reconhece”, *LCláss* 5, 143-57.
- Martorana, Giuseppe (1997): “*Pacique imponere morem (Aen. VI 852): Mos e Imperium*”, *Mythos* 9, 73-84.
- Mascialino, Lorenzo (1982): “Enea y Roma en Licofrón y Virgilio”, *Helmantica* 33, 401-5.
- Maselli, Giorgio (1976/7): “Alcuni aspetti del cromatismo virgiliano”, *Annali Fac. di Lingue e Lett. straniere Univ. di Bari* n. s. 7/8, 249-70.
- (1989): “Venere e Vulcano (*Aen.* VIII, 369-406). Stratigrafia e diffrazione semica”, *Aufidus* 7, 31-50.
- Masi Doria, Carla (2004): “*Quaesitor urnam mouet*: un’immagine della procedura *per quaestionem* in *Verg.* *Aen.* 6.432”, in Garrido-Hory, Marguerite/Gonzalès, Antonio (edd.): *Histoire, espaces et marges de l’Antiquité: Hommages à Monique Clavel Lévêque* (Besançon), 222-48.

- Mason, Tom (2012): “Dryden’s Classicism”, in Hopkins, David/ Martindale, Charles (edd.): *The Oxford History of Classical Reception in English Literature*. Vol. 3 (1660-1790) (Oxford), 91-131.
- Massaro, D. (1982/3): “Virgilio poeta della pace”, *QuadFoggia* 2/3, 113-30.
- Masselli, Grazia Maria (2006): “*Pro foedifrago*: le ragioni dell’eroe fuggitivo. Da Giasone a Enea”, *Kleos* 11, 356-86.
- Mastellone, Eugenia (2005): “Servio, Servio Danielino e il *pathos* di Virgilio”, in Della Morte, Paola/Mastellone, Eugenia (edd.): *L’emotività tra poesia e prosa latina* (Napoli), 129-44.
- (2006): “Il genere grammaticale negli *Scholia Veronensia* a Virgilio”, in De Gregorio, Giuseppe/Medaglia, Silvio Mario (edd.): *Tradizione, ecdotica, esegesi. Miscellanea di studi*. Quaderni del Dipartimento di Scienze dell’Antichità / Università degli Studi di Salerno 30 (Napoli), 95-111.
- (2007): “Verrio Flacco e gli scoliasti virgiliani”, in *Interpretare e comunicare: tradizioni di scuola nella letteratura latina tra III e VI secolo*. Auctores nostri: studi e testi di letteratura cristiana antica 4 (Bari), 69-96.
- (2012): “*Scholia Danielis*, ad *Aen.* 2,355 e 471: Il *genus epiceno vel promiscuum* tra grammatica ed esegesi”, *BStudLat* 42, 170-85.
- Mastroiacovo, Costanza (2008): “I *celerēs* e l’antica cavalleria nell’esegesi serviana”, in Casali/Stok 2008, 58-77.
- Mateo Decabo, M. (2010): “Hardys *Didon se sacrifiant*. Ein Kommentar zum vierten Buch der Aeneis?”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 169-186
- Matt, Peter von (1989): *Liebesverrat. Die Treulosen in der Literatur* (München/Wien).
- Matthiessen, Kjeld (1997): “Überlegungen zur Helenaepisode der Aeneis”, in Czaplá, Beate/Lehmann, Tomas/Liell, Susanne (1997; edd.): *Vir bonus dicendi peritus*. Festschrift für Alfons Weische zum 65. Geburtstag (Wiesbaden), 291-7.
- Matz, David (1994): “Expectorating Blood and Teeth: Vergil, *Aen.* 5.469-470”, *CW* 87, 310-11.
- Maugier-Sinha, A: “‘*Non ego te ... transierim*’ (*Aen.*, 10, 185-186): apostrophe au personnage et énonciation épitaphique, la nécessité d’une voix comme support de mémoire”, in Raymond, Emmanuelle (ed.): *Vox poetae. Manifestations auctoriales dans l’épopée gréco-latine. Actes du colloque organisé les 13 et 14 novembre 2008 par l’Université Lyon 3*. CEROR 39 (Paris), 183-93.
- Maurach, Gregor (1968): “Der Pfeilschuß des Ascanius. Zum 9. Buch der Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 75, 355-70 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 322-35 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 29-30].
- (1992): “Der vergilische und der vatikanische Laokoon. Mit einem Anhang zu Michelangelo Laokoon-Zeichnung und Tafeln I-VIII”, *Gymnasium* 99, 227-47.
- Maurer, Karl (1998): “Gallus’ Parthian Bow”, *Latomus* 57, 578-88.
- Mauriz Martínez, Antonio (2003): *La palabra y el silencio en el episodio amoroso de la Eneida*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 141 (Bern/Frankfurt a.M.) [M. v. Albrecht, *WS* 118, 2005, 213-32; M. Neto, *Euphrosyne* 33, 521-2; V. Cristóbal, *CFC(L)* 27, 2007, 193-5.
- Mawet, Francine (2003): “*Largior hic campos aether et lumine uestit purpureo* (Virg., *Én.* [6.] 640-641)”, in Defosse, Pol (ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux*. 4: *Archéologie et histoire de l’art, religion*. Collection Latomus 277 (Bruxelles), 468-74.
- Mayer, Roland G. (1986): “Geography and Roman Poets”, *G&R* 33, 47-54.
- (1988): “*Aeneid* 8.573 and Callimachus’ *Hymn to Zeus*”, *CQ* 38, 260-1.
- (2007): “Impressions of Rome”, *G&R* 54, 156-77.
- Mazoyer, Michel (2008): “À propos des Centaures dans la porte des Enfers”, in *Id.: Homère et l’Anatolie*. Collection Kubaba. Série Antiquité (Paris), 149-50.
- Mazzini, Innocenzo (1995): “Didone abbandonata: innamorata o pazza? La psichiatria antica, una chiave di lettura per il IV libro dell’*Eneide*”, *Latomus* 54, 92-105.

- Mazzocchini, Paolo (1992): “Motivi tragici nell’androctasie minori dell’*Eneide*”, *Euphrosyne* 20, 31-46.
- (1997/8): “Cataloghi degli uccisi e androctasie minori nell’*Eneide*”, *RAAN* 67, 65-75.
- (2000): *Forme e significati della narrazione bellica nell’epos virgiliano. I catalogo degli uccisi e le morti minori nell’Eneide*. Biblioteca della Ricerca. Philologica 3 (Fasano, Br.) [M. Sbardella, *Aufidus* 15.43/4, 2000, 269-70; A. Borgo, *BStudLat* 31, 2001, 195-6; F. Corsaro, *Orpheus* 22, 2001, 374-7; P. V. Cova, *Paideia* 56, 2001, 203-6; R. Lesueur, *REL* 79, 2001, 294-5; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 69, 2001, 326-7; A. Rossi, *BMCRev* 2002.08.20; M. M. Willcock, *CR* 52, 2002, 61-3; P. Knox, *Gnomon* 75, 2003, 453-4; P. A. Perotti, *Latomus* 62, 2003, 926-8].
- Mazzucco, Clementina (2006): “Donne e Bibbia nel cristianesimo tra II e V secolo”, in Valerio, Adriana (ed.): *Donne e bibbia: storia ed esegesi*. La Bibbia nella storia 21 (Bologna), 23-49.
- Meban, David (2009): “The Nisus and Euryalus Episode and Roman Friendship”, *Phoenix* 63, 239-59.
- Meier, Michael (1983): “Lexikalische Neologismen und Wortbildung in Virgils Aeneis”, *Actes du Colloque sur la néologie et la formation des mots, 11-12 novembre 1982*. Trav. neuchâtelois de ling. 5 (Neuchâtel), 29-32.
- Meijer, F. J. (1988): “Types of Ship in the Regatta in Vergil’s Aeneid (V, 114-243)”, *Latomus* 47, 94-7.
- Meisig, Konrad (2010): “Heldenepik. Ein vergleichender Überblick”, in *Id.* (ed.): *Ruhm und Unsterblichkeit: Heldenepik im Kulturvergleich* (Wiesbaden), 167-83.
- Meixueiro Rei, Miguel Anxo (2001): “*Contra iussa monent Heleni ...*: notas críticas a Virgilio *Aen.* III 648-686”, in Alvar Ezquerro/García Jurado (edd.): *Actas del X Congreso español de estudios clásicos (21-25 de septiembre de 1999)*. II: *Lingüística latina, literatura latina, filología clásica* (Madrid), 597-603.
- Mellinghoff-Bourgerie, Viviane (1990): *Les incertitudes de Virgile. Contribution épicurienne à la théologie de l’Éneide*. Préface de Pierre Grimal. Collection Latomus 210 (Bruxelles) [A. Borgo, *BStudLat* 22, 1992, 68-70; W. Erdt, *Gymnasium* 99, 1992, 354-5; R. Lesueur, *REL* 70, 1992, 311-12; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 60, 1992, 286-7; A. Traina, *RFIC* 121, 1993, 86-9; S. Viarre, *AC* 62, 1993, 317-8; F. Gasti, *Athenaeum* 82, 1994, 282-3; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *RBPh* 71, 1993, 155-7].
- (2000): “*Vitam excoluere per artes*: la dimora dei beati nel VI libro dell’*Eneide* e l’acqua della fonte della vita nell’*Apocalisse*”, in *Multas per gentes. Studi in memoria di Enzo Cadoni* (Sassari), 217-23.
- Merguet, Hugo (1912): *Lexicon zu Vergilius mit Angabe sämtlicher Stellen* (Leipzig); repr. Hildesheim, 1960.
- Merkelbach, Reinhold (1951): “Eine orphische Unterweltsbeschreibung auf Papyrus”, *MH* 8, 1-11.
- Merriam, Carol U. (2002): “Storm Warnings: Ascanius’ Appearances in the *Aeneid*”, *Latomus* 61, 852-60.
- Messina, Marco Tullio (2000): “Due note su Virgilio in Girolamo”, in Gualandri, Isabella (ed.): *Tra IV e V secolo. Studi sulla cultura latina tardoantica* (Milano), 119-39.
- (2003): *L’autorità delle citazioni virgiliane nelle opere esegetiche di San Girolamo*. Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Memorie / Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche serie 9, 16,4 (Roma) [M. Onorato *BStudLat* 35, 2005, 675-7].
- (2004): “*Passio e perturbatio*: Cicerone, Varrone e Girolamo”, *Acme* 57, 253-68.
- Mette, Hans Joachim (1960): “‘Roma’ (Augustus) und Alexander”, *Hermes* 88, 458-62.
- Meulder, Marcel A.J. (2003): “Mézence, un théonyme messapien?”, *REA* 105, 5-15.
- Meurant, Alain (1998): “La valeur du thème gémellaire associé aux origines de Tibur”, *RBPh* 76, 37-73

- Michalopoulos, Andreas N. (2003): “The Intertextual Fate of a Great Homeric Hero: Diomedes in Vergil (*Aen.* 11.252-93) and Ovid (*Rem.* 151-67)”, *AAntHung* 43, 77-86.
- Michel, Alain (1983): “Lettura del ottavo libro dell’Eneide”, in Gigante 1983, 269-98.
- (1991): “Poésie et sagesse chez Virgile”, in Gadoffre, Gilbert (1991; ed.): *Les sagesses du monde: un colloque interdisciplinaire* (Paris), 27-41 = *BAGB* 1992, 307-19.
- Michels, Agnes Kirsopp (1981): “The *insomnium* of Aeneas”, *CQ* 31, 140-6.
- (1997/8): “The Many Faces of Aeneas”, *CJ* 92, 399-416.
- Miguel Mora, Carlos de (2009): “*Aen.* I,1: ¿Por qué *primus*?” *Latomus* 68, 621-30.
- Miguet, Thierry (1987): “Sept et cercle dans Virgile”, *BFLM* 15, 135-49.
- (1998): “Le quatrième chant de l’Énéide, poème pythagoricien”, in Ternes, Charles-Marie (1998; ed.): *Le pythagorisme en milieu romain. Actes du colloque. Études luxembourgeoises d’histoire et de littérature romaine 2* (Luxembourg), 89-105.
- Miles, Gary B. (1976): “Glorious Peace: The Values and Motivation of Virgil’s Aeneas”, *CSCA* 9, 133-64.
- (1999): “The *Aeneid* as Foundation Story”, in Perkell (1999a), 231-50.
- /Allen, Archibald W. (1986): “Vergil and the Augustan Experience”, in Bernard 1986, 13-41.
- Miller, Dean A. (2000): *The Epic Hero* (Baltimore) [B. Clarot, *LEC* 69, 2001, 452-3; P. Gainsford, *BMCRev* 2001.10.21; B.D.A. Tipping, *JRS* 92, 2002, 223-4; J. Wissmann, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 193-6].
- /Lynn, Chris (2003): “The Shield Beyond All Words to Describe: Trifunctional Patterns Located on the Shield of Aeneas?” *JIES* 31, 2003, 391-419.
- Miller, John F. (1993): “The Shield of Argive Abas at *Aeneid* 3.286”, *CQ* 43, 445-50.
- (1994a): “Arruns, Ascanius, and the Virgilian Apollo”, *ColbyQ* 30, 171-232.
- (1994b): “Virgil, Apollo, and Augustus”, in Solomon, J. (1994; ed.): *Apollo, Origins and Influence* (Tucson), 99-112.
- (2000): “*Triumphus in Palatio*”, *AJPh* 121, 409-22.
- (2004): “Propertian Reception of Virgil’s Actian Apollo”, *MD* 52, 73-84.
- (2009): *Apollo, Augustus, and the Poets* (Cambridge/New York) [N.W. Bernstein, *BMCRev* 2010.06.12; G. La bua, *Gnomon* 84, 2011, 20-5; P. Murgatroyd, *CR* 61, 2011, 127-9; T.R. Ramsby, *AJPh* 132, 2011, 157-60; T.P. Wiseman, *CW* 104, 2011, 511-12; B. Bergmann/J. Farrell/D. Feeney/J. Ker/D. Nelis/D. Schultz, *Vergilius* 58, 2012, 3-20].
- Miller, Paul Allan (1989): “*Sive deae seu sint dirae obscaenaeque volucres*”, *Arethusa* 22, 47-79.
- (1995): “The Minotaur Within: Fire, the Labyrinth, and Strategies of Containment in *Aeneid* 5 and 6”, *CPh* 90, 225-40.
- (2004): “The Parodic Sublime: Ovid’s Reception of Virgil in *Heroides* 7”, *MD* 52, 57-72.
- Miller, T.S. (2010): “Myth-Remaking in the Shadow of Vergil: The Captive(ated) Voice of Ursula K. Le Guin’s *Lavinia*”, *Mythlore* 29, 29-50.
- Miller-Gérard, D. (2004): “Tradition virgilienne et poésie chrétienne: le Paradis de langage”, *BAGB* 2004,2, 169-84.
- Mills, Donald H. (1978): “Vergil’s Tragic Vision: The Death of Priam”, *CW* 72, 159-66.
- (1983): “Sacred Space in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 29, 34-46.
- Milnor, Kristina Lynn (2009): “Literary Literacy in Roman Pompeii: The Case of Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Johnson, William A./Parker Holt N. (edd.): *Ancient Literacies: The Culture of Reading in Greece and Rome* (Oxford/New York), 288-319.
- Mineo, Nicolò (2009): “Il silenzio di Virgilio: *Inferno* I,63”, *Rassegna della letteratura italiana* 113, 5-20.
- Mitchell, Robin N. (1991): “The Violence of Virginité in the *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 24, 219-38.
- Mitchell-Boyask, Robin N. (1996): “*Sine fine*: Virgil’s Masterplot”, *AJPh* 117, 289-307.

- Möhler, Gabriele (1989): *Hexameterstudien zu Lukrez, Vergil, Horaz, Ovid, Lukan, Silius Italicus und der Ilias Latina*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 35 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.).
- Möllendorff, Peter von (2000): "Aeneas und Odysseus. Die 'Tore des Schlafs' in *Aen.* 6, 893-99", in Schwindt, J. P. (2000; ed.): *Zwischen Tradition und Innovation* (München und Leipzig), 43-66.
- Mohr, A. (2007): "Jerome, Virgil, and the Captive Maiden: The Attitude of Jerome to Classical Literature", in Scourfield, J.H.D. (ed.): *Texts and Culture in Late Antiquity: Inheritance, Authority, and Change* (Swansea), 299-322.
- Molero Alcaraz, Leonor Encarnación (2011): "La palabra alada. Consideraciones sobre el sustantivo *fama* en los poemas virgilianos", in Carande Herrero, Rocío/ López-Cañete Quiles, Daniel (edd.): *Pro tantis redditur. Homenaje a Juan Gil en Sevilla* (Sevilla), 157-71.
- /Pérez Pérez, Rosa María del Carmen (2006): "El deverbatio *furor* en la *Eneida* de Virgilio", in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 641-8.
- Moles, John L. (1983): "Virgil, Pompey, and the Histories of Asinius Pollio", *CW* 76, 287-8.
- (1984a): "Aristotle and Dido's *hamartia*", *G&R* 31, 48-54 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 142-8.
- (1984b): "Brutus and Dido Revisited", *LCM* 9, 156.
- (1987): "The Tragedy and Guilt of Dido", in Whitby, Michael/Hardie, Philip, Whitby/Mary (edd.): *Homo Viator: Classical Essays for John Bramble* (Bristol), 153-61.
- Molina Gómez, José Antonio (2003): "La inspiración poética en los textos del santuario romano de la Cueva Negra (Fortuna): ensayo de interpretación", *A&Cr* 20, 213-22.
- Molyneux, John H. (1986): "Sinon's Narrative in *Aeneid* II", *Latomus* 45, 873-7.
- Molyviati-Toptsis, Urania A. (1994): "Virgil's Elysium and the Orphic-Pythagorean Ideas of After-Life", *Mnemosyne* 47, 33-46.
- (1995): "*Sed falsa ad caelum mittunt insomnia Manes (Aeneid 6.896)*", *AJPh* 116, 639-52.
- (2000): "Narrative Sequence and Closure in *Aeneid* XII, 931-952", *AC* 69, 165-77.
- (2011): "*Funus triumphale*: Funeral Iconography and the Parade of Roman Leaders in the Sixth Book of the *Aeneid*", *SPFB(klas)* 16, 91-11.
- Monaco, Giusto (²1972): *Il libro dei ludi*. Biblioteca di cultura moderna 43 (Palermo) [W. Wimmel, *Gnomon* 33, 1961, 47; R.E.H. Westendorp Boerma, *Mnemosyne* 28, 1975, 440; G. Cambier, *Latomus* 35, 1976, 442-3].
- (1979): "*Hydrum non vidit*", in *Studi su Varrone, sulla retorica, storiografica e poesia latina. Scritti in onore di Benedetto Riposati* (Milano), 319-23.
- (1981): "La Sicilia di Virgilio", in Paratore (1981b), 159-77.
- (1983): "Lettura del quinto libro dell'Eneide", in Gigante 1983, 163-83.
- (1983/4): "Il viaggio di Enea", *Sandalion* 6/7, 21-32.
- Monda, Salvatore (2002): "Virgilio, *Aen.* 10,424: una 'tipica scena di battaglia' e l'esegesi serviana", *RFIC* 130, 343-56.
- (2011): "The Coroebus Episode in Virgil's *Aeneid*", *HSPH* 106, 199-208.
- Mondin, Luca (2004): "Didone *hard-core*", in *Incontri triestini di filologia classica III – 2003-2004*. Polymnia. Studi di Filologia Classica 5 (Trieste), 227-46.
- (2005): "Genesi del *Cupido cruciatus*", *Lexis* 23, 339-72.
- Monno, Olga (2006): "Prefazioni a commenti tardoantichi : confronto tra Elio Donato e Servio", *InvLuc* 28, 161-79.
- (2007a): "Didone *casta/amatrix* nell'esegesi di Servio", *Maia* 59, 447-59.
- (2007b): "Spigolature grammaticali e citazioni di *auctores* (Serv. *Aen.* 5,122)", *C&C* 2, 149-56.

- (2010): “*Tenuissima virtus* di corridori, inseguitori e fuggiaschi in Virgilio e Stazio”, *In-vLuc* 32, 105-13.
- Montanari, E. (1994): “Il concetto di religione in Virgilio”, in Bianchi, Ugo (1994; ed.): *The Notion of ‘Religion’ in Comparative Research* (Roma), 311-7.
- Monteleone, C. (1976): “Catullo e ‘l’Odissea’ dell’*Eneide*”, *RSC* 24, 190-210.
- (1977): “*Eneide* 7, 37. L’invocazione ad Erato come segnale”, *AC* 46, 184-91.
- Montenegro Duque, Angel (1991): “La presencia de Hiberia en el Lacio primitivo de Virgilio como prefiguración de la hermandad de pueblos del Imperio romano”, *HAnt* 15, 303-43.
- Monti, Richard C. (1981): *The Dido Episode and the Aeneid. Roman Social and Political Values in the Epic*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 66 (Leiden) [I. DuQuesnay, *G&R* 29, 1982, 201; R. Dunkle, *CO* 60, 1983, 103; M. C. J. Putnam, *CPh* 79, 1984, 72-6; A. Wlosok, *Gnomon* 59, 1987, 106-10].
- (1991): “The Topographical and Literary Evidence for the Identification of the Sibyl’s Cave at Cumae”, *Vergilius* 37, 39-59.
- (1994): “The Identification of Vergil’s Cave of the Cumaean Sibyl in *Aeneid* 6”, *Vergilius* 40, 19-34.
- Moorby, Stephen (2008): “Achates: Faithful Friend or Poetic Fraud?”, *PVS* 26, 66-75.
- Moorton, Richard F. (1988): “The Genealogy of Latinus in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *TAPhA* 118, 253-59.
- (1989a): “Dido and Aeetes”, *Vergilius* 35, 48-54.
- (1989b): “The Innocence of Italy in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 110, 105-30.
- (1990): “Love as Death: The Pivoting Metaphor in Vergil’s Story of Dido”, *CW* 83, 153-166.
- Mora, Francine (2006): “Comment jouer avec les *auctores*: sur quelques récritures carolingiennes de Virgile: (Ermod, Abbon, le *Waltharius*)”, in Boutet, Dominique/Esmein-Sarrazin, Camille (edd.): *Palimpsestes épiques: récritures et interférences génériques*. Colloques de la Sorbonne (Paris), 83-97.
- Morelli, Alfredo M. (2007): “Il monologo di Giunone nell’*Hercules furens* e l’*Eneide* di Virgilio: allusività e confronto di paradigmi letterari in Seneca tragico”, *CentoPagine* 1, 30-39
- Morello, Ruth (2008): “*Segregem eam efficit*: Vergil’s Camilla and the Scholiasts”, *Casali/Stok* 2008, 38-57.
- Moretti, Gabriella (1991): “Aen. 7, 543: il volo di Aletto”, *SIFC* 9, 112-20.
- (1996): “*Cydonia mala* (per l’interpretazione di *Aen.* 10.324-325, con una nota su Theocr. 5, 94-95)”, *QUCC* 52, 159-69.
- Moretti, Paola Francesca (2008a): “Proba e il *Cento nuptialis* di Ausonio, in *Id.* (ed.): *Debita dona: Studi in onore di I. Gualandri* (Napoli), 317-47.
- (2008b): “Proba e la tradizione del testo di Virgilio: qualche riflessione”, *Acme* 61, 61-86.
- (2010a): “In margine a due testimoni del centone die Proba: Milano, Bibliotheca Ambrosiana, D 14 inf. E G 111 inf.”, *S&T* 8, 285-312.
- (2010b): “La *Medea* di Osidio Geta, una tragedia ‘in miniatura’ con qualche considerazione sul suo possibile *Nachleben*”, *Aevum* 84, 269-84.
- Morford, Mark M. P. (1987): “The *Aeneid* as a Roman Poem”, *AugAge* 6, 15-30.
- Morgan, Gareth (1994): “Dido the Wounded Deer”, *Vergilius* 40, 67-8.
- Morgan, Llewelyn (1998): “Assimilation and Civil War: Hercules and Cacus: *Aeneid* 8”, in Stahl (1998b), 175-198.
- (2000): “The Autopsy of C. Asinius Pollio”, *JRS* 90, 51-69.
- Moroni, Brunella (2003): “Virgilio nel *Codex Theodosianus*: cultura e comunicazione sociale presso la cancelleria imperiale da Costantino a Valentiniano III”, *RIL* 137, 71-105.
- Morwood, James H. W. (1985): “Aeneas and Mount Atlas”, *JRS* 75, 51-9.
- (1991): “Aeneas, Augustus, and the Theme of the City”, *G&R* 38, 212-23.

- (1998): “Virgil’s Pious Man and Menenius Agrippa: A Note on *Aeneid* 1.148-53”, *G&R* 45, 195-8.
- (2007): *Virgil. A Poet in Augustan Rome. Greece and Rome: Texts and Contexts* (Cambridge/New York) [L. Fratantuono, *BMCRev* 2009.01.10; E. Dugdale, *BMCRev* 2009.01.23].
- Moscatelli, Damiano (2011): “Sulla raffigurazione di Bruto nel VI libro dell’Eneide. Momenti della compresione alfieriana di Virgilio”, *Maia* 63, 579-94.
- Mosci Sassi, Maria Grazia (2006): “*Merere* nella vicenda di Didone (Verg. *Aen.* IV e *Ov. Epist.* 7)”, *RPL* 9, 136-41.
- Moseley, N. (1926): *Characters and Epithets: A Study of Vergil’s Aeneid* (New Haven).
- Moskalew, Walter (1982): *Formular Language and Poetic Design in the Aeneid*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 73 (Leiden) [I. LeM. DuQuesnay, *G&R* 30, 1983, 91; N. Horsfall, *CR* 33, 1983, 320; E. Zaffagno, *Sandalion* 6/7, 1983/4, 291-3; E. Kraggerud, *Gnomon* 57, 1985, 226-9; R. R. Schlunk, *AJPh* 106, 1985, 135-8; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 76, 1986, 319-20; M. Wigodsky, *Vergilius* 33, 1987, 111-3].
- (1988): “The Cyclops, Achaemenides, and the Permutations of the Guest-Host Relationship in *Aeneid* 1-4”, *Vergilius* 34, 25-34.
- (1990): “Myrmidons, Dolopes, and Danaans: Wordplay in *Aeneid* 2”, *CQ* 40, 275-9.
- Most, Glenn W. (1992): “Il poeta nell’Ade: catabasi epica e teoria dell’epos tra Omero e Virgilio”, *SIFC* 85, 1014-26.
- (2001): “Memory and Forgetting in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 47, 148-70 = “Memoria e oblio nell’Eneide”, in Citroni, Mario (ed.): *Memoria e identità. La cultura romana costruisce la sua immagine* (Firenze, 2003), 185-212.
- Moya del Baño, Francisca (1990): “La ambigüedad en Virgilio (*Aen.* IV 107-115): a propósito de *incerta feror si Iuppiter ... velit*”, *CFC* 24, 99-109.
- Moyaers, Geneviève (1977): “Énée et Lavinium à la lumière des decouvertes archéologiques récentes”, *RBPh* 55, 21-50.
- Muecke, Frances (1983): “Foreshadowing and Dramatic Irony in the Story of Dido”, *AJPh* 104, 134-55.
- (1984): “Turning Away and Looking down: Some Gestures in the *Aeneid*”, *BICS* 31, 105-12.
- Müller, Gerhard Anselm (2003): *Formen und Funktionen der Vergilzitate bei Augustin von Hippo. Formen und Funktionen der Zitate und Anspielungen*. Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des Altertums. N.F. 1.Reihe, Monographien 18 (Paderborn) [M. Kahlos, *Arctos* 37, 2003, 267-9; J.K. Coyle *AugStud* 35, 2004, 332-5; B. Pieri, *Adamantius* 12, 2006, 597-605; M.J. Stansbury, *BMCRev* 2004; *REAug* 50, 2004, 471; U. Martorelli, *VetChr* 42, 2005, 323; L. Fladerer, *ZAC* 10, 2006, 358-62; R.P.H. Green, *Gnomon* 78, 2006, 363-5].
- Müller, Ricarda (2006): “Der Held wird nicht entlastet: Ungesagtes und Unbewusstes in den Gesprächen zwischen Dido und Aeneas”, *AU* 49.2-3, 71-7.
- Mütherich, Florentine (1982): “Die illustrierten Vergil-Handschriften der Spätantike”, *WJA* 8, 205-21.
- Mundt, L. (2010): “Simon Dach als neulateinischer Bukoliker. Seine Eklogen zum Weihnachts- und Osterfest (1651/1652)”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 211-50.
- Murgatroyd, Paul (2003): Ovid, *Fasti* 2.585-616 and Virgil, *Aeneid* 12”, *CQ* 53, 311-3.
- Murgia, Charles E. (1987): “Dido’s Puns”, *CPh* 82, 50-9.
- (1988): “*Aen.* 9.236 – an Unrecognized Vergilian Variation”, *Hermes* 116, 493-99.
- (2002): “The Dating of Servius Revisited”, *CPh* 98, 45-69.
- (2003): “The Date of the Helen Episode”, *HSPH* 101, 405-26.
- (2004): “The Truth About Vergil’s Commentators”, in Rees 2004b, 189-200.
- Muse, Kevin (2005): “*Don’t Dally in This Valley*: Wordplay in *Odyssey* 15.10 and *Aeneid* 4.271”, *CQ* 55, 646-9.

- (2007): “Sergestus and Tarchon in the *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 57, 586-605.
- Mynors, R. A. B. (1969): *Vergili Maronis opera, recognovit brevisque adnotatione critica instruxit* R. A. B. M. (Oxford; mit Verbesserungen²1972) [W. Morel, *Gymnasium* 77, 1970, 328-9].
- Nadeau, Yvan (1982): “*Caesaries Berenices* (or the Hair of the God)”, *Latomus* 41, 101-3.
- (1985): “Traduction and the Censors (Juvenal II, 159; VIII, 17; VII, 16; XI, 31 and Virgil *Aen.* VI, 697ff.)”, *LCM* 10, 44-8.
- (2000): “The Death of Aeneas – Vergil’s Vision (and Ovid’s): An Insight Into the Politics of Vergil’s Poetry”, *Latomus* 59, 289-316.
- (2004) *Safe and Subsidized. Vergil and Horace Sing Augustus*. Collection Latomus 285 (Bruxelles) [B. Sténuit, *LEC* 74, 2006, 362-3; A. Loupiac, *REA* 109, 2007, 331-2; S. Papaioannou, *CR* 57, 2007, 394-6; P. Tordeur, *AC* 76, 2007, 329-30].
- (2007): “Vergil’s Sextus Pompeius Celaeno (and His Defeat by Agrippa)”, *Latomus* 66, 94-8.
- (2009): “Sextus Pompeius, Celaeno, Vergil, Lucan, Hell, and Marcus Antonius Salmoneus”, *Latomus* 68, 35-42.
- (2010a): “Ennius, *Annales* 175-79 (Skutsch: A Footnote)”, *Latomus* 69, 309-12.
- (2010b): “Naulochus and Actium, the Fleets of Paris and Aeneas, and the Tree-felling of C. Iulius Caesar Erysichthon”, in Déroche, François/Leclant, Jean (edd.): *Monuments et cultes funéraires d’Afrique du Nord. Actes de la IV^e Journée d’études nord-africaines* (Paris), 219-39.
- Nagle, Betty Rose (1983): “Open-ended Closure in *Aeneid* 2”, *CW* 76, 257-63.
- Nagore, J./Pérez, E. (1981): “El episodio de Hércules y Caco en cuatro autores latinos”, *Argos* 5, 35-51.
- Nagyillés, J. (2006): “Vergil-Allusionen bei Lucan”, *AAntHung* 46, 383-420.
- Nakata, Sharilyn (2012): “*Egredere o quicumque es*: Genealogical Opportunism and Trojan Identity”, *Phoenix* 66, 335-63.
- Namia, Giacinto (1992): “Il proemio dell’*Eneide* e il modello omerico: L’inversione del rapporto poeta-Musa”, in Fores, Enrico [et al.] (1992; edd.): *Miscellanea di studi in onore di Armando Salvatore*. Pubblicazioni del Dipartimento di Filologia classica dell’Università degli Studi Federico II 7 (Napoli), 45-56.
- Nannini, Simonetta (1996): “La ‘vita’ ... indignata’ di Camilla e di Turno: fra umana συμπάθεια e tensione filosofica”, *Lexis* 14, 117-20.
- Nappa, Christopher John (2004): “Callimachus’ *Aetia* and Aeneas’ Sicily”, *CQ* 54, 640-6.
- (2007a): “Catullus and Vergil”, in Skinner, Marilyn B. (ed.): *A Companion to Catullus*. Blackwell Companions to the Ancient World (Oxford), 377-98.
- (2007b): “Unmarried Dido: *Aeneid* 4.550-52”, *Hermes* 135, 301-13.
- Narducci, Emmanuele (1983): “Due note ciceroniane. 1. Una reminiscenza enniana in Cicero e in Virgilio?”, *Maia* 35, 19-21.
- (2006): “Un *cenere* non più *muto*: nota a Catullo 101 e a Virgilio, *Aen.* 6,692s.”, *Athenaeum* 94, 297-8.
- (2007): “Rhetoric and Epic: Vergil’s *Aeneid* and Lucan’s *Bellum civile*”, in Dominik, William/Hall, Jon (edd.): *A Companion to Roman Rhetoric* (Oxford), 413-24.
- Nassaar, Christopher S. (2010): “The Tithonos Myth in Homer’s *Odyssey* and Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Explicator* 68, 149-50.
- Nasta, M. (2002): “La relation mimétique et les anaphonies dans la poésie de Virgile”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 385-97.
- Nauta, Ruurd R. (2004): “Catullus 63 in a Roman Context”, *Mnemosyne* 57, 596-628.

- (2007): “Phrygian Eunuchs and Roman *virtus*: The Cult of the Mater Magna and the Trojan Origins of Rome in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Urso, Gianpaolo (ed.): *Tra Oriente e Occidente: indigeni, Greci e Romani in Asia Minore. Atti del Convegno internazionale. Civile del Friuli, 28-30 settembre 2006*. I convegni della Fondazione Niccolò Canussio 6 (Pisa), 79-92.
- Nazzaro, Antonio V. (1983; ed.): *Omaggio Sannita a Virgilio* (S. Giorgio del Sannio).
- (2008a; ed.): *Prime giornate virgiliane* (Benevento, 2008) [C. Formicola, *BStudLat* 39, 2009, 699-701].
- (2008b): “Lo sbarco notturno dei Greci (*Aen.* 2,250-67) e l’ambigua immagine della tacita luna”, in Nazzaro 2008a, 72-107.
- Negri, Angela Maria (1978): “‘Teodicea del lavoro’, ‘etica del dolore’ e filosofia della cultura in Virgilio”, *GIF* 9, 47-56.
- (1984): *Gli psiconimi in Virgilio*. Ricerche di storia della lingua latina 19 (Roma) [U. Caratello, *GIF* 38, 1986, 150-1; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 16, 1986, 109; C. Ratkowski, *WS* 100, 1987, 333-5; A. Novara, *REL* 66, 1988, 307-8; A. M. Piredda, *Maia* 40, 1988, 333-4; I. Marneffe, *Latomus* 49, 1990, 256-8].
- (1988): “*Sunt lacrimae rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt*”, *SFIC* 6, 240-58.
- (1992): “La psyché chez Virgile”, *BAGB* 1992, 273-94.
- (1999): “Turno e personaggi del teatro greco”, *SFIC* 3a ser. 17, 220-52.
- (2011): “Quid valeat ‘pius’ in *Aeneide* 4,393”, *Latinitas* 59, 144-55.
- Negri, Monica (2002): “Su una nuova edizione degli Scholia Vergilii Veronentia; note critico-testuali”, *Athenaeum* 90, 554-63.
- Nelis, Damien P. (1991): “Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica* 4.12”, *CQ* 41, 250-1.
- (1995): “Broken Voices on the Shore: A Note on *Aeneid* 3.556”, *REA* 97, 627-31.
- (2001a): “Apollonius and Virgil”, in Papanghelis, Theodore/Rengakos, Antonios (edd.): *A Companion to Apollonius Rhodius*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 217 (Leiden, etc.), 237-59.
- (2001b): “L’*Énéide* et les origines de Rome: l’épopée étimologique”, in Fromentin, Valérie/Gotteland, Sophie (edd.): *Origines gentium* (Paris), 223-40.
- (2001c): *Vergil’s Aeneid and the Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius*. ARCA. Classical and Medieval Texts, Papers and Monographs 39 (Leeds) [P. Dräger *AAHG* 55, 2002, 170-7; V. Panoussi, *BMCR* 2002.11.19; A. Barchiesi, *CJ* 98, 2002/3, 89-91; S. Casali, *JRS* 93, 2003, 369-70; R.W. Lesueur, *REL* 80, 2002, 374-5; A. Barchiesi, *CJ* 98 2002/3, 89-91; S. Casali *JRS* 93, 2003, 368-70; W. Kofler, *Gymnasium* 110, 2003, 586-8; P. Tordeur, *AC* 72, 2003, 392; C.R. Beye, *CW* 97, 2003/4, 450-1; G. de Callatay, *Latomus* 63, 2004, 739-40; J.J. O’Hara, *CR* 54, 2004, 374-6; C.R. Beye, *CW* 97, 2003/4, 450-1].
- (2004): “La Sibylle et Médée : Virgile et la tradition argonautique”, in Bouquet, Monique/Morzadec, Françoise (edd.): *La Sibylle: parole et representation* (Rennes), 61-8.
- (2005): “Pattern of Time in Vergil: The *Aeneid* and the *Aetia* of Callimachus”, in Schwindt, Jürgen Paul (ed.): *La représentation du temps dans la poésie augustéenne*. ‘Zur Poetik der Zeit in augusteischer Dichtung’ Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften N.F. 2 Reihe 116 (Heidelberg), 71-85.
- (2006): “Wordplay in Vergil and Claudian”, *Dictynna* 3, 255-63.
- (2007): “‘Et maintenant, Erato - -’: à propos d’*Énéide* VII, 37”, *REA* 109, 269-71.
- (2011): “Didactic Voices in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Raymond, Emmanuelle (ed.): *Vox poetae. Manifestations auctoriales dans l’épopée gréco-latine. Actes du colloque organisé les 13 et 14 novembre 2008 par l’Université Lyon 3*. CEROR 39 (Paris), 275-83.
- Nelis, Jan (2007): “La romanité (‘romanità’) fasciste: bilan des recherches et propositions pour le futur”, *Latomus* 66, 987-1006.
- Németh, Béla (1981/2): “Ariadne, Dido, Ariadne. Interpretationsgedanken über ein dramatisches Triptychon”, *ACD* 17/8, 149-59.
- (1984): “Vergil-Interpretationen”, in Tar 1984b, 107-18.

- Nenadic, R./Pozzi, M. (1999): "El movimiento y la luz en el libro 3 de la Eneida", *Argos* 23, 41-52.
- Nenci, G. (1978): "*Drepani ... inlaetabilis ora* (Verg. *Aen.* III, 707-708)", in Gasperini, L. (1978; ed.): *Scritti storico-epigrafici in memoria di Marcello Zambelli* (Roma), 257-60.
- (1980): "*Humilemque videmus Italiam* (Verg. *Aen.* III, 522-523)", *NAC* 9, 193-6.
- Néraudeau, Jean-Pierre (1993): "La fama dans la Rome antique", *Médiévales* 24, 27-34.
- Nesselrath, Heinz-Günther (1992): *Ungeschehenes Geschehen. 'Beinahe-Episoden' im griechischen und römischen Epos*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 27 (Stuttgart).
- Nethercut, William R. (1976): "Foreshadowing in *Aeneid* 1.751-752?", *Vergilius* 22, 30-3.
- (1978): "*Varium et mutabile semper femina*", *CW* 72, 101-3.
- (1986a): *Aeneis* 5.105: The Horses of Phaethon", *AJPh* 107, 102-8.
- (1986b): "American Scholarship on Vergil in the Twentieth Century", in Bernard 1986, 303-30.
- (1987a): "The *Aeneid* as Augustan Literature", *AugAge* 6, 142-60.
- (1987b): "Vergil's Use of the *Iliad* in Shaping the *Aeneid*", *AugAge* 6, 123-41.
- (1987c): "Vergil's Use of the *Odyssey* in Shaping the *Aeneid*", *AugAge* 6, 108-22.
- (1992): "Gilbert Highet's Raising of Italy: *Aeneid* 3.523-524", in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 229-36.
- Newman, John Kevin (1967): *Augustus and the New Poetry*. Collection Latomus 88 (Bruxelles).
- (1986): *The Classical Epic Tradition* (Madison/London), 157-87 [K. W. Gransden, *CR* 36, 1986, 47-50; J. E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 31, 1986, 101-2].
- (2001): "*Altae Romae*", *ICS* 26, 131-2.
- (2002): "Hercules in the *Aeneid*: The Dementia of Power", in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 398-411.
- /Newman, Frances S. (2005): *Troy's Children: Lost Generations in Virgil's Aeneid*. Spudasmata 101 (Hildesheim, etc.).
- Newman, Robert J. (1988): "The Smile of Fate: The Use of the Smile Formula in the *Aeneid*", in Hadlich, Roger L./Ellsworth, J. D. (1988; edd.): *East Meets West: Homage to Edgar C. Knowlton, Jr.* (Honolulu), 214-21.
- Newton, Francis L. (1957): "Recurrent Imagery in *Aeneid* 4", *TAPhA* 88, 31-43.
- Nicastri, Luciano (1992): "Sentieri virgiliani tra speranza, storia, ideologia, I", in Fores, Enrico [et al.] (1992; edd.): *Miscellanea di studi in onore di Armando Salvatore*. Pubblicazioni del Dipartimento di Filologia classica dell'Università degli Studi Federico II 7 (Napoli), 7-34.
- (2002): "Autocoscienza poetica di Virgilio", in Torraca, Luigi (ed.): *Scritti in onore di Italo Gallo*. Pubblicazioni dell'Università degli Studi di Salerno. Sezione Atti, convegni, miscellanee 59 (Napoli), 429-51.
- (2006): *Per una iniziazione a Virgilio* (Salerno) [Rez. C. Formicola, *BStudLat* 37, 2007, 145-61].
- Nickbakht, Mehran A. (2006a): "Closure and Continuation: The Poetics of *Aeneid* 6.900-901", *Philologus* 150, 95-101.
- (2006b): "Fighting for Liberty, Embracing Slavery: Tacitus, *Annals* 1,7,1", *MH* 63, 39-43.
- (2010): "*Aemulatio* in Cold Blood: A Reading of the End of the *Aeneid*", *Helios* 37, 49-80.
- Nickel, Rainer (1985): "Vom Nutzen der Zwei-Stimmen-Theorie für die Vergillektüre in der Schule", in Bayer, Karl [et al.] (1995; edd.): *Die Antike und ihre Vermittlung. Festschrift für Friedrich Maier zum 60. Geburtstag* (München), 119-23.
- (1993): "Vergleichendes Interpretieren", *AU* 36.4-5, 37-53.
- Nicoll, W. S. M. (1985): "Chasing Chimaeras", *CQ* 35, 134-9.
- (1988): "The Sacrifice of Palinurus", *CQ* 38, 459-72.
- (2001): "The Death of Turnus", *CQ* 51, 190-200.

- Niederbudde, Anke (1991): “Der Mensch in der Gewalt der Natur. Ein Vergleich von Homer, Od. V 291-399, Verg. Aen. I 81-156 und Lucan, Bell Civ. V 560-677”, *Anregung* 37, 153-67.
- Niehl, Rüdiger (2002): *Vergils Vergil. Selbstzitat und Selbstdarstellung in der Aeneis. Ein Kommentar und Interpretationen*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 134 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.) [A. Fritsch, *Forum Classicum* 45, 2002, 224-5; M. Minkova, *VoxLat* 39=151, 2003, 146-7; A. Setaioli, *BStudLat* 33, 2003, 202-6; S. Casali, *JRS* 94, 2004, 241-2; P. Tordeur, *AC* 73, 2004, 394; M. v. Albrecht, *WS* 118, 2005, 213-32].
- Nielson, Kristina P. (1983): “The *tropaion* in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 29, 27-33.
- (1984): “Aeneas and the Demands of the Dead”, *CJ* 79, 200-6.
- Niemann, Karl-Heinz (2006): “Schildbeschreibung und Kampfschilderungen: Unterrichtsbeispiele zur ‘vergessenen’ Aeneishälfte”, *AU* 49.2-3, 78-89.
- (2007): “Purcell: *Dido and Aeneas*. Ein Blick auf Purcells Oper bei der Lektüre des 4. Aeneisbuches”, *AU* 50, 44-51.
- Niemeyer, Hans Georg (1993): “Die Stadt Karthago in Vergils Aeneis”, *AU* 36.2, 41-50.
- Nikitinski, Oleg (1996): “Zu Vergil Aen. 10, 366”, *RhM* 139, 191-2.
- Nimis, Stephen A. (1987): *Narrative Semiotics in the Epic Tradition: The Simile* (Bloomington/Indianapolis) [T. J. Winniffrith, *CR* 39, 1989, 397].
- Nisbet, R. G. M. (1978): “*Aeneas Imperator*: Roman Generalship in an Epic Context”, *PVS* 18, 50-61 = *AugAge* 3, 1983/4, 55-72 = Robertson 1988, 224-34 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 378-89 = *id.* (1996; ed. S.J. Harrison): *Collected Papers on Latin Literature* (Oxford), 132-44 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 254-64.
- Nogueira, Sylvia M. (2008): “La percepción de Eneas”, in Buzón, Rodolfo P. [et al.] (edd.): *Docenda: homenaje a Gerardo H. Pages* (Buenos Aires), 427-446.
- Noll, Rudolf (1982): “Unerkannte Szenen aus der Aeneas-Dido-Sage auf koptischen Stoffen in Düsseldorf und Wien”, *AAWW* 119, 260-70.
- Noonan, John D. (1993): “Daunus/Faunus in *Aeneid* 12”, *ClAnt* 12, 111-25.
- (1997): “The Iapyx Episode of *Aeneid* 12 and Medical Tales in Myth and Mythography”, *Phoenix* 51, 374-92.
- (2003): “Re-valuing Values at the End of the *Aeneid*: *dignitas*, *libertas* and *maiestas*”, *CB* 79, 33-45.
- (2007): “*Sum pius Aeneas*: Aeneas and the Leader as *conservator*/σωτήρ”, *CB* 83, 65-91.
- Norden, Eduard (1901): “Vergils Aeneis im Lichte ihrer Zeit”, *NJA* 7, 249-82. 313-34 = *id.* *Kleine Schriften* (Berlin, 1966), 358-421 = “L’Eneide di Virgilio alla luce del suo tempo”, *Lexis* 17, 1999, 259-302 = “Virgil’s *Aeneid* in the Light of Its Own Time”, in Hardie (1999b), iii, 114-72.
- (1915): *Ennius und Vergilius. Kriegsbilder aus Roms großer Zeit* (Leipzig/Berlin; repr. Darmstadt, 1966).
- (1927): *P. Vergilius Maro: Aeneis Buch VI. Erklärt von –*. Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare (Leipzig; repr. Stuttgart, 1995).
- Northrup, M. D. (1978): “‘Like Dreams that Delude the Sleeping Senses’: Aeneas’ Moral Failure and Vergil’s Imagery of the Insubstantial”, *Ramus* 7, 26-37.
- Novara, Antoinette (1986): *Poésie virgilienne de la mémoire. Questions sur l’histoire dans l’Énéide* 8. Vates 1 (Clermont-Ferrand) [D. Nardo, *Paideia* 42, 1987, 288-9; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 17, 1987, 132-3; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 55, 1987, 223; P. Heuzé, *REL* 66, 1988, 308-10; P. Heuzé, *RPh* 62, 1988, 362-4; A. Traina, *RFIC* 116, 1988, 127-8; P. Tordeur, *AC* 57, 1988, 397; G. Zecchini, *Aevum* 62, 1988, 143-4; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 48, 1989, 718; R. J. Clark, *EMC* 33, 1989, 398-401; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 39, 1989, 390-1; R. Lesueur, *BABG* 1991, 89-91].
- (1987a): “Illustrations de l’Élysée virgilien, ou le défi du poète à l’illustrateur”, *ALMARv* 14, 75-90.

- (1987b): “Les imagines de l’Élysée virgilien”, in Hinard, François (1987; ed.): *La mort, les morts et l’au-delà dans le monde romain. Actes du colloque de Caen, 20-22 novembre 1985* (Caen), 321-49.
 - (1988): “*Tantaene animis caelestibus irae?* Virgile relu par Sénèque”, in *Hommages à Henri Bonniec. Res sacrae*. Collection Latomus 201 (Bruxelles), 342-51.
 - (1990): “Virgile illustré”, in Martin, Henri-Jean/Vezin, Jean (1990; edd.): *Mise en page et mise en texte du livre manuscrit* (Paris), 154-60.
 - (1992): “Poésie virgilienne de la mémoire. Questions sur l’histoire dans l’Énéide 8”, *BAGB* 1992, 89-91.
 - (1993a): “Alcune osservazioni su versi incompiuti nell’*Eneide* di Virgilio: cenni sul lavoro di Virgilio tragico”, *Aevum* 67, 37-53.
 - (1993b): “Nella predizione di Anchise sugli Eneadi brani di una risposta all’opposizione antiaugustea?”, in Sordi, Marta (1993; ed.): *La profezia nel mondo antico*. Pubblicazioni dell’Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Scienze storiche 53. Contributi dell’Istituto di storia antica 19 (Milano), 199-231.
 - (1996): “Les vers inachevés d’Ilionée ou Le travail de Virgile en cours”, *BAGB* 1996, 261-88.
 - (2007): “Un couple virgilien sublime : Énée et Créuse”, *RPh* 81, 351-71.
 - (2008): “Sur trois vers inachevés de Virgile dans le chant 2 de l’*Énéide*”, in Galtier, Fabrice/Perrin, Yves (edd.): *Ars pictoris, ars scriptoris: peinture, littérature, histoire. Mélanges offerts à Jean-Michel Croisille*. Erga 11 (Clermont-Ferrand), 123-36.
- Nugent, S. Georgia (1992): “Vergil’s ‘Voice of the Women’ in *Aeneid* V”, *Arethusa* 25, 255-92.
- (1999): “The Women of the *Aeneid*: Vanishing Bodies, Lingering Voices”, in Perkill (1999a), 251-70.
- Nuñez Torráo, Joao Manuel (1993): “Camila a virgem guerreira”, *Humanitas* 45, 113-36.
- Nussbaum, G. B. (1976): “Empathy and Reticence: Some Thoughts on *Aeneid* 4.437-49”, *LCM* 1, 141-6.
- (1986a): “The Punctuation of *Aeneid* 1.1-7”, *G&R* 33, 188-91.
 - (1986b): *Vergil’s Metre: A Practical Guide for Reading Latin Hexameter Poetry* (Bristol).
- Nuttall, Anthony David (1992): *Openings: Narrative Beginnings from the Epic to the Novel* (Oxford).
- Obbink, Dirk (2002): “Vergil, Philodemus, and the Lament of Iturna”, in Miller, John F./Damon, Cynthia/Myers, K. Sara (edd.): *Vertis in usum. Studies in Honor of Edward Courtney*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 161 (München und Leipzig), 90-113.
- (2004): “Vergil’s *De pietate*: From *Ehoiae* to Allegory in Vergil, Philodemus, and Ovid”, in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 175-209.
- O’Brien, Peter H. (2006): “Ammianus Epicus: Virgilian Allusion in the *Res Gestae*”, *Phoenix* 60, 274-303.
- (2007): “An Unnoticed Reminiscence of *Aeneid* 10.517-20 at Ammianus Marcellinus 22.12.6”, *Mnemosyne* 60, 662-8.
- O’Daly, Gerard J.-P. (2004): *Sunt etiam Musis sua ludicra: Vergil in Ausonius*, in Rees 2004b, 141-54.
- Öberg, Jan (1987): “Some Interpretative Notes on Virgil’s *Aeneid*, Book VI”, *Eranos* 85, 105-9.
- Önnerfors, Alf (1998): “Vergil und das Schicksal”, in *id.*, *Classica et Mediaevalia. Kleine Schriften zur lateinischen Sprache und Literatur der Antike und des Mittelalters Spolia Berolinensia* 10 (Hildesheim), 1-20.

- Östenberg, Ida (1999): “Demonstrating the Conquest of the World: The Procession of Peoples and Rivers on the Shield of Aeneas and the Triple Triumph of Octavian in 29 B. C. (*Aen.* 8.722-728)”, *ORom* 24, 155-62.
- Offermann, Helmut (1971): “Vergil, Aeneis V 847 und die Palinurusepisode”, *Hermes* 99, 164-73.
- O’Hara, James J. (1989): “Messapus, Cycnus, and the Alphabetical Order of Vergil’s Catalogue of Italian Heroes”, *Phoenix* 43, 35-8.
- (1990a): *Death and the Optimistic Prophecy in Vergil’s Aeneid* (Princeton, NJ) [J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 1.2.10; N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 133-4; W. W. Briggs, *NECN* 18, 1990/1, 40-1; D. Fowler, *G&R* 38, 1991, 241-2; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 41, 1991, 327-8; A. Novara, *REL* 69, 1991, 251; J.P. Holoka, *CW* 85, 1991/2, 128; L. Voit, *Gymnasium* 99, 1992, 175-7; M. Geymonat, *Gnomon* 64, 1992, 721-2; B.W. Boyd, *AJPh* 113, 1992, 467-70; P.-J. Dehon, *AC* 61, 1992, 378-80; F. Gasti, *Athenaeum* 81, 1993, 341-3; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 52, 1993, 429-31; A. Schiesaro, *CPh* 88, 1993, 258-65; A. Traina, *RFIC* 121, 1993, 337-40].
 - (1990b): “Etymological Wordplay in Apollonius of Rhodes, *Aeneid* 3, and *Georgics* 1”, *Phoenix* 44, 370-6.
 - (1990c): “Homer, Hesiod, Apollonius, and Neritos ardua at *Aeneid* 3.271”, *Vergilius* 36, 31-4.
 - (1990d): “The Significance of Vergil’s *Acidalia mater*, and *Venus Erycina* in Catullus and Ovid”, *HSPH* 93, 335-42.
 - (1991/2): “Vergilian Similes, ‘Tresspass’, and the Order of *Aeneid* 10.707-18”, *CJ* 87, 1-8.
 - (1993a): “Dido as ‘Interpreting Character’ at *Aeneid* 4.56-66”, *Arethusa* 26, 99-114.
 - (1993b): “Medicine for the Madness of Dido and Gallus: Tentative Suggestions on *Aeneid* 4”, *Vergilius* 39, 12-24.
 - (1993c): “A Neglected Conjecture at *Aeneid* 12.882”, *RhM* 136, 371-3.
 - (1994a): “Temporal Distortions, ‘Fatal’ Ambiguity, and Iulius Caesar at *Aeneid* 1.286-96”, *SO* 69, 72-82.
 - (1994b): “They Might Be Giants: Inconsistency and Indeterminacy in Vergil’s War in Italy”, *ColbyQ* 30, 206-26.
 - (1995/96): “Vergil’s Best Reader? Ovidian Commentary on Vergilian Etymological Wordplay”, *CJ* 91, 353-70 = Knox, Peter E.: *Oxford Readings in Ovid* (Oxford, 2006), 100-122.
 - (1996a): *True Names: Vergil and the Alexandrian Tradition of Etymological Wordplay* (Ann Arbor) [H. W. Stubbs, *Vergilius* 42, 1996, 136-40; S.J. Harrison, *EMC* 16, 1997, 520-3; A. Sharrock, *G&R* 44, 1997, 223-4; R. J. Schork, *NECN* 25, 1997/8, 20-1; J. Van Sickle, *CJ* 93, 1997/8, 211-6; P. R. Bleisch, *AJPh* 119, 1998, 300-3; L. Morgan, *CR* 48, 1998, 27-9; J. Wills, *BMCRev* 97.12.16; R. Cormier, *RPh* 73, 1999, 325-6; P. Hardie, *IJCT* 6, 1999, 284-6; W. Kießel, *Gnomon* 72, 2000, 455-7; R. Cormier, *Latomus* 60, 2001, 195-6].
 - (1996b): “An Unconvincing Argument About Aeneas and the Gates of Sleep”, *Phoenix* 50, 331-4.
 - (1997): “Virgil’s Style”, in Martindale (1997a), 241-58.
 - (2000/1): “Callimachean Influence on Vergilian Etymological Wordplay”, *CJ* 96, 369-400.
 - (2005): “Trying not to Cheat: Responses to Inconsistencies in Roman Epic”, *TAPhA* 135, 15-33.
 - (2007): *Inconsistency in Roman Epic: Studies in Catullus, Lucretius, Vergil, Ovid and Lucan*. Roman Literature and Its Contexts (Cambridge/New York) [J.E. Davis *BMCRev* 2007.10.22; B. Arnold, *NECJ* 35, 2008, 154-6; S. Grebe, *Mouseion* 8, 2008, 473-83; S.J. Harrison, *Phoenix* 63, 2009, 408-10; C.A. McNelis *AJPh* 129, 2008, 605-8; A. Rogerson, *JRS* 99, 2009, 258-9].

- O'Higgins, Dolores (1995): "The Emperor's New Clothes: Unseen Images on Pallas' Baldric", *Hermathena* 158, 61-72.
- Okáčová, Marie (2009): "Ut imago poesis: A Pastiche of Virgil and Ovid in the Cento *Narcissus*", *SPFB(klas)* 14, 177-89.
- (2010): "Mythological Epyllia Written in the Form of Virgilian Centos: A Model Case of Intertextuality", *SPF(klas)* 15, 139-54.
- Oksala, Teivas (1986): "Zum Gebrauch der griechischen Lehnwörter bei Vergil, III: Gibt es homerische Lehnwörter in der Aeneis?", *Arctos* 20, 131-44.
- (1990): "Vergil's *Aeneid* as Homeric, National and Universal Epic", in Honko, L. (1990; ed.): *Religion, Myth and Folklore in the World's Epics* (Berlin/New York), 49-71.
- (1991): "Zum Gebrauch der griechischen Lehnwörter bei Vergil. IV: Interpretationen zu der Aeneis", *Arctos* 25, 81-95.
- Olbrich, Wilfried (1992): "Nox erat ... – Lyrische Variationen eines Vergilmotivs", *Anregung* 38, 375-82.
- Oliensis, Ellen (1997): "Sons and Lovers: Sexuality and Gender in Virgil's Poetry", in Martindale (1997a), 294-311.
- (2001): "Freud's *Aeneid*", *Vergilius* 47, 39-63.
- (2004): "Sibylline Syllables: The Intratextual Aeneid", *PCPhS* 50, 29-45.
- Olmo López, Rubén (2008): "La idea imperial en Virgilio", *ETF(hist)* 21, 259-73.
- Olson, S. Douglas (2011): "Immortal Encounters: *Aeneid* 1 and the *Homeric Hymn to Aphrodite*", *Vergilius* 57, 55-62.
- O'Neal, William Joseph (1977): "The Form of the Simile in Virgil's *Aeneid*", *CB* 53, 76-9.
- (2005): *Ancient Versus Modern Ways of Making Comparison: comparatio in Vergil's Aeneid* (Lewiston, N.Y.).
- O'Nolan, K. (1984): "A Half-line in Virgil", *Maynooth Review* 10, 63-6.
- Opelt, Ilona (1987): "Fidus Achates", *GB* 14, 187-98.
- Oppermann, Hans (1962): *Wege zu Vergil. Drei Jahrzehnte Begegnungen in Dichtung und Wissenschaft*. Wege der Forschung 19 (Darmstadt; 2. Auflage 1975).
- Orban, M. (1979): "Fallait-il vraiment qu'Hécube intervînt? Virgile, *Aen.*, II, 518-525", *LEC* 47, 11-26.
- O'Rourke, Donncha (2011): "'Eastern' Elegy and 'Western' Epic: Reading 'Orientalism' in Propertius 4 and Virgil's *Aeneid*", *Dictynna* 8.
- Oroz Reta, José (1982a; ed.): *Bimilenario de Virgilio. Simposio internacional. Salamanca 16-18 de Marzo, 1982*. Biblioteca Salmanticensis. Estudios 56 (Salamanca).
- (1982b): "Virgilio, el gran poeta de la latinidad", *Helmantica* 33, 449-74.
- (1990): *Virgilio: vida, obras y fortuna*. Bibliotheca Salmanticensis. Estudios 135 (Salamanca) [A. Marcos Casquero, *Helmantica* 42, 1991, 362-4].
- (1999): "In primis venerare deos: Estudio sobre la religion de Virgilio", *Mayeutica* 60, 323-8.
- Ortega Carmona, Alfonso (1982): "Fatum y unidad en la obra de Virgilio", *Helmantica* 33, 475-94.
- O'Sullivan, James N. (1977): "An Unnoticed Reminiscence of Homer in Virgil", *AJPh* 98, 1-2.
- O'Sullivan, Neil (1993/4): "Allusions of Grandeur? Thoughts on Allusion-hunting in Latin Poetry", *ElectronAnt* 1.5.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy M. (2009): "Death ante ora parentum in Virgil's *Aeneid*", *TAPA* 139, 447-86.
- Otis, Brooks (1963): *Virgil: A Study in Civilized Poetry* (Oxford; repr. Ann Arbor, 1995 [preface by W. W. Briggs]) [L. P. Wilkinson, *CR* 15, 1965, 182-5; A. Wlosok, *Gnomon* 42, 1970, 450-63; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 142-3].
- (1976): "Virgilian Narrative in the Light of Its Precursors and Successors", *SPh* 73, 1-28.

- Otón Sobrino, Enrique (1998): “El conflicto de Eneas”, *CFC(L)* 15, 133-7.
- (1999): “La significación profunda de las palabras”, in *Της φιλίας τάδε δωρα: miscelánea léxica en memoria de Conchita Serrano*. Manuales y Anejos de Emerita 41 (Madrid), 659-63.
 - (2006): “Sin tierra donde”, in Santini, Carlo/Zurli, Lorianò/Cardinali, Luca (edd.): *Concensus ex dissonis. Scritti in onore di Aldo Setaioli*. Quaderni del Dipartimento di Filologia e Tradizione greca e latina / Università degli Studi di Perugia 4 (Napoli), 2, 481-90.
- Ott, Wilhelm (1973-86): *Metrische Analysen zu Vergil, Aeneis Buch I-XII*. Materialien zu Metrik und Stilistik 2.1.3–21 (Tübingen) [D. Korzeniewski, *Gnomon* 47, 1975, 514-5; Cole, *CPh* 72, 1977, 268-71; E. J. Kenney, *CR* 28, 1978, 164; J. Hellegouarc’h, *REL* 57, 1979, 430-1; R. Lesueur, *REA* 86, 1984, 362; E. Liénard, *Latomus* 43, 1984, 699; I. Opelt, *Gymnasium* 91, 1984, 356; P. Tordeur, *AC* 53, 1984, 410-1; J. Hellegouarc’h, *REL* 63, 1985, 263; R. Lesueur, *REA* 90, 1988, 273-4].
- Ottaviano, Silvia (2009): “Nota a Aen. 3,360”, *MD* 62, 231-7.
- Paardt, Rudi van der (1995): “Keinen Vater auf dem Rücken. Vergilische Motivik in dem Roman ‘Rituale’”, in Certens, D. (1995; ed.): *Der Augenmensch Cees Nooteboom* (Frankfurt am Main), 97-110.
- (2003): “Vergilius in de Nederlandse literatuur. Vier recente Aeneis-gedichten”, *Lampas* 36, 91-102.
- Pace, Nicola (1990): “Sollecitazioni letterarie e storiche nella figura di re Latino nell’*Eneide*”, *RIL* 124, 285-340.
- G. Paci, G. (2012): “Virgilio, Cesare e i Fasti cuprensi”, in Demougín, Ségolène/Scheid, John (edd.): *Colons et colonies dans le monde romain*. Collection de l’École française de Rome 456 (Rome), 347-58.
- Pagán, V. E. (2002): “Actium and Teutoburg: Augustan Victory and Defeat in Vergil and Tacitus”, in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; edd.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 45-59.
- (2010): “Forestalling Violence in Sallust and Vergil”, *Mouseion* 54=10, 23-44.
- Page, T. E. (1894-1900): *The Aeneid*. 2 Bde. (London).
- Pagliara, Alessandro (2000): “Gli Ausoni e il popolamento del Lazio preromano in Dionigi d’Alicarnasso, Virgilio e Plinio”, *MediterrAnt* 3, 143-64.
- Palmucci, Alberto (1988): “La virgiliana città di Corito”, *AVM* 56, 29-56.
- (1990): “Il ruolo della città di Corito-Tarquinia nell’*Eneide*”, *AVM* 58, 89-103.
 - (1991): “Analisi della mitologia propedeutica alla figura di Dardano e alla città di Corito-Tarquinia nell’*Eneide*”, *AVM* 59, 165-212.
 - (1992): “Ancora sugli antecedenti mitologici della figura di Dardano e della città di Corito-Tarquinia nell’*Eneide*”, *AVM* 60, 37-97.
 - (1993): “Corito-Tarquinia e il Porto dei Ceretani”, *AVM* 61, 19-35.
 - (1994a): “Tarconte e Mantova: Virgilio e Corito-Tarquinia”, *AVM* 62, 69-99.
 - (1994b): “Virgilio e i Etruschi: il ruolo degli Etruschi e della città di Corito-Tarquinia nell’*Eneide* (risvolti scolastici)”, *Aufidus* 8, 125-50.
 - (2007): “Virgilio, Erodoto e il DNA degli Etruschi (Corito Tarquinia)”, *Aufidus* 21=62/3, 93-126.
- Pane, Roberto (1981/2): *Virgilio e i Campi Flegrei* (Napoli).
- Paniagua, David (2008): “La obra de Solino como fuente de exégesis en Servio y el Servio danielino: una reconsideración de los textos”, *Acme* 61, 31-60
- Panoussi, Vassiliki (2002): “Vergil’s Ajax: Allusion, Tragedy, and Heroic Identity in the *Aeneid*”, *CLAnt* 21, 95-134.

- (2003): “Virgil and Epic Topoi in Lucan’s Massilia”, in Thibodeau, Philip/Haskell, Harry (2003; edd.): *Being There Together: Essays in Honor of Michael C. J. Putnam on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday* (Afton, Minnesota), 222-239.
- (2007): “Threat and Hope: Women’s Rituals and Civil War in Roman Epic”, in Parca, Maryline G./Tzanetou, Angeliki (edd.): *Finding Persephone: Women’s Rituals in the Ancient Mediterranean*. Studies in Ancient Folklore and Popular Culture (Bloomington, Ind.), 114-34.
- (2009): *Greek Tragedy in Vergil’s Aeneid: Ritual, Empire, and Intertext* (Cambridge/New York) [W. Polleichtner *BMCRev* 2009.09.53; T.R. Wutrich, *Vergilius* 55, 2009, 126-31; K. Knaapi, *Arctos* 44, 2010, 302-3; R.T. Ganiban *NECJ* 37, 2010, 225-6; R.J. Clark, *Phoenix* 65, 2011, 181-3; E. Pillinger, *JRS* 101, 2011, 279-80; G. Scafoglio, *Latomus* 72, 2013, 558-9].
- Paolella, E. (1982): *Virgilio e la Daunia. La matrice dauna della stirpe latina, le isole Diomedee* (Napoli) [M. Lombardi, *BStudLat* 18, 1988, 129-30].
- (1983): *La via dauno-irpinia di Enea* (Napoli).
- Paolucci, Paola (2002): “Modelli oltre il fonte: Ovidio e Stazio nel centone virgiliano *Hippodamia* (A. L. 11 R.)”, *GIF* 54, 197-209.
- (2004): “*Innumerus Arion* (su *Anth. Lat.* 11,155-156 R.2)”, *GIF* 56, 293-9.
- (2007): “Il *uergilianus faber* di PSI II 142: un esempio di tecnica versificatoria da Virgilio in età tardoantica”, *GIF* 59, 79-102.
- (2010): “*Hosidiana*”, *Paideia* 65, 555-74
- Papaïoannou, Sophia (2000): “Vergilian Diomedes Revisited: The Re-evaluation of the *Iliad*”, *Mnemosyne* 53, 193-217.
- (2002): “Transformation and Abandonment: Defining the Immigrant Experience in Two Vergilian Metamorphoses”, *Scholia* 11, 34-43.
- (2003): “Founder, Civilizer and Leader: Vergil’s Evander and His Role in the Origins of Rome”, *Mnemosyne* 56, 680-702.
- (2005): *Epic Succession and Dissension: Ovid, Metamorphoses 13.623-14.582, and the Reinvention of the Aeneid*. Untersuchungen zur antiken Literatur und Geschichte 73 (Berlin/New York) [C. Francese, *BMCRev* 2006.3; G. Tissol, *CR* 57, 2007, 109-10; J. Wildberger, *Gnomon* 79, 2007, 753-5; W.J. Dominik, *Latomus* 66, 2007, 1024-6; I. Gildenhard/A. Zissos, *Vergilius* 53, 2007, 191-6].
- (2006): “Wedding Bells or Death Knells? Cross-textual Doom and Poetics in ‘Depicting’ Famous Epic Banquets: Catullus, c. 64.43-51 and Vergil, *Aeneid* 1.637 ff.”, *Ordia prima* 5, 73-90.
- Papanghelis, Theodore D. (1993): “A Note on *Aeneid* 8.514-517”, *CQ* 43, 339-41.
- (1995): Η κλασικότητα της Αβγουστειακής ποίησης“, *EEThesis(philol)* 5, 45-56.
- (1999): “*Relegens errata litora*: Virgil’s Reflexive ‘Odyssey’”, in Kazazis, N./Rengakos, Antonios (edd.): *Euphrosyne. Studies in Ancient Epic and Its Legacy in Honor of Dimitris N. Maronitis* (Stuttgart), 275-90.
- (2009): “*Aeneid* 5.362-484: Time, Epic and the Analeptic Gauntlets”, in Grethlein, Jonas/Rengakos, Antonios (edd.): *Narratology and Interpretation. The Content of Narrative Form in Ancient Literature*. Trends in Classics Suppl. 4 (Berlin), 321-34.
- Pappa, Panagiota (2002): “*Erat Beroe* (Ov. *Met.* III 278): βιργιλιάνες επιδράσεις”, *Dodone (philol)* 31, 263-78.
- Paratore, Ettore (1977): “Virgilio e Cuma”, *Atti del Convegno internazionale I campi flegrei nell’archeologia e nella storia* (Roma), 9-39.
- (1978): “Caieta in Virgilio”, *AAP* 27, 313-21.
- (1978-83; ed.): Virgilio, Eneide. Trad. di Canali, Luca. I: Libri I-II (1978) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 56, 1978, 494-6; E. Malcovati, *Athenaeum* 56, 1978, 381-3; B. Stenuit, *LEC* 46, 1978, 383; J. Perret, *RPh* 53, 1979, 169-72; G. Piccaluga, *SSR* 3, 1979, 383-5; M. Squillante Sac-

- cone, *BStudLat* 9, 1979, 135]; II: Libri II-IV (1978) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 56, 1978, 494-6]; III: Libri V-VI (1979) [J. Perret, 54, 1980, 369-71; R. Lesueur, *REL* 58, 1980, 515; Nichita, *StudClas* 20, 1981, 125-6; R. E. H. Westendorp Boerma, *Mnemosyne* 34, 1981, 175-9; Wikarjakówna, *Eos* 72, 1984, 228-30]; VII-VIII (1981); IX-X (1982); XI-XII (1983) [Pittalis, *Sandalion* 6/7, 1983/4, 296-300; F. Della Corte, *Paideia* 39, 1984, 97-101; F. Robertson, *G&R* 31, 1984, 211; P. Venini, *Athenaeum* 62, 1984, 691-2; M. Tartari Chersoni, *RFIC* 113, 1985, 208-13; Crispini, *Orpheus* 7, 464-; T. Oksala, *Arktos* 20, 1986, 255; G. Senis, *Maia* 39, 1987, 84-5].
- (1979a): “Ad Aen. VI, 289”, in *Studi su Varrone, sulla retorica, storiografica e poesia latina. Scritti in onore di Benedetto Riposati* (Milano), 331-7.
 - (1979b): “Sull’episodio di Laocoonte in Virgilio”, in *Studi di poesia latina in onore di Antonio Traglia*. Storia e lett. Racc. di studi e testi 141. 142 (Roma), 405-30.
 - (1981a; ed.): *Itinerari virgiliani. Raccolta di saggi promossa dal Comitato nazionale per le celebrazioni del bimillenario virgiliano* (Milano).
 - (1981b): “Virgilio cantore della guerra in rapporto con Omero”, *C&S* 20, 9-22.
 - (1982a): “Entro e fuori Troia?”, in Lanternari, V./Massenzio, M./Sabbatucci, D. (1982; edd.): *Scritti in memoria di Angelo Brelich*. R&C 3 (Bari), 431-49.
 - (1982b): “Virgilio e Lazio”, in *id.* (1982; ed.): *Il Lazio nell’antichità romana*. Lunario Romano 12 (Roma), 3-20.
 - (1983a): “L’assenza e il ritorno di Turno”, in Zehnacker, H./Hentz, G. (1983; ed.): *Hommages à Robert Schilling*. Collection d’Études Latines. Série Scientifique 37 (Paris), 375-82.
 - (1983b): “Lo spirito di Virgilio”, *Helmantica* 33, 495-530.
 - (1983/4): “La scomparsa e il ritorno di Turno”, *Sandalion* 6/7, 9-19.
 - (1984): “Il problema dei versi monchi dell’Eneide”, *BollClass* 3.5, 169-77.
- Pardini, Alessandro (1989): “La colpa di Aiace e la poesia augustea”, *MD* 22, 201-6.
- Parente, A. (1979): “Ancora di Croce e dell’Enea virgiliano”, *RStudCroc* 16.4, 372-82.
- Parker, Grant (1989): “The Divine Machinery of the *Aeneid*”, *Akroterion* 34, 181-90.
- (2011): “India, Egypt and Parthia in Augustan Verse : The Post-orientalist Turn”, *Dictynna* 8.
- Parker, R. (1983): “A Note on *Aeneid* 7, 649-653”, *LCM* 8, 160.
- Parkes, Ruth (2007): “Where was Hercules? A Note on Vergil *Aeneid* 8.201-212”, *Vergilius* 53, 100-3.
- (2009): “Hercules and the Centaurs: Reading Statius with Vergil and Ovid”, *CPh* 104, 476-94.
- Parmeggiani La Rocca, Gina (1983): “La figura di Enea”, in *Accademia ... 1983*, 73-92.
- Parodi Scotti, F. (1982): *Il calore nell’Eneide. Significanti e significati* (Torino) [M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 12, 1982, 256-8].
- (1987): “Sistema e funzioni delle similitudini nel IV dell’Eneide”, in *Studi di retorica oggi in Italia*. Coll. Forme della cultura (Bologna), 117-29.
- Parri, Lucia (1996): “La Chimera, Turno ed Enea”, *AFLS* 17, 71-82.
- Parry, Adam (1963): “The Two Voices of Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Arion* 2, 66-80 = Commager (1966), 107-23 = Bloom 1986, 41-53 = Bloom 1987, 57-73; Hardie (1999b), iii, 49-64 = S. Quinn 2000, 155-67 [A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 141-2].
- Pârvulescu, Adrian (2005): “The Golden Bough, Aeneas’ Piety, and the Suppliant Branch”, *Latomus* 64, 882-909.
- Pascal, C. Bennett (1990): “The Dubious Devotion of Turnus”, *TAPhA* 120, 251-68.
- Paschalis, Michael (1984): “The Affair Between Venus and Anchises and the Birth of Aeneas in the *Aeneid*”, *Dodone* 13, 25-40.
- (1986a): “Atlas and the Mission of Mercury (*Aeneid* 4, 238-258)”, *PLLS* 5, 109-29.

- (1986b): “The Unifying Theme of Daedalus’ Sculptures on the Temple of Apollo Cumanus (*Aen.* 6.20-33)”, *Vergilius* 32, 33-41.
 - (1986c): “Virgil and the Delphic Oracle”, *Philologus* 130, 44-68.
 - (1987): “Virgil’s Actium – Nicopolis”, in *Nicopolis I. Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Nicopolis (23-29 Sept. 1984)* (Preveza), 57-69.
 - (1997): *Virgil’s Aeneid: Semantic Relations and Proper Names* (Oxford) [J. Dangel, *REL* 76, 1998, 335-6; M. Gale, *G&R* 45, 1998, 241; Parroni, *RFIC* 126, 1998, 254-5; E. E. Batinsky, *CO* 76, 1998/9, 150-1; W. W. Briggs, *CW* 92, 1998/9, 578-9; M. C. J. Putnam, *CJ* 94, 1998/9, 203-6; R. Maltby, *JRS* 89, 1999, 239-40; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 58, 1999, 682-4; J. Dingel, *Gnomon* 73, 2001, 354-7].
 - (2003): “Names, Semantics, and Narrative in Ovid’s Polydorus and Polyxena Episode and Their Intertexts (Euripides’ *Hecuba* and Virgil’s *Aeneid*)”, *SFIC* 4a ser. 96, 142-59.
 - (2011): “Petronius and Virgil: Contextual and Intertextual Readings”, in Doulamis, Konstantin (ed.): *Echoing Narratives: Studies of Intertextuality in Greek and Roman Prose Fiction*. AN Suppl. 13 (Groningen), 73-98.
- Paschoud, François (2009): “Pleine lune à Nacolé (Amm. 26,9,9)”, *Historia* 58, 370-1.
- Pascucci, Giovanni (1991): “Verg. *Aen.* 5, 329”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 981-6.
- Pasini, Gian Franco (1986): “Per una tipologia del chiasmo in Virgilio. Ipotesi di classificazione”, in Calboli, G. (1986; ed.): *Papers on Grammar II* (Bologna), 149-67.
- (1987): “Alcuni chiasmi multipli in Virgilio”, in *Studi di retorica oggi in Italia*. Coll. Forme della cultura (Bologna), 131-6.
 - (1991): *Grammatica del chiasmo in Virgilio*. Università degli studi di Bologna. Dipartimento di filologia classica e medioevale. Papers on Rhetoric 2 (Bologna) [P. Fedeli, *Aufidus* 16, 1992, 153; P. V. Cova, *Paideia* 48, 1993, 311-12; J. Dangel, *Latomus* 53, 1994, 425-7].
 - (1993): “Tecniche della metafora in Virgilio”, in Calboli Montefusco, Lucia (1993; ed.): *Papers on Rhetoric I*. Università degli studi di Bologna Dipartimento di filologia classica e medioevale 3 (Bologna), 75-94.
- Pavlovskis-Petit, Zoja (2005): “The Manly Mother of the Maccabees: Virgilian Influence Upon *De martyrio Maccabaeorum*”, *C&M* 56, 2005, 225-42.
- Pasqualini, A. (1998): “Diomede nel Lazio e le tradizioni leggendarie sulla fondazione di Lanuvio”, *MEFR* 110, 663-79.
- Pasquier, Bernadette (1992): *Virgile illustré de la Renaissance à nos jours en France et Italie*. Préf. de Raymond Chevallier. Textes et images de l’antiquité 2 (Paris).
- Patimo, Valeria Maria (2002): “Il *gubernator* di Lica e il Palinuro virgiliano: un *exemplum* di degradazione satirica”, *Aufidus* 48, 45-58.
- Patzer, Andreas (2010): “Ah Virgil, Virgil! – der Speichellecker des julischen Hauses. Die literarische Bedeutung des Lateinischen in Thomas Manns *Zauberberg*”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 315-47.
- Pausch, Dennis (2009): “‘*hi nostri reditus expectatique triumph?*’ Die Heimkehr des Pallas zwischen *pompa funebris* und *pompa triumphalis* (Verg. *Aen.* 11,1-99)”, in Krasser, Helmut/Pausch, Dennis/Petrovic, Ivana (edd.): *Triplici invectus triumpho. Der römische Triumph in augusteischer Zeit*. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 25 (Stuttgart), 239-64.
- Pavan, Massimiliano (1989): “*Imperium sine fine dedi* (*Aen.* 1, 279)”, in *L’infinito dei Greci e dei Romani*. Pubbl. del D. AR. FI. CL. ET. 126 (Genova), 107-20.
- Pavlock, Barbara (1985): “Epic and Tragedy in Virgil’s Nisus and Euryalus Episode”, *TAPhA* 115, 207-24.

- (1990): *Eros, Imitation, and the Epic Tradition* (Ithaca, NY/London) [O. Desbordes, *Latomus* 50, 1991, 885-6; G. Vessey, *CR* 41, 1991, 495; J. E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 158-61].
- (1992): “The Hero and the Erotic in *Aeneid* 7-12”, *Vergilius* 38, 72-87.
- Pavlovskis, Zoja (1976): “*Aeneid* V. The Old and the Young”, *CJ* 71, 193-205.
- (1989): “Proba and the Semiotics of the Narrative Vergilian Cento”, *Vergilius* 35, 70-84.
- Pearce, T. E. V. (1983): “The Tomb by the Sea: The History of a Motif”, *Latomus* 42, 110-5.
- (1987): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 8.588”, *Mnemosyne* 40, 154-7.
- Pease, A. S. (1935): *Publi Vergilii Maronis Aeneidos Liber Quartus* (Cambridge, MA; repr. Darmstadt, 1967).
- Peduto, Maria Dolores (1991): “Analisi sintagmatica degli elementi etnotoponomastici in Virgilio”, *AION(ling)* 13, 99-106.
- Pégolo, Liliana/Cardigni, Julieta/Ram´rez, Cristian/Romero, Ulises (2005): “La estratificación como una forma de intertextualidad en los Commentarii de Servio”, *Nova Tellus* 23, 165-81.
- Peirano, Irene (2013): *The Rhetoric of the Roman Fake: Latin Pseudepigrapha in Context* (Cambridge/New York).
- Pellegrino, C (2008): “Virgilio nei Sogni di un visionario di Kant”, in Santini, Carlo/Stok, Fabio (edd.): *Esegesi dimenticate di autori classici*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 41 (Pisa), 263-71.
- Pelliccia, Hayden N. (1990): “Aeschylean ἀμέγαρος and Virgilian *inamabilis*”, *ZPE* 84, 187-194.
- (2010/11): “Unlocking *Aeneid* 6.460: Plautus’ *Amphytrion*, Euripides’ *Protesilaus* and the Referents of Callimachus’ *Coma*”, *CJ* 106, 149-219.
- Pendas de Buzón, Ana María/Schniebs de Rossi, A. (1991): “La metapoética virgiliana”, *Emérita* 59, 133-42.
- Pendas, Ana María/Buzón, Rodolfo P. (2007): “Papiros y manuscritos, algunas consideraciones sobre el establecimiento del texto virgiliano”, *AFC* 20, 2007, 93-108.
- Pennisi, Giuseppe (2004): “Lo stupore di Latino : (Verg. *Aen.* 12,707-709)”, *Paideia* 59, 2004, 403-50.
- Penwill, John L. (1995): *Two Essays on Virgil: Intertextual Issues in Aeneid 6 and Georgics 4*. Studies in Western Traditions. Occasional Papers 2 (Bendigo) [P. A. Johnston, *BMCRev* 96.9.14; W. J. Dominik, *CO* 74, 1996/97, 44; A. Loupiac, *Latomus* 57, 1998, 920-2].
- Peraki-Kyriakidou, Eleni (2002/3): “Η translatio του Σερβίου όρος και πρακτική, in Επιστημονική επητερίδα της φιλοσοφικής Σχολής του Αριστοτελείου Πανεπιστημίου Θεσσαλονίκης. Πρακτικά ζ’ Πανελληνίου Συμποσίου Λατινικών Σπουδών. Τεύχος τμήματος Φιλολογίας. Τόμος δέκατος (Thessaloniki), 254-64.
- (2003/4): “Το όνομα ως ετυμολογικό κέντρο: η τεχνική στον Βεργίλιον και οι Ελληνικές της προϋποθέσεις”, *Archaiognosia* 12, 91-110.
- Perelli, Antonella (1992): “Il paradigma di Elena e un’allusione in Giovenale”, *Euphrosyne* 20, 187-210.
- Pérez Pérez, Rosa María del Carmen (2006): “El participio de presente *furens*: estudio para delimitar su valor significativo en el L. IV de La *Eneida* frente a otros adjetivos del mismo campo semántico”, in Rodríguez Pantoja, Miguel (ed.): *Las raíces clásicas de Andalucía. Actas del IV congreso andaluz de estudios clásicos Colección mayor* (Córdoba), 1, 107-13.
- /Molero Alcaraz, Leonor Encarnación (2006): “El verbo *furo* en la *Eneida*”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 2, 649-54.
- Perkell, Christine G. (1981): “On Creusa, Dido, and the Quality of Victory in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Foley, Helen P. (1981; ed.): *Reflections of Women in Antiquity* (New York, etc.), 355-77.

- (1994): “Ambiguity and Irony: The Last Resort?”, *Helios* 21, 63-74.
 - (1997): “The Lament of Juturna: Pathos and Interpretation in the *Aeneid*”, *TAPhA* 127, 257-86.
 - (1999a; ed.): *Reading Vergil’s Aeneid: An Interpretive Guide*. Oklahoma Series in Classical Culture (Norman) [A. Barchiesi, *CJ* 95, 1999/2000, 285-7; D. M. Hooley, *Vergilius* 46, 2000, 167-72; Irby-Massie, *CO* 78, 2000, 43-4; M. L. La Fico Guzzo, *Minerva* 14, 2000, 313-6; J. S. C. Eidinow, *CR* 52, 2002, 60-1].
 - (1999b): “*Aeneid* 1: An Epic Programme”, in Perkell (1999a), 29-49.
 - (2002): “The Golden Age and Its Contradictions in the Poetry of Vergil”, *Vergilius* 48, 3-39.
 - (2004): “Irony in the Underworlds of Dante and Virgil: Readings of Francesca and Palinurus”, *MD* 52, 127-42.
- Perotti, Pier Angelo (1990): “Il libro di Didone: una tragedia nell’*Eneide*”, *Prometheus* 16, 238-44.
- (1991): “*Dorica castra, alius Achilles (Aen. VI 88-90)*”, *Maia* 43, 195-8.
 - (1997): “La presenza di Ottaviano nell’*Eneide* una messa a punto”, *Rudiae* 9, 1997, 191-219.
 - (1998/9): “Virgilio misogreco”, *Orpheus* 19/20, 106-21.
 - (2000): “Eurialo e Niso: *fides e perfidia*”, *Minerva* 14, 71-85.
 - (2002a): “Noterelle virgiliane”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 412-32.
 - (2002b): “La rivincita dei Troiani”, *Latomus* 61, 628-42.
 - (2003): “Odisseo solo contro tutti”, *Aufidus* 50/51, 2003, 15-31.
 - (2004a): “La porta d’avorio (*Aen.* 6,893-898). *Vichiana* 6, 187-201.
 - (2004b): “*Quem fugis?* (Verg. *Ecl.* 2,60 ; *Aen.* 5,742 ; 6,466)”, *Orpheus* 25, 13-21.
 - (2005a): “Creusa: solo un fantasma”, *Aufidus* 19/57, 111-33.
 - (2005b): “L’eroismo ‘privato’ di Eurialo e Niso”, *Latomus* 64, 56-69.
 - (2006): “Due auto-imitazioni virgiliane (*Aen.* 11,831 = 12,952; 3,56b = 4,412b)”, *Aufidus* 59, 7-27.
 - (2007): “Ironia o beffe del destino nell’*Eneide*”, *Latomus* 66, 80-93. 350-369.
 - (2009): “Le tre donne di Enea”, *Aufidus* 2=67, 7-28.
- Perret, Jacques (1952): *Virgile. L’homme et l’œuvre* (Paris; ²1965).
- (1984): “L’ordre de succession des vers dans l’*Énéide* 6,602-620”, *RPh* 58, 19-33.
 - (1985): “Les dieux de l’*Énéide*”, *AFLNice* 50, 331-7.
- Perrone, G. (1985): “Virgilio *Aen.* VI 740-742”, *CCC* 6, 33-41.
- Perutelli, Alessandro (1977): “La similitudine nella narrazione virgiliana”, *RCCM* 19, 597-607.
- (1979): “Registri narrativi e stile indiretto libero in Virgilio (a proposito di *Aen.* 4, 279 sgg.)”, *MD* 3, 69-82.
 - (1982): “Aequo discrimine (Verg. *Aen.* 5,154)”, *MD* 8, 171-4.
 - (1999): “*Celeber/celebro = celer/celero*”, *MD* 42, 187-97.
 - (2000): *La poesia epica latina. Dalle origini all’età dei Flavi (Roma)* [Ficca, *BStudLat* 30, 690-5].
- Petecel, Stella (1984): “*Eneide* VII, 8-36. Osservazioni su carattere polifonico della tecnica poetica virgiliana”, *StudClas* 22, 45-9.
- Petringa, Maria Rosaria (1996): “Verg. *Aen.* 6,520 e *Cypr. Gall. Gen.* 349”, *Orpheus* 17, 108-25.
- (2007): “La presenza di Virgilio nel poema dell’*Heptateuchos*”, in Panagl, Victoria (ed.): *Dulce melos: la poesia tardoantica e medievale. Atti del III Convegno internazionale di studi, Vienna, 15-18 novembre 2004 = Akten des 3. internationalen Symposiums, Wien 15-18*

- November 2004. Quaderni / Centro internazionale di studi sulla poesia greca e latina in età tardoantica e medievale 3 (Alessandria), 147-76.
- Petrini, Mark (1997): *The Child and the Hero: Coming of Age in Catullus and Vergil* (Ann Arbor) [M. Gale, *G&R* 45, 1998, 241; P. Hardie, *CR* 48, 1998, 303-5; C. J. Nappa, *BMCRev* 9.3, 1998; C. J. Perkell, *AJPh* 120, 1999, 464-8].
- Petrocheilos, Nicholas (1989/90): “Nisus and Euryalus (and Dolon)”, *Archaïognosia* 6, 101-7.
 – (2004): “Λαβινία: Μία σκιώδης παρουσία στο βιργιλίανο έπος”, in Δημητρίω Στέφανος. Τιμητικός τόμος για τον καθηγητή Δημήτρη Λιπουρλή (Thessaloniki), 323-342.
- Petrone, Gianna (2008): “La ‘fragile fortuna’ di Priamo e Pompeo: uno schema tragico d'interpretazione”, *Maia* 60, 51-63.
- Petter, Gerald J. (1994a): “Desecration and Expiation as a Theme in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 40, 76-84 = S. Quinn 2000, 211-9.
 – (1994b): “Laocoon’s Fate According to Virgil”, in Deroux, Carl (1994; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 7. Collection Latomus 227 (Bruxelles), 327-37.
- Pfligersdorffer, Georg (1998): “Anchises, Aeneas und Augustin”, in Collatz, Christian-Friedrich (1998; ed.): *Dissertatiunculæ criticae. Festschrift für Günther Christian Hansen* (Würzburg), 287-97.
- Pfundstein, James M. (1997): “*Per astra ad aspera: Aeneid* 6.725”, *Vergilius* 43, 22-30.
- Phillips, Charles Robert (1976): “A Note on Vergil’s *Aeneid* 5, 744”, *Hermes* 104, 247-9.
 – (1978/9): “Landscape in Vergil’s *Aeneid*: Theory and Practice”, *Helios* 6.2, 63-74.
- Phillips, Darryl A. (1997): “Seeking New Auspices: Interpreting Warfare and Religion in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 43, 45-55.
- Phillips, Jane E. (1977): “Juno in *Aeneid* 4.693-705”, *Vergilius* 23, 30-33.
 – (1983): “*Tum breuiter Dido vultum demissa profatur (Aeneid* 1.561)”, *CB* 59, 4-6.
- Phillips, Oliver (1980): “*Aeole, namque tibi*”, *Vergilius* 26, 18-26.
- Piacente, L. (2007): “Nicola Trevet e la scoliastica virgiliana”, *IncLuc* 29, 209-13.
- Pianezzola, Emilio (1978): “*Versaque iuuenicum/terga fatigamus hasta* (Verg. *Aen.* 9, 609 sg.)”, in Livrea, E./Privitera, G. A. (1978; edd.): *Studi in onore di Anthos Ardizzoni*. Filologia e Critica 25 (Roma), 689-99.
- Picaluga, Giulia (1996): “Un personaggio sbiadito: Aventinus”, *SMSR* 20, 395-9.
- Pice, Nicola (2003): *La similitudine nel poema epico: Omero, Apollonio Rodio, Virgilio, Ovidio, Lucano, Valerio Flacco, Stazio*. Con un saggio di Giovanni Cipriani. Guide 15 (Bari) [R. Dimundo, *Aufidus* 18=53/4, 2004, 123; F. Ficca, *BStudLat* 34, 2004, 672-5; M. Guagnano, *InvLuc* 26, 2004, 348-50; P.A. Zissos, *CR* 55, 2005, 691; C. Reitz, *Gnomon* 78, 2006, 725-6; P. Tordeur, *AC* 75, 2006, 254-5;].
- Picón García, Vicente (1994): “El libro II de la *Eneida*: un análisis del punto de vista”, in *Actas del VIII Congreso español de estudios clásicos (Madrid, 23-28 de septiembre de 1991)* (Madrid), ii, 805-11.
- Piecha, Renate (2010): “Wo Britting irrte, oder: Wie die Presse Vergil am Verstummen hindert”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 349-62.
- Pieri, Bruna (2008): “Postilla virgiliana”, *Eikasmos* 19, 235-6.
- Pietsch, Wolfgang (1980): “Laokoon. Bemerkungen zur Episode in der *Äneis*, zur Wirkungsgeschichte und zur unterrichtlichen Behandlung eines antiken Mythologems”, *Anregung* 26, 158-75.
- Pigón, Jakub (1991): “Dido, Diana, and Penthesilea: Observations on the Queen’s First Appearance in the *Aeneid*”, *Eos* 79, 45-53.
 – (2011): “A Priest, Two Snakes, and a Bull: The Laocoon Episode in the *Aeneid* once Again”, in Marciniak, Katarzyna (ed.): *Birthday Beasts’ Book: Where Human Roads Cross Animal Trails ... Cultural Studies in Honour of Jerzy Axer* (Warszawa), 321-34.
- Pike, D. (1993): “*Venus nefanda*: Dido and Pasiphae in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Akroterion* 38, 98-103.

- Pillinger, Emily (2010): “Translating Classical Visions in Berlioz’s *Les Troyens*”, *Arion* 18, 65-103.
- Pinkster, Harm (1999): “The Present Tense in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Mnemosyne* 52, 705-17.
- Pirovano, Luigi (2003): “*Si gener externa petitur de gente Latinis*: tracce di *ambiguitas* nel responso di Fauno (Verg. *Aen.* 7, 367-372)”, in Gasti, Fabio (ed.): *Grammatica e grammatici latini: Teoria ed esegesi. Atti della I Giornata ghisleriana di filologia classica (Pavia, 5-6 aprile 2001)* (Pavia), 161-82.
- (2006): *Le ‘Interpretationes Vergilianae’ di Tiberio Claudio Donato. Problemi di retorica. Studi e Testi TardoAntichi 5* (Roma) [C. Coombe, CR 62, 2012, 315-6].
 - (2008): “Tiberio Claudio Donato e i progymnasmata”, in Cristante, Lucio/Filip, Ireneo (edd.): *Incontrini triestini di filologia classica 7–2007-2008. Atti del III convegno ‘Il calamo della memoria: riuso di testi e mestiere letterario nella tarda antichità* (Trieste), 177-99.
 - (2009a): “*Per bibliotaphos quosdam*: Pierio Valeriano e il testo delle *Interpretationes Vergilianae* di Tiberio Claudio Donato”, in Zanetto, Giuseppe/Ornaghi, Massimiliano (edd.): *Argumanta antiquitatis: seminari 2008*. Quaderni di Acme 109 (Milan), 73-99.
 - (2009b): “*Somno vinoque sepulti*. Nota filologica a Claud. Don. *ad Aen.* 9.189 e 236”, *Lexis* 27, 323-33.
 - (2011): “Un nuovo foglio manoscritto delle *Interpretationes Vergilianae* di Tiberio Claudio Donato (Beinecke Library MS 1020)”, *ZPE* 178, 85-6.
- Pisano, Alessandra (2007): “Apuleio e Virgilio”, *AFLC* 25, 27-43.
- Piscopo, Sabina (2004): “Sinone (Verg. *Aen.* 2, 57-198) e la simulatio. Dalla definizione di un concetto ad una tecnica della comunicazione”, in Cipriani, Giovanni (ed.): *Parola alla magia. Dalle forme alle metamorfosi*. Kleos 8 (Bari), 183-226.
- Pitcher, R. A. (1989): “*Intremere omnem Trinacriam: Aeneid* III, 581-582: A Note”, *Mnemosyne* 42, 497-8.
- Pizzolato, Luigi F. (1991): “Il discorso di Turno dopo la metamorfosi delle navi di Enea (*Aeneis* IX 123-158)”, *Aevum(ant)* 4, 255-63.
- (1995): “*Fortunati ambo*: per Niso ed Eurialo”, in Belloni, Luigi/Milanese, Guido/Porro, Antonietta (1995; edd.): *Studia classica Johanni Tarditi oblata*. Biblioteca di Aevum antiquum 7 (Milano), 265-83.
- Platthaus, Isabel (2004): “*Höllenfahrten. Die epische katábasis und die Unterwelten der Moderne* (München).
- Poe, Joe Park (1965): “Success and Failure in the Mission of Aeneas”, *TAPhA* 96, 321-36.
- Pöschl, Viktor (1950): *Die Dichtkunst Virgils. Bild und Symbol in der Aeneis* (Innsbruck/Wien; 3., überarbeitete und erweiterte Auflage Berlin/New York, 1977); engl. Übers.: *The Art of Vergil: Image and Symbol in the Aeneid*. Translated by Gerda Seligson (Ann Arbor, 1962).
- (1950-79): “Vergil”, *AAHG* 3, 1950, 68-80; 6, 1953, 1-14; 12, 1959, 193-218; 21, 1968, 193-220; 22, 1969, 1-38; 32, 1979, 1-20.
 - (1952): “Das Zeichen der Venus und die Gestalt des Aeneas”, in Ερμηνεία. *Festschrift Otto Regenbogen zum 60. Geburtstag am 14. Februar 1951, dargebracht von Schülern und Freunden* (Heidelberg), 135-43 = Pöschl 1950, 2. Aufl. (Darmstadt, 1964), 99ff.
 - (1975): “Die Tempeltüren des Dädalus in der Aeneis (VI 14-33)”, *WJA* 1, 119-23 = Pöschl 1995, 121-7.
 - (1977): “Virgil und Augustus. Dichtung im politischen Kampf”, in Chaumartin, F. R. (1977; ed.): *Mélanges offerts à Léopold Sédar Senghor*. Les Nouvelles Éditions Africaines (Dakar), 375-84 = *Kunst und Wirklichkeitserfahrung in der Dichtung. Abhandlungen und Aufsätze zur römischen Poesie. Kleine Schriften I*. Herausgegeben von Liebermann, Wolf-Lüder Liebermann. Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften Neue Folge, 2. Reihe, 66, Heidelberg 1979, 110-19.

- (1978): Virgile et la tragédie, in Chevallier 1978, 73-9 = Virgil und die Tragödie, in *Kunst und Wirklichkeitserfahrung in der Dichtung. Abhandlungen und Aufsätze zur römischen Poesie. Kleine Schriften I*. Herausgegeben von Liebermann, Wolf-Lüder Liebermann. Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften Neue Folge, 2. Reihe, 66, Heidelberg 1979, 120-5.
- (1980): “Der Zweikampf zwischen Aeneas und Turnus”, in Krinzinger, Fritz [et al.] (1980; edd.): *Forschungen und Funde. Festschrift Bernhard Neutsch*. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Kulturwissenschaft 21 (Innsbruck), 349-55 = Pöschl 1995, 128-35.
- (1981a): “Vergil als universaler Dichter”, *AAWW* 118, 321-35 = Pöschl 1995, 73-89.
- (1981b): “Virgil und Augustus”, *ANRW* ii 31.2, 709-727 = Pöschl 1995, 53-72.
- (1983a): “Das Befremdende in der Aeneis”, in Pöschl (1983b), 175-88 = Pöschl 1995, 90-106.
- (1983b; ed.): *2000 Jahre Vergil. Ein Symposium. Vorträge gehalten anlässlich des 11. Wolfenbütteler Symposions vom 5. bis 7. Oktober 1982 in der Herzog August Bibliothek*. Wolfenbütteler Forschungen 24 (Wiesbaden) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 101].
- (1984): “Enea e altri eroi nella letteratura prima e dopo di lui”, in *Atti del Convegno mondiale 1984*, 38-46 = “Aeneas und andere Helden in der Literatur vor und nach ihm”, = Pöschl 1995, 136-42.
- (1989): “Die Aeneis und die heutige westliche Welt”, *Mitteilungen für Lehrerinnen und Lehrer der Alten Sprachen*, 16/17, 7-17 = Pöschl 1995, 107-20.
- (1991): “Fides bei Vergil”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 897-900 = Pöschl 1995, 143-6.
- (1995): *Lebendige Vergangenheit. Abhandlungen und Aufsätze zur Römischen Literatur und ihrem Weiterwirken. Kleine Schriften. III*. Herausgegeben von Wolf-Lüder Liebermann. Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften Neue Folge, 2. Reihe, 92 (Heidelberg).
- Pötscher, Walter (1977): *Vergil und die göttlichen Mächte: Aspekte seiner Weltanschauung*. Spudasmata 35 (Hildesheim, etc.).
- (1983): “Motivationsprobleme bei Vergil”, in Händel Paul/Meid, Wolfgang (1983; edd.): *Festschrift für Robert Muth zum 65. Geburtstag am 1. Januar 1981 dargebracht von Freunden und Kollegen*. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft (Innsbruck), 361-74 = *id.* (1988): *Hellas und Rom. Beiträge und kritische Auseinandersetzung mit der inzwischen erschienenen Literatur*. Collectanea 21 (Hildesheim, etc.), 593-606.
- Pogorzelski, Randall (2009): “The ‘Reassurance of Fratricide’ in the *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 130, 261-89.
- (2009/10): “Ghosts of Optimism: Virgil’s Parade of Heroes in Joyce’s *Circe*”, *IJCT* 16, 443-6.
- Poirier de Narçay, L. (1985): “La nature des lieux dans le vestibule des Enfers (Virgile, *Énéide* VI, 273-95)”, *AFLD* 15, 81-96.
- Polara, G. (2006): “Virgilio facilita la convivenza fra popoli diversi. Dal Cassiodoro dell’*Historia Gothorum* a quello delle Institutiones”, in *Incontri Triestini di Filologia Classica V – 2005-2006. Atti del II convegno. Il calamo della memoria. Riuso di testi e mestiere letterario nella tarda antichità. Trieste, 27-28 aprile 2006*. Polymnia. Studi di Filologia Classica 7 (Trieste), 121-32.
- (2009): “Il Virgilio dei papiri. Deizioni critiche fra testo e apparati”, *Lexis* 27, 299-307.
- Poliakoff, Michael B. (1985): “Entellus and Amycus: Vergil, *Aen.* 5.362-484”, *ICS* 10, 227-31.
- (1992): “Vergil and the Heart of Darkness: Observations on a Recurrent Theme”, *Arion* 2.1, 73-97.
- Polk, Gail Cecilia (1996): “Vergil’s Penelope: The Diana Simile in *Aeneid* 1.498-502”, *Vergilius* 42, 38-49.

- Pollard, John (1982): *Vergil and the Sibyl* (Exeter).
- Polleichtner, Wolfgang (2005): "The Bee Simile: How Vergil Emulated Apollonius in His Use of Homeric Poetry", *GFA* 8, 115-60.
- (2008): "Von Bienen und Korkeichen. Die lateinischen Fachschriftsteller und Vidas Bie-nengleichnisse", *NLJ* 10, 293-304.
 - (2009a): *Emotional Questions. Vergil, the Emotions, and the Transformation of Epic Poetry. An Analysis of Select Scenes*. BAC. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 82 (Trier) [G. Scafoglio *BMCRev* 2010.08.20; C. Formicola, *BStudLat* 40, 2010, 780-3; D. Konstan, *Gnomon* 83, 2011, 122-7].
 - (2009b): "Emotions and the Death of Turnus in Vergil's *Aeneid* 12", in Borgeaud, Philippe/Rendu Loisel, Anne-Caroline (edd.): *Violentes émotions; approches comparatistes. Recherches et rencontres* 27 (Genève), 101-13.
 - (2013): "*scaenis decora apta futuris*: Das Theater und die *Aeneis*", in Baum-bach/Polleichtner 2013, 139-65.
 - Nelis, Damien P. (2013): *Innovation aus Tradition. Literaturwissenschaftliche Perspektiven der Vergilforschung*. BAC. Bochumer Altertumswissenschaftliches Colloquium 93 (Trier).
- Pollina, Rosario (2007/8): "Il centone *Alcesta*: una fonte poco studiata per la storia della men-talità tardo antica", *Seia* 12/13, 101-5.
- Pollio, David Michael John (2006a): "Aeneas the Diplomat?", *NECJ* 33, 2006, 187-98.
- (2006b): "Reconcilable Differences: Greeks and Trojans in the *Aeneid*", *Vergilius* 52, 96-107.
- Pollmann, Karla (1993): "Etymologie, Allegorese und epische Struktur. Zu den Toren der Träume bei Homer und Vergil", *Philologus* 137, 232-51.
- (2001): "Statius' *Thebaid* and the Legacy of Vergil's *Aeneid*", *Mnemosyne* 54, 10-30.
 - (2004): "Sex and Salvation in the Vergilian *cento* of the Fourth Century", in Rees 2004b, 79-96.
 - (2008): "Ambivalence and Moral *virtus* in Roman Epic", in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 355-66.
- Polverini, Leandro (2008): "La corsa dei carri nell'*Eneide*", in Mauritsch, Peter [et al.] (edd.): *Antike Lebenswelten. Konstanz – Wandel – Wirkungsmacht. Festschrift für Ingomar Weiler zum 70. Geburtstag*. *Philippika* 25 (Wiesbaden), 121-7.
- Pomathios, Jean-Luc (1985): "Rois et peuples dans l'Eneide de Virgile", *IL* 37, 69-74.
- (1987): *Le pouvoir politique et sa représentation dans l'Énéide de Virgile*. Collection La-tomus 199 (Bruxelles) [Orsini, *BStudLat* 18, 1988, 128-9; A. Wankenne, *LEC* 56, 1988, 319; Debinski, *RD* 67, 1989, 659-60; D. Fowler, *G&R* 36, 1989, 104-5; P. Hardie, *CR* 39, 1989, 26-7; C. Renger-Zorn, *Gymnasium* 96, 1989, 82-3; P. Tordeur, *AC* 58, 1989, 334-5; A. Traina, *Paideia* 46, 1991, 71-4].
- Pontani, Filippomaria (2011): "Sogni, mission e profezie: Su *Aen.* VIII, 18-41", *Latomus* 70, 1000-12.
- Pontes, Herman Rego (1996): "Vergilius Rhetor, Aeneas Orator: A Question of Method in *Aeneid* 6.122-123", *Vergilius* 42, 66-82.
- (1998): "Cracking the Stateliest Measure: Vergil's Broken Cadence in *Aeneid* I & IV", Bews, Janet P./Storey, Ian C./Boyne, Martin R. (1998; edd.): *Celebratio: Thirtieth Anniversary Essays at Trent University (Ontario)* (Peterborough, ON), 76-85.
 - (1999): "The 'Broken' Heroic Clausula in the Aeneas Narrative (*Aeneid* 2 and 3)", *Vergili-us* 45, 39-47.
- Pogorzelski, R. J. (2009): "The Reassurance of Fratricide in the *Aeneid*", *AJPh* 130, 261-89.
- Poppe, Erich (2004): *Imtheachta Aeniasa: Virgil's Aeneid in Medieval Ireland*. *Classics Ire-land* 11, 74-94.

- Porte, Danielle (2008): “Le glaive et la balance (réflexion sur Virgile, *Énéide*, XII, 725sq.)”, in Galtier, Fabrice/Perrin, Yves (edd.): *Ars pictoris, ars scriptoris: peinture, littérature, histoire. Mélanges offerts à Jean-Michel Croisille*. Erga 11 (Clermont-Ferrand), 137-153.
- Porter, James I. (2004): “Vergil’s Voids”, *Helios* 31, 127-56.
- Porto de Farias, N. (1983): “Conciencia moral en los personajes de la Eneida”, *CLit* 2, 79-90.
- Potter, Lucy (2009): “Marlowe’s Dido: Virgilian or Ovidian?”, *Notes and Queries* 56, 540-4.
- Potz, Erich (1992): “Pius furor und der Tod des Turnus”, *Gymnasium* 99, 248-62.
- (1993): “*Fortunati ambo*. Funktion und Bedeutung der Nisus/Euryalus-Episode in Vergils ‘Aeneis’”, *Hermes* 121, 325-34.
- Poucet, J. (1989): “Denys d’Halicarnasse et Varron: le cas des voyages d’Énée”, *MEFR* 101, 63-95.
- (1992): “Troie, Lavinium, Rome et les Penates”, *AC* 61, 260-7.
- Pouille, Bruno (1991): “Temps du récit et temps du voyage dans l’*Énéide*”, in *La route: mythes et réalités antiques. Actes du colloque organisé par l’ARELAD dans le cadre de la MAFPEN* (Dijon), 65-74.
- Powell, Anton (1992): “The *Aeneid* and the Embarrassments of Augustus”, in *id.* (1992; ed.): *Roman Poetry and Propaganda in the Age of Augustus* (Bristol), 141-74.
- (1998): “The Peopling of the Underworld: *Aeneid* 6.608-27”, in Stahl (1998b), 85-100.
- (2008): *Virgil the Partisan: a Study in the Re-integration of Classics* (Swansea) [P.A. Johnston *Vergilius* 54, 2008, 186-8; R. Facundo Espino, *BMCRev* 2009.03.37; S.J. Harrison, *Mnemosyne* 63, 2010, 678-81; F. Wittchow, *Gymnasium* 117, 2010, 165-6; K. Galinsky, *Gnomon* 83, 2011, 77-9; J. Penwill, *CR* 61, 2011, 125-7].
- Powell, J.G.F. (2011): “Aeneas the Spin-Doctor: Rhetorical Self-Presentation in *Aeneid* 2”, *PVS* 27, 184-202.
- Power, Tristan J. (2007): “Priam and Pompey in Suetonius’ *Galba*” *CQ* 57, 792-6.
- (2012): “Pyrrhus and Priam in Suetonius’ *Tiberius*”, *CQ* 62, 430-33.
- Poznanski, L. (1981): “*Sequimur te sancte deorum quisquis es* (Aen. IV, 576-7)”, *RBPh* 59, 85-90.
- Pralon-Julia, D. (2002): “Mézenice, le contemptor divum”, in Dorival, Gilles/Pralon, Didier (edd.): *Nier les dieux, nier Dieu. Études réunies. Actes du Colloque organisé par le Centre Paul-Albert Février (UMR 6125) à la Maison méditerranéenne des sciences de l’homme les 1^{er} et 2 avril 1999*. Textes et documentations de la méditerranée antique et médiévale (Aix-en-Provence), 93-107.
- Prauscello, Lucia. (2008): “Juno’s Wrath Again: Some Virgilian Echoes in Ovid, *Met.* 3.253-315”, *CQ* 58, 565-70.
- Préaux, J. (1978): “Les sept premiers vers de l’*Énéide* et les découvertes de Lavinium”, in Cambier, G. (1978; ed.): *D’Eschyle à nos jours. Leçons d’archéologie, de littérature, de philologie classiques* (Bruxelles), 73-96.
- Prenner, A. (2002): “Riecheggiamenti virgiliani e siliani in una metamorfosi dell’*In Rufinum* di Claudiano”, *BStudLat* 32, 82-96.
- (2010): “Le inserzioni poetiche nell’*Historia Augusta*: tra bilanci degli studi recenti e prospettive di ricerca”, *FAM* 20=37, 5-26.
- Prieto Domínguez, Óscar (2008): “Teoría y estética griegas sobre el centón literario”, *RCCM* 50, 111-38.
- Primmer, Adolf (1980): “Zu Thema und Erzählstruktur der Aeneis”, *WS* 14, 83-101.
- (1986): “Jupiters Gerechtigkeit (Dichtung und Philosophie in der Aeneis)”, in Koskeniemi, Heikki/Jäkel, Siegfried/Pykkö, Vappu (1986; edd.): *Literatur und Philosophie in der Antike*. Turun Yliopiston Julkaisuja. Annales Universitatis Turkuensis, Ser. B 174 (Turku), 81-98.
- (1994/5): “Das Tischprodigium im Rahmen der Aeneis”, *WS* 107/8, 397-416.

- Prior, Anne (2006): "Seelen in der Unterwelt. Konzeption im *Eneas-Roman* Heinrichs von Veldeke", in Philipowski, Katharina/Prior, Anne (edd.): *Anima und Seele. Darstellungen und Systematisierungen von Seele im Mittelalter*. Philologische Studien und Texte 197 (Berlin), 285-97.
- Privitera, Ivanoe (2006): "Note a Verg. Aen. 6,427", *MD* 57, 211-15.
- Privitera, Tiziana (1989): "In margine alla cultura scientifica augustea. A proposito di un libro recente (P. Hardie, *Virgil's Aeneid. Cosmos and Imperium*, Oxford 1986)", *L'astronomia a Roma nell'età augustea*. Univ. degli studi di Lecce Dip. filol. class. & medioevale. Testi & studi 2 (Lecce), 121-32.
- (2008): "Servius and the City of Amyclae Case", in Casali/Stok 2008, 93-101.
- Puccioni, Giulio (1977): "Il paesaggio virgiliano", *RCCM* 19, 645-63 = Puccioni (1985a), 155-74.
- (1980): "Elementi arcaici nel terzo libro dell'Eneide virgiliana", *Orpheus* 1, 251-68 = Puccioni (1985a), 91-105.
- (1981a): "Croce e l'Enea virgiliano", *RStudCroc* 18.1, 67-74.
- (1981b): "Il libro di Didone", *CCC* 2, 707-27 = Puccioni (1985a), 107-36.
- (1983): "Lettura del undicesimo libro dell'Eneide", in Gigante 1983, 365-87 = Puccioni (1985a), 137-53.
- (1985a): *Saggi virgiliani*. Edizioni e saggi universitari di filologia classica 35 (Bologna) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 64, 1986, 279; M. Squillante Saccone, *BStudLat* 16, 1986, 109-11; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 46, 1987, 899; Bonelli, *A&R* 32, 1987, 181-2; A. Wanken, *LEC* 56, 1988, 127-8].
- (1985b): "Virgilio poeta nel suo tempo", in Puccioni (1985a), 9-19.
- (1985c): "Virgilio poeta della pace", in Puccioni (1985a), 21-31.
- Punelle, G. (2005): "Mètre et syntaxe dans la pratique de trois poètes latins: Catulle, Virgile et Horace", in Calboli, Gualtiero (ed.): *Papers on Grammar. IX. 1.2: Latina Lingua! Nemo te lacrimis decoret neque funera fletu faxit. Cur? Volitas viva per ora virum. Proceedings of the Twelfth International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics (Bologna, 9-14 June 2003)* (Roma), 909-19.
- Putnam, Michael C. J. (1965): *The Poetry of the Aeneid* (Ithaca/London; ²1988 [M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 38, 1966, 564-8; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 6; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 143].
- (1970): "Aeneid VII and the Aeneid", *AJPh* 91, 408-30 = Putnam 1982, 288-310 = Putnam (1995d), 100-20 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 244-62.
- (1972): "The Virgilian Achievement", *Arethusa* 5, 53-70 = Putnam 1982, 329-46 = Putnam (1995d), 9-26.
- (1980): "The Third Book of the Aeneid: From Homer to Rome", *Ramus* 9, 1-21 = Putnam 1982, 267-87 = Putnam (1995d), 50-72.
- (1981): "Pius Aeneas and the Metamorphosis of Lausus", *Arethusa* 14, 139-56 = Putnam 1982, 311-28 = Bloom 1986, 157-71 = Putnam (1995d), 134-51.
- (1982): *Essays on Latin Lyric, Elegy, and Epic* (Princeton, NJ).
- (1984): "The Hesitation of Aeneas", in *Atti del Convegno nazionale* 1984, ii, 233-52 = Putnam (1995d), 152-71 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 414-32.
- (1985a): "Possessiveness, Sexuality and Heroism in the Aeneid", *Vergilius* 31, 1-21 = Putnam (1995d), 27-49.
- (1985b): "Romulus tropaeophorus (*Aeneid* 6.779-80)", *CQ* 35, 237-40.
- (1987): "Daedalus, Virgil, and the End of Art", *AJPh* 108, 173-198 = Putnam (1995d), 73-99 = ["Daedalus' Sculptures"] Putnam (1998c), 75-96 = S. Quinn 2000, 220-40.
- (1988): "Virgil's Inferno", *MD* 20-1, 165-202 = Putnam (1995d), 286-315.
- (1989a): "Catullus 11 and Virgil *Aen.* 6.786-7", *Vergilius* 35, 28-30.
- (1989b): "Virgil and Tacitus, *Ann.* 1.10", *CQ* 39, 563-4.

- (1990a): “Anger, Blindness and Insight in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Nussbaum, Martha C. (1990; ed.): *The Poetics of Therapy: Hellenistic Ethics in Its Rhetorical and Literary Context*. Apeiron 23.4 (Edmonton), 7-40 = Putnam (1995d), 172-200.
- (1990b): “Virgil’s Lapiths”, *CQ* 40, 562-6.
- (1992a): “Virgil’s Tragic Future: Senecan Drama and the *Aeneid*”, in *La storia, la letteratura e l’arte a Roma da Tiberio a Domiziano. Atti del Convegno* 63-5058, 231-91 = Putnam (1995d), 246-85.
- (1992b): “Umbro, Nireus and Love’s Threnody”, *Vergilius* 38, 12-23 = Putnam (1995d), 121-33.
- (1994): “Virgil’s Danaid Ekphrasis”, *ICS* 19, 171-89 = [“The Baldrick of Pallas”] Putnam (1998c), 189-207.
- (1995a): “Ganymede and Virgilian Ekphrasis”, *AJPh* 116, 419-440 = [“The Cloak of Cloanthus”] Putnam (1998c), 55-74.
- (1995b): “The Lyric Genius of the *Aeneid*”, *Arion* 3.2, 81-101 = S. Quinn 2000, 255-66.
- (1995c): “Silvia’s Stag and Virgilian Ekphrasis”, *MD* 34, 107-33 = [“Silvia’s Stag”] Putnam (1998c), 97-118.
- (1995d): *Virgil’s Aeneid: Interpretation and Influence* (Chapel Hill und London) [C. R. Beye, *Vergilius* 41, 1995, 139-41; A. Videau, *RPh* 69, 396-8; R. V. Albis, *NECN* 23, 1995/6, 78-9; R. F. Gleis, *Gymnasium* 103, 1996, 470-2; P. Hardie, *CR* 46, 1996, 239-41; D. F. Kennedy, *G&R* 43, 1996, 88-9; E. A. Schmidt, *MH* 53, 1996, 322; S. Viarre, *AC* 65, 1996, 330; V. J. Cleary, *CO* 74, 1996/7, 79-80; A. G. McKay, *IJCT* 3, 1996/7, 518-20; P. Properzio, *CW* 90, 1996/7, 455-6; G. Williams, *CJ* 92, 1996/7, 185-9; A. Traina, *RFIC* 125, 1997, 225-7; J. R. Amiot, *Argos* 23, 1999, 138-41; A. Barchiesi, *Gnomon* 71, 1999, 262-4; P. Heuzé, *Latomus* 60, 2001, 516-7].
- (1995e): “Wrathful Aeneas and the Tactics of *Pietas* in Virgil, Ovid, and Lucan”, in Putnam (1995d), 201-45.
- (1998a): “Dido’s Murals and Virgilian Ekphrasis”, *HSPH* 98, 243-75 = [“Dido’s Murals”] Putnam (1998c), 23-54.
- (1998b): “The Shield of Aeneas”, in Putnam (1998c), 119-88.
- (1998c): *Virgil’s Epic Designs: Ekphrasis in the Aeneid* (New Haven und London) [M. Lowrie, *Vergilius* 45, 1999, 111-20; S. Bartsch, *CR* 50, 2000, 47-8; A. S. Becker, *AJPh* 121, 2000, 324-8; P. Hardie, *JRS* 90, 2000, 239-40; J.-Y. Maleuvre, *LEC* 68, 2000, 260; S. Casali, *CJ* 96, 2000/1, 99-101; G. De Callatay, *Latomus* 60, 2001, 226-7; P. Schenk, *AAHG* 54, 2001, 22-31].
- (1999a): “*Aeneid* 12: Unity in Closure”, in Perkell (1999a), 210-30.
- (1999b): “Turnus, Homer, and Heroism”, *Literary Imagination* 1, 61-78.
- (2001a): “The Ambiguity of Art in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 145, 162-83.
- (2001b): “The Loom of Latin”, *TAPhA* 131, 329-39.
- (2001c): “Virgil’s *Aeneid*: The Final Lines”, in Spence (2001b), 86-104.
- (2002a): “Turnus’ *Phalarica* (*Aen.* IX, 705)”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 433-42.
- (2002b): “Virgil’s *Aeneid* and the Evolution of Augustus”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 114-22.
- (2003): “Two Ways of Looking at the *Aeneid*”, *CW* 96, 177-184.
- (2004): *Maffeo Vegio: Short Epics* (Cambridge) [G. Eatough, *BMCR* 2005.04.39].
- (2006): “The *Aeneid* and *Paradise Lost*: Ends and Conclusions,” *Literary Imagination* 8, 387-410.
- (2006/7): “Horace *Carm.* 4.7 and the Epic Tradition”, *CW* 100, 355-62.
- (2007): “Troy in Latin Literature”, *NECJ* 34, 195-205.

- (2009): “Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Miles Foley, John (ed.): *A Companion to Ancient Epic*. Blackwell Companion to the Ancient World (Oxford), 452-75.
 - (2010a): “Some Virgilian Unities”, in Hardie/Moore 2010, 1-17.
 - (2010b): “Virgil and Seamus Heaney”, *Vergilius* 56, 3-16.
 - (2010c): “Virgil and Wilder’s *The Cabala*,” *NECJ* 37, 113-9.
 - (2010d): “Virgil, Ovid, and the Poetry of Exile”, in Farrell/Putnam 2010, 80-95.
 - (2011): *The Humanness of Heroes: Studies in the Conclusion of the Aeneid*. The Amsterdam Vergil Lectures 1 (Amsterdam) [J. Connolly, *Vergilius* 58, 2012, 148-51; P.J. Davis, *BMCRev* 2013.03.10; B. Xinyue, *Mnemosyne* 66, 2013, 335-7].
 - (2012): “Virgil and Heaney: ‘Route 110’”, *Arion* 19, 79-107.
 - (2013a): “*Frigidus Sanguis*: Lucretius, Virgil and Death”, in Lateiner, Donald/Gold, Barbara/Perkins, Judith (edd.): *Roman Literature, Gender, and Reception: Domina illustris. Essays in honor of Judith Peller Hallett* (New York).
 - (2013b): “Virgil and the *Pompa*”, in Knapp, A./Putnam, M.C.J. (edd.): *Art, Music, and Spectacle in the Age of Rubens: The Pompa Introitus Ferdinandi* (Antwerpen), 169-88.
 - (2014): “Dido’s Long Dying”, *Daedalus* 143, 99-106.
- Putz, Martin (1996): “Symmetrien in Vergil, Äneis II 3-56 (‘Trojanisches Pferd’)”, *Anregung* 42, 235-7.
- Pyy, Elina (2010): “*Decus Italiae virgo*: Virgil’s Camilla and the Formation of *Romanitas*”, *Arctos* 44, 181-203.
- Quartarone, Lorina N. (2002a): “Materials”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 3-33.
- (2002b): “*Pietas, Furor, and Ecofeminism in the Aeneid*”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 147-58.
 - (2011): “Quantity, Quality, Tension, and Transition: The Dimensions of Vergil’s *ingens*”, *Vergilius* 57, 3-34.
- Quinn, Kenneth (1963a): “The Tempo of Virgilian Epic”, in *id.* (1963): *Latin Explorations: Critical Studies in Roman Literature* (London), 198-238.
- (1963b): “Virgil’s Tragic Queen”, in *id.* (1963): *Latin Explorations: Critical Studies in Roman Literature* (London), 29-58.
 - (1968): *Virgil’s Aeneid: A Critical Description* (Chapel Hill und London) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 5-6; M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 42, 1970, 94-5; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 144-6].
 - (1981): *‘But the Queen –’: Conceptual Fields in Virgil’s Aeneid* (Exeter).
 - (1984): “The Conceptual Framework of the *Aeneid*”, in *Atti del Convegno nazionale* 1984, ii, 180-7.
- Quinn, Stephanie (2000; ed.): *Why Vergil? A Collection of Interpretations*. With a Foreword by Michael C. J. Putnam (Wauconda, Ill.) [J. M. Higgins, *BMCRev* 2000.07.17; S. Casali, *JRS* 91, 2001, 239-40; P.-J. Dehon, *LEC* 69, 2001, 103-4; J. S. C. Eidinow, *CR* 51, 2001, 398-9; P. Toohey, *Phoenix* 55, 2001, 433-4; Mastrangelo, *CJ* 97, 2001/2, 89-93].
- Quint, David (1982): “Painful Memories: *Aeneid* III and the Problem of the Past”, *CJ* 78, 30-8 [> Quint 1993, 53-65].
- (1989): “Epic and Empire”, *CompLit* 41, 1-32 [~ Quint 1993, 21-46].
 - (1991): “Repetition and Ideology in the *Aeneid*”, *MD* 24, 9-54 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 117-57 [~ Quint 1993, 50-96].
 - (1993): *Epic and Empire: Politics and Generic Form from Virgil to Milton* (Princeton) [C. Kallendorf, *Vergilius* 39, 1993, 83-6; E. Haan, *JRS* 84, 1994, 202-3].

- (2001): “The Brothers of Sarpedon: Patterns of Homeric Imitation in Aeneid 10”, *MD* 47, 35-66.
 - (2004): “The Virgilian Coordinates of Paradise Lost”, *MD* 52, 177-97.
 - (2010): “*Aecidae Pyrrhi*: Patterns of Myth and History in *Aeneid* 1-6”, in Breed, Brian W., Damon, Cynthia/Rossi, Andreola (edd.): *Citizens of Discord. Rome and Its Civil Wars* (Oxford), 133-44.
 - (2011): “Virgil’s Double Cross: Chiasmus and the *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 132, 273-300.
- Quiter, Raimund J. (1984): *Aeneas und die Sibylle. Die rituellen Motive im sechsten Buch der Aeneis*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 162 (Königstein, Ts.) [Frassinetti, *Athenaeum* 64, 1886, 550; F. Graf, *Gnomon* 58, 1986, 360-3; K. Olstein, *CW* 79, 1986, 279-80; A. Deremetz, *Latomus* 49, 1990, 180-4].
- Raabe, Hermann (1974): *Plurima mortis imago. Vergleichende Interpretationen zur Bildersprache Vergils*. Zetemata 59 (München) [H. Marti, *MH* 34, 1977, 257-8; D. A. West, *CR* 27, 1977, 275; R. E. H. Westendorp Boerma, *Mnemosyne* 32, 1979, 192-3; M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 53, 1981, 601-2].
- Rabel, Robert J. (1978): “The Iliadic Nature of *Aeneid* 9”, *Vergilius* 24, 37-44.
- (1981a): “The Composition of *Aeneid* IX”, *Latomus* 40, 801-6.
 - (1981b): “Vergil, Tops, and the Stoic View of Fate”, *CJ* 77, 27-31.
 - (1985): “The Harpies in the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 80, 317-25.
- Radiotti, Paolo (2010): “Virgilio: le fonti di interesse papirologico esaminate da un paleografo”, *Scripta* 3, 89-96.
- Radke, Gerhard (1957): “Fachbericht: Vergil (Auswahl)”, *Gymnasium* 64, 161-92.
- (1959): “Auswahlbericht zur augusteischen Dichtung”, *Gymnasium* 66, 319-47.
 - (1964): “Fachbericht Augusteische Dichtung (Auswahl)”, *Gymnasium* 71, 72-108.
- Radke, Gyburg (2003): “Symbolische Aeneis-Interpretationen. Differenzen und Gemeinsamkeiten in der modernen Vergilforschung”, *A&A* 49, 90-112.
- Raffa, Guy P. (2012): “A Beautiful Friendship: Dante and Vergil in the *Commedia*”, *MLN* 127, S72-S80.
- Ramires, Giuseppe (1988): “Aen. XI.895: *ardent/audent*, una variante d’autore in Servio?”, *AAPel* 64, 143-60.
- (1996): *Servio. Commento al libro IX dell’Eneide di Virgilio. Con le aggiunte del cosiddetto Servio Danielino. Introduzione, bibliografia, edizione critica*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario del latino 48 (Bologna).
 - (2000): “Tradizione e fortuna di una variante virgiliana (*Aen.* 9, 189 e 236)“, in Gioseffi, Massimo (2000; ed.): *E io sarà tua guida: raccolta di saggi su Virgilio e gli studi virgiliani* (Milano), 101-18.
 - (2002): “Esegesi e critica del testo: qualche esempio da Servio, *Aen.* VII”, in Gasti, Fabio (ed.): *Grammatica e grammatici latini: Teoria ed esegesi. Atti della I Giornata ghisleriana di filologia classica (Pavia, 5-6 aprile 2001)* (Pavia), 183-94.
 - (2003): *Servio. Commento al libro VII dell’Eneide di Virgilio. Con le aggiunte del cosiddetto Servio Danielino. Introduzione, bibliografia, edizione critica*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario del latino 78 (Bologna).
 - (2004): “Les additions italiennes dans l’épisode de la Sibylle de Cumes: Servius ad *Aen.* VI, 37-135”, in Bouquet, Monique/Morzadec, Françoise (edd.): *La Sibylle: parole et représentation* (Rennes), 119-129.
 - (2005): “Sulle citazioni lucreziane nel virgilio Ambrosiano di Petrarca”, *Studi petrarcheschi* 18, 23-40.
 - (2009): “Quando gli uomini nascevano dagli alberi: una variante a *Aen.* 8,135”, *GIF* 61, 113-19.

- Ramírez de Verger, Antonio (1999): “La prueba atlética en la *Eneida* (V 286-361) de Virgilio”, *Humanística* 11, 1999, 51-8.
- Ramminger, Johann (1991): “Imitation and Allusion in the Achaemenides Scene (Vergil, *Aeneid* 3.588-691)”, *AJPh* 112, 53-71.
- Rand, Edward Kenneth (1906): “Catullus and the Augustans”, *HSPH* 17, 15-30.
- Randall, John G. (1982): “The Sacrifice of Nisus and Euryalus”, *Latin Teaching* 36, 21-31.
- (2007): *Stattius and Virgil: The Thebaid and the Reinterpretation of the Aeneid* (Cambridge).
- Rapallo, Umberto (1998/9): “Convergenze linguistiche ed eteroglosse testuali in Virgilio”, *ASGM* 39/40, 115-30
- Ratkowitsch, Christine (1983): “Die Unterweltsgötter in der foedus-Szene Aen. 12, 175ff.”, *WS* 17, 75-88.
- (2001): “Eine historische Lücke in der vergilischen Schildbeschreibung (Aen. 8, 626-728)“, *WS* 114, 233-49.
- Ratti, Stéphanie (2006): “Le sens du sacrifice de Camille dans l’*Énéide* (11.539-566)”, *Hermes* 134, 407-18.
- Rauk, John (1991): “Androgeos in Book Two of the *Aeneid*”, *TAPhA* 121, 287-95.
- Raymond, Emanuelle (2010): “L’édification du *genus Latinum* dans l’épisode d’Achéménide, *Énéide* III, vers 570-683”, in Blandenet, Maëlys/Chiller, Clément/Courrier, Cyril (edd.): *Figures de l’identité: naissance et destin des modèles communautaires dans le monde romain* (Lyon), 265-84.
- (2011): “Entre poétique du pathos et mémoire du poète: le cas d’*infelix* dans l’*Enéide* de Virgile”, in Raymond, Emmanuelle (ed.): *Vox poetae. Manifestations auctoriales dans l’épopée gréco-latine. Actes du colloque organisé les 13 et 14 novembre 2008 par l’Université Lyon 3*. CEROR 39 (Paris), 215-46.
- Rea, Jennifer Ann (2007): *Legendary Rome : Myth, Monuments and Memory on the Palatine and Capitoline* (London) [R.E. Kritzer, *Tyche* 22, 2007, 257-61; M.K. Jaeger, *NECJ* 35, 2008, 224-6; P.J. Davis, *CR* 59, 2009, 143-4].
- Rebeggiani, Stefano (2013a): “*De Danais Victoribus*: Virgil’s Shield of Abas and the Conquest of Greece”, *SFIC* 11, 82-106.
- (2013b): “Reading the Republican Forum: Virgil’s *Aeneid*, the Dioscuri, and the Battle of Lake Regillus”, *CPh* 108, 53-69.
- Recio Muñoz, Santiago (1996): “Sintaxis narrativa dramática en la *Eneida* de Virgilio”, *ÉClas* 38, 37-48.
- Reckford, Kenneth J. (1961): “Latent Tragedy in *Aeneid* VII, 1-285”, *AJPh* 82, 252-69.
- (1981): “Helen in *Aeneid* 2 and 6”, *Arethusa* 14, 85-99.
- (1995/6): “Recognizing Venus. I, Aeneas Meets His Mother”, *Arion* 3, 1-42
- Redzich, Carola (2009): “‘... in Zeiten des Friedens ein Gelerte gab’. Zu Thomas Murners Übertragung der *Aeneis* (1515) und ihrer Widmungsvorrede an Kaiser Maximilian I.”, *Jahrbuch der Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft* 17, 107-21.
- Reed, Jay (2001): “Anchises Reading Aeneas Reading Marcellus”, *SyllClass* 12, 146-68.
- Reed, Joseph D. (1995): “A Further Note on Supplementum Hellenisticum 949: An Imitation by Vergil?”, *ZPE* 106, 94-9.
- (1998): “The Death of Osiris in *Aeneid* 12.458”, *AJPh* 119, 399-418.
- (2006a): “*Ardebat laena* (*Aeneid* 4,262)”, *Vergilius* 52, 55-75.
- (2006b): “Virgil’s Corythus and Roman Identity”, *SIFC* 4, 183-97.
- (2007): *Virgil’s Gaze: Nation and Poetry in the Aeneid* (Princeton, N.J.) [B.W. Breed *NECJ* 34, 2007, 265-7; M. Pierre, *BMCRev* 2007.10.47; A. Chiu, *Vergilius* 54, 2008, 183-6; B. Cowan *CR* 58, 2008, 125-6; D.P. Nelis, *MH* 66, 2009, 247-8; W. Polleichtner, *IJCT* 16, 2009, 111-5; D. Meban, *Phoenix* 64, 2010, 445-7; M. Stöckinger, *Gymnasium* 117, 2010, 279-80].

- (2008): “Another Greek Pun in the *Aeneid*”, *Mnemosyne* 61, 300-2.
- Reeker, Hans-Dieter (1971): *Die Landschaft in der Aeneis*. Spudasmata 27 (Hildesheim) [C. Segal, *Gnomon* 45, 1973, 824-6].
- Rees, Roger (1996): “Revisiting Evander at *Aeneid* 8.363”, *CQ* 46, 583-6.
- (2004a): “Praising in Prose: Vergil in the Panegyrics, in Rees 2004b, 33-46.
- (2004; ed.): *Romane memento: Vergil in the fourth Century* (London).
- Reeve, Michael D. (1987): “The Future in the Past”, in Whitby, Michael/Hardie, Philip/Whitby, Mary (edd.): *Homo Viator: Classical Essays for John Bramble* (Bristol), 319-22.
- (2011): “A Misidentified *editio Parmensis* of Virgil”, *Paideia* 66, 449-55.
- Rehm, Bernhard (1932): *Das geographische Bild des alten Italiens in Vergils Aeneis*. Philologus, Supplementband 24.2 (Leipzig).
- Rehrenböck, Georg (2009): “Der Gedanke der Wiederkehr des Goldenen Zeitalters am Beginn der römischen Kaiserzeit”, in Deger-Jalkotzy, Sigrid/Schindel, Nikolaus (edd.): *Gold. Tagung anlässlich der Gründung des Zentrums Archäologie und Altertumswissenschaften an der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 19.-20. April 2007*. Origines 1 = Denkschriften 377 (Wien), 71-82.
- Reinhardt, Udo (2007): “Tiepolos Freskenzyklus zu Vergils *Aeneis* in der Villa Valmarana”, *AU* 50, 62-71.
- Reinhold, Meyer (1987): “The Americanization of Aeneas, from Colonial Times to 1882”, *AugAge* 6, 207-18 = S. Quinn 2000, 316-24.
- Reinke, E. C. (1986): “Onomatopoeitic Alliteration in Vergil’s *Aeneid*, Book I-IV”, *CB* 62, 37-42 = S. Quinn 2000, 46-51.
- Reitz, Christiane (2001): “Randnote, Glosse, Kommentar? Der Vergiltext des François Guyet”, in Wendel, Hans Jürgen/Bernard, Wolfgang/Müller, Sven (edd.): *Wechsel des Mediums. Zur Interdependenz von Form und Inhalt*. Rostocker Studien zur Kulturwissenschaft 5 (Rostock), 17-36.
- (2012): “Of Arms and Men: Arming Scenes in the Epic Tradition and in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XVI*. Collection Latomus 338 (Bruxelles), 5-22.
- Rengakos, Antonios (1993): “Zum Griechenbild in Vergils Aeneis”, *A&A* 39, 112-24.
- Renger, Cornelia (1985): *Aeneas und Turnus. Analyse einer Feindschaft*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 11 (Frankfurt am Main) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 33, 1986, 89; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 36, 1986, 40-4; D. Feeney, *JRS* 86, 1987, 250-1; E. Kraggerud, *Gnomon* 59, 1987, 61-2].
- Reyes, A.T. (2011): *C.S. Lewis’s Lost Aeneid: Arms and the Exile* (New Haven/Lonson) [R.J. Cormier, *Vergilius* 57, 2011, 140-44].
- Reynen, Hans (1965): “Ewiger Frühling und goldene Zeit. Zum Mythos des goldenen Zeitalters bei Ovid und Vergil”, *Gymnasium* 72, 415-33 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 21, 1968, 200].
- Richardson, Gavin (2008): “The ‘Barbarian/Hut’ Cententionalis and Vergilian Iconography. *Vergilius* 54, 70-96.
- Richmond, John A. (1976): “Symbolism in Virgil: Skeleton Key or Will-o-the-Wisp?”, *G&R* 23, 142-58 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 24-38.
- Ricottilli, Licinia (1992): “Tum breviter Dido voltum demissa profatur (Aen. 1, 561): individuazione di un cogitantis gestus e delle sue funzioni e modalità di rappresentazione nell’Eneide”, *MD* 28, 179-227.
- (2000): *Gesto e parola nell’Eneide*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario del latino 63 (Bologna) [F. Boldrer, *Eikasmos* 11, 2000, 476-80; E. Delbey, *REL* 78, 2000, 299; V. Viparelli, *BStudLat* 30, 2000, 690-5; S. Copello, *Maia* 53, 2001, 788-90; F. Rosiello, *Vichiana* 4a ser. 3, 2001, 315-7; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 62, 2003, 923-6].

- Rieker, Jörg (2001): “*Quid multa? Ein Virgilius in prosa im Excidium Troiae-Gewand*”, in Korenjak, Martin/Töchterle, Karlheinz (edd.): *Pontes I: Akten der Ersten Innsbrucker Tagung zur Rezeption der Klassischen Antike. Comparanda 2* (Innsbruck), 108-118.
- Rieks, Rudolf (1981a): “Die Gleichnisse Vergils”, *ANRW* ii 31.2, 1011-1110.
- (1981b): “Vergils Dichtung als Zeugnis und Deutung der römischen Geschichte”, *ANRW* ii 31.2, 728-868
 - (1983): “Affekt und Struktur in Vergils Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 90, 144-70.
 - (1989): *Affekte und Strukturen: Pathos als ein Form- und Wirkprinzip von Vergils Aeneis*. Zetemata 86 (München) [F. Graf, *MH* 47, 1990, 256-7; R. Lesueur, *REL* 68, 1990, 211-2; P. Hardie, *CR* 41, 1991, 52-3; B. Rochette, *LEC* 59, 1991, 368-9; A. Novara, *RPh* 66, 1992, 178-9; A. Pérez Vega, *Emérita* 60, 1992, 348-9].
 - (2007): “Vergil: ‘einer für alle’”, *AU* 50, 4-13.
 - (2008): “Unsagbares und Ungesagtes: Zur Wahrnehmung der *Aeneis*”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 279-93.
 - (2010): “Zu Voltaires Vergilrezeption in der *Henriade*”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 269-98.
- Riemer, Peter (2005): “Fremd im eigenen Land. Das Motiv der Heimkehr in Vergils ‘Aeneis’”, in: Riemer, Ulrike/Riemer, Peter (edd.): *Xenophobie – Philoxenie. Vom Umgang mit Fremden in der Antike*. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 7 (Stuttgart), 189-201.
- (2006): “Vergil: Dichter zwischen Mythos und Zeitgeschichte”, *AU* 49.2-3, 4-11.
- Riganti, Elisabetta (1995): “Virgilio e l’epica postclassica”, in Mattioli, Umberto (1995; ed.): *Senectus: la vecchiaia nel mondo classico*. II (Bologna), 53-84.
- Ring, Abram (2010): “Rereading *Aeneid* 10.702-6”, *CQ* 60, 486-96.
- Río Torres-Murciano, A. (2009): “Las secuelas del *fortunati ambo* (Verg., *Aen.* IX 446-449): epopeya e imperio”, *Emérita* 77, 295-315.
- Ripoll, François (2000a): “Réécritures d’un mythe homérique à travers le temps: le personnage de Pâris dans l’épopée de Virgile à Stace”, *Euphrosyne* n. s. 28, 83-112.
- (2000b): “Variations épiques sur un motif d’*ecphrasis*: l’enlèvement de Ganymède”, *REA* 102, 479-500.
 - (2002): “Les scènes d’ornithomancie dans les épopées latines d’époque flavienne”, *Latomus* 61, 929-60.
 - (2006): “Adaptations latines d’un thème homérique: la théomachie”, *Phoenix* 60, 236-58.
- Ritoók, Zsigmond (1984): “*Ter quaterque beati*”, in Tar 1984b, 75-84.
- Rivero García, Luis (2008): “Virgil *Aeneid* 6.445-446: A Critical Note”, *HSPH* 104, 273-87.
- (2009): “Nota crítica a Verg., *Aen.* V 162-163”, *Emerita* 77, 331-35.
 - (2010a): “A Father’s Fears: A Critical Note on Verg. *Aen.* 8,583”, *MD* 64, 189-96.
 - (2010b): “A Note on Verg. *Aen.* IV,576”, *Hermes* 138, 377-80.
 - (2010c): “A Trio of Country Bumpkins: A Note on the Text of Verg. *Aen.* 5.300-301”, *MH* 67, 207-14.
 - (2011): “New Light on Virgil’s Mezentius: A New Homeric Model and Etymological Worldplay”, *Paideia* 66, 457-89.
 - (2012a): Notes on the Text of Virgil’s *Aeneid*. Apropos the New Teubner Edition, in: Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History XVI*. Collection Latomus 338 (Bruxelles), 176-97.
 - (2012b): “Verg. *Aen.* 7.649. A Critical Note”, *SO* 86, 94-101.
 - /Estévez Sola, Juan A. (2008): A Note on Verg. *Aen.* III, 527”, *Latomus* 67, 1047-9.
 - /– (2009): “Further Remarks on Verg. *Aen.* III 684-6”, *Maia* 61, 93-100.
 - /– (2010): “A Note on Verg. *Aen.* III 581”, *Glotta* 86, 93-7.
 - /Librán Moreno, Miryam (2010): “A Cry in the Face of Death: A Note on Verg. *A.* 4.692”, *Mnemosyne* 63, 424-37.

- /Estévez Sola, Juan A./Librán Moreno, Miryam/Ramírez de Verger, Antonio (2009-11; edd.): *Publio Virgilio Marón: Eneida*. 4 Bde. (Madrid) [G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2010.01.03 + 2012.03.28; A. Cussen, *A&R* 5, 2011, 298-302; D. Estefanía, *ÉClas* 139, 2011, 63-84; G. Ramires, *Vergilius* 58, 2012, 122-33; F. Stok, *GIF* 1/2, 2012, 99-113].
- Rivoltella, Massimo (2002): “La morte di Creusa e Didone nell’Eneide ed il motivo del ‘seguito amoroso’”, *Aevum* 76, 81-100.
- (2005): *Le forme del morire. La gestualità nelle scene di morte dell’‘Eneide’* Letteratura Greca e Latina. Ricerche (Milano) [F. Corsaro, *Orpheus* 27, 2006, 274-7; F. Ficca, *BStudLat* 36, 2006, 621-5; M.A. Fornés Pallicer, *Latomus* 66, 2007, 798-9; P. Heuzé, *REL* 85, 2007, 350-1; S. Papaioannou, *CR* 57, 2007, 388-9; B. Piselli, *Maia* 59, 2007, 189; M. Geymonat, *ExClass* 14, 2010, 353-6; F. Stok, *Eikasmos* 22, 2011, 530-3].
- Robaey, J. (1983): “La sentenza e la chiusa epica (Virgilio e Omero). Prove per l’enjambement”, *QUCC* 43, 113-28.
- Roberts, Michael (2004): “Vergil and the Gospels: The *Evangeliorum libri* of Juvencus”, in Rees 2004, 47-61.
- Robertson, Fred (1988; ed.): *Meminisse iuvabit: Selections from the Proceedings of the Virgil Society* (Bristol) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 40, 1990, 155-6].
- Robertson, Ritchie (2009): “Heroes in their Underclothes: Blumauer’s Travesty of the *Aeneid*”, in Id.: *Mock-Epic Poetry from Pope to Heine* (Oxford), 260-82.
- Robinson, M. (2006): “Augustan Responses to the *Aeneid*”, in: Clarke/Currie/Lyne 2006, 185-216.
- Rocca, Silvana (1983): *Etologia virgiliana*. Pubblicazioni dell’Istituto di filologia classica e medioevale 80 (Genova) [A. Saccone, *BStudLat* 14, 1984, 130; P. Tordeur, *AC* 53, 1984, 408-10; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 44, 1985, 666-7; P.A. Johnston, *Vergilius* 31, 1985, 92; A. Novara, *REL* 63, 1985, 321; J.-C. Richard, *REL* 63, 1985, 321-2; W. Richter, *Gnomon* 57, 1985, 221-6; N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 100].
- (1996): “Personaggi virgiliani”, *Aufidus* 29, 7-25.
- Rocchi, Maria (2008): “Monti al servizio di un pantheon: i *Capitolia* (Verg. *Aen.* 8,347-358)”, in Dupré Raventós, Xavier [et al.] (edd.): *Saturnia tellus: definizioni dello spazio consacrato in ambiente etrusco, italico, fenicio-punico, iberico e celtico. Atti del convegno internazionale svoltosi a Roma dal 10 al 12 novembre 2004*. Monografie scientifiche / Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. Patrimonio culturale (Roma), 665-72.
- Rochette, Bruno (1999): “Écrire en deux langues: remarques sur le mixage des écritures grecque et latine d’après les papyrus littéraires bilingues d’auteurs classiques”, *Scriptorium* 53, 325-34.
- Rodgers, Robert H. (1991/2): “*Quique sui memores alios fecere merendo*: The Roman Reward for Public Service”, *NECN* 19, 24-7.
- Rodón, Eulalia (1983): “Psychological Characterization of Vergil’s Aeneas”, *LF* 106, 29-32.
- (1984): “Configuraciones icónicas en la poetica virgiliana”, *EClás* 88, 243-6.
- Rodríguez Adrados, Jesús-Victor (2001): “Una errata en Virgilio, *Aen.* II 434”, in Alvar Ezquerro, Antonio/García Jurado, Francisco (edd.): *Actas del X Congreso español de estudios clásicos (21-25 de septiembre de 1999)*. II: *Lingüística latina, literatura latina, filología clásica* (Madrid), 615-16.
- (2005): “Prosodia musical del hexámetro latino”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 2, 673-9.
- Rodríguez Mayorgas, A. (2010): “Romulus, Aeneas and the Cultural Memory of the Roman Republic”, *Athenaeum* 98, 89-108.
- Römisch, Egon (1976): “Die Achaemenides-Episode in Vergils Aeneis”, in Görgemanns, Herwig/Schmidt, Ernst A. (1976; edd.): *Studien zum antiken Epos*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 72 (Meisenheim am Glan), 208-27.

- Rogerson, Anne (2002): “Dazzling Likeness: Seeing Ekphrasis in Aeneid 10”, *Ramus* 31, 51-72.
- (2013): “Vegios Ascanius: Problems in the Continuation of the *Aeneid*”, *CRJ* 5, 106-25.
- Rohmann, Judith (2011): “Aux origines de Rome: le meutre fondateur vu par Virgile”, in *Lalies: Actes des sessions de linguistique et de littérature*. Vol. 31: *La Baume*, 23-27 août 2010 (Paris), 337-51.
- Romagnoli, G. (2004): “Le strutture stilistiche del primo libro dell’*Eneide*”, *Cultura e società nell’antica Roma*, 2a ser. *Quaderni di Anazetesis* 4, 103-28.
- Romanelli, P. (1981): “Riflessi virgiliani dei rapporti tra Roma e l’Africa”, in *id.* (1981): *In Africa e a Roma. Scripta minora selecta* (Roma), 609-30.
- Romaniello, Giuseppe Salvatore (1975): *Interpolazioni e contraddizioni nel testo dell’Eneide*. Aretusa. Coll. di filologia classica e archeologia 40 (Roma) [M. v. Albrecht, *Gymnasium* 84, 1977, 63-5; E. J. Kenney, *Gnomon* 49, 1977, 624-5; J. Perret, *RPh* 51, 1977, 332].
- Romano, Domenico (1993/4): “I muscoli di Entello e un’ipotesi sul primo Lucrezio”, *AAPal* 5a. ser. 14, 27-36.
- Romano, E. (1978): “Struttura didascalica del discorso di Anchise nel libro VI dell’*Eneide*”, *Pan* 5, 91-9.
- Romeuf, J. (1983): “Sexe fort et sexe faible dans l’*Eneide*”, *ALMArv* 10, 7-22.
- (1984): “Le bouclier d’Énée (Aen. VIII, 626-731). Imagination picturale et création littéraire”, *REL* 62, 143-65.
- Rondholz, Anke (2004): “*Nec moritura tenet crudeli funere Dido?*”, *Hermes* 132, 237-40.
- (2012): *The Versatile Needle: Hosidius Geta’s Cento Medea and Its Tradition*. Trends in Classics Suppl. 15 (Berlin/New York).
- Rosati, Gianpiero (1979): “Punto di vista narrativo e antichi esegeti di Virgilio”, *Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa* 3.9, 539-62.
- (1987): “Gellio, Servio e il colore di un diaspro (Verg. Aen. IV, 261)”, *Maia* 39, 139-41.
- (2009): “*Latrator Anubis*: Alien Divinities in Augustan Rome, and how to Tame Monsters through Aetiology”, in Hardie 2009c, 268-87.
- Rose, Amy (1982): “Vergil’s Ship-Snake Simile (*Aeneid* V, 270-81)”, *CJ* 78, 115-21.
- Rose, Herbert Jennings (1948): *Aeneas Pontifex*. Virgilian Essays 2 (London).
- Rosenberg, Donald M. (1981): *Oaten Reeds and Trumpets: Pastoral and Epic in Virgil, Spenser, and Milton* (Lewisburg).
- Rosivach, Vincent J. (1980): “Latinus’ Genealogy and the Palace of Picus (*Aeneid* 7.45-9, 170-91)”, *CQ* 30, 140-52.
- Ross, David O. (1998): “Images of Fallen Troy in the *Aeneid*”, in Knox, Peter/Foss, Clive (1998; edd.): *Style and Tradition: Studies in Honor of Wendell Clausen*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 92 (Stuttgart und Leipzig), 121-9.
- (2007): *Virgil’s Aeneid: A Reader’s Guide* (Oxford/Malden, Mass.) [P. Tordeur, *AC* 77, 2008, 442-3; B.W. Breed, *NECJ* 36, 2009, 61-3; R.H. Davis, *CB* 85, 2009, 111-12; P. Monella, *CR* 59, 2009, 134-5; L.R. George, *BMCRev* 2009.03.55].
- Rossi, Andreola (1997): “Reversal of Fortune and Change in Genre in *Aeneid* 10”, *Vergilius* 43, 31-44 [~ 2004, 54-69].
- (2002): “The Fall of Troy: Between Tradition and Genre”, in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; edd.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 231-51 [~ 2004, 17-53].
- (2004): *Contexts of War: Manipulation of Genre in Virgilian Battle Narrative* (Ann Arbor) [S. Harrison, *BMCRev* 2004.11.09; M.C.J. Putnam, *NECJ* 31, 2004, 322-7; N.A. Coffee, *CPh* 100, 2005, 372-6; M.L. La Fico Guzzo, *CFC(L)* 25, 2005, 206-207; B. Tipping, *CR* 55, 2005, 523-5; M. Dinter CW 99, 2005/6, 85-6; E. Merli, *Gymnasium* 113, 2006, 549-50; M. Leigh Phoenix, 60, 2006, 161-2; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 65, 2006, 186-8].

- (2010a): “*Ab Urbe Condita*: Roman History on the Shield of Aeneas”, in Breed, Brian W./Damon, Cynthia/Rossi, Andreola (edd.): *Citizens of Discord. Rome and Its Civil Wars* (Oxford), 145-56.
- (2010b): “*Aeneae magni...*: il *pater Aeneas* davanti a Lauso morto”, *InvLuc* 32, 2010, 139-45.
- Rossi Linguanti, E. (2013): “*L’Acesta. Cento vergilianus* e i suoi modelli”, *Maia* 65, 227-56.
- Rossini, Antonio (2000): “Cultural History in *Aeneid* VIII 407-15: The Assessment of an ‘Ideology’ and of Its Influence on the Work of Virgil”, *RCCM* 42, 2000, 29-38.
- Roti, Grant C. (1983): “*Omnibus unus* (*Aeneid* 3.716), *CQ* 33, 300-301.
- Roux, Nathaëlle (2008): “The Vergilian Tradition in Lucan’s Representation of Italy”, *Vergilius* 54, 37-48.
- Rowell, Henry T. (1941): “Vergil and the Forum of Augustus”, *AJPh* 62, 261-76.
- Rowland, Robert J. (1981/2): “Books of Lists: Observations on Vergil’s *Aeneid*, Books VII-VIII”, *AugAge* 1, 20-5.
- (1987a): “Aeneas Before Vergil. I&II”, *AugAge* 6, 155-75.
- (1987b): “Vergil’s Aeneas”, *AugAge* 6, 142-54.
- (1992): “Ductor Rhoeteius: Vergil, *Aeneid* 12.456”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 237-43.
- Rubio Sañudo, María Teresa (1994): “Diferentes valores del presente de subjuntivo latino en Virgilio”, in *Actas del VIII Congreso español de estudios clásicos (Madrid, 23-28 de septiembre de 1991)* (Madrid), 739-41.
- Rudd, Niall (1976): “Dido’s *Culpa*”, in *id.* (1976): *Lines of Enquiry: Studies in Latin Poetry* (Cambridge), 32-53 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 145-66.
- (1983): “The Idea of Empire in the *Aeneid*”, *Hermathena* 134, 35-50 = Cardwell/Hamilton 1986, 28-42.
- (2006/7): “Reception: Some Caveats”, *Arion* 14.2, 1-20.
- Rudich, V. (2002): “On Pushkin and Virgil”, *Arion* 10.1, 79-81.
- Rücker, Nils (2009): “*Ausonio possis considerare portu* (Verg. *Aen.* 3,378). Ausonius, Paulinus, Ovid und Vergil: Spätantike Briefdichtung neu gelesen”, in Harich-Schwarzbauer, Henriette/Schierl, Petra (edd.): *Lateinische Poesie der Spätantike. Internationale Tagung in Castelen bei Augst, 11.–13. Oktober 2007* (Basel), 83-108.
- Rüpke, Jörg (1993): “Vergils Laokoon”, *Eranos* 91, 126-8.
- (1998): *Antike Epik. Zur Geschichte narrativer metrischer Großtexte in oralen und semi-oralen Gesellschaften* (Potsdam), 107-26 [“Vergils Aeneis”].
- Ruiz-Funes Torres, María (1996): “Algunas interpretaciones ‘innovadoras’ del P. de la Cerda sobre la *Eneida*”, in Aldama, Ana María (ed.): *De Roma al siglo XX: Actas del I Congreso de la Sociedad de Estudios Latinos, celebrado en la Residencia Universitaria de Jarandilla de la Vera (Cáceres), los días 26-28 de enero de 1995* (Madrid), 903-11.
- Rupprecht, Hermann (1959): “Dido oder Elissa. Eine Vermutung über den Gebrauch dieser Namen bei Vergil und Ovid”, *Gymnasium* 66, 246-50 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 214].
- Russi, Angelo (1986): “Virgilio e il Gargano (*Aen.* 11, 246-247)”, *Athenaeum* 64, 1986, 226-30.
- Russo, Alessandro (1997): “Verg. *Aen.* 10, 805”, in Degl’Innocenti, Antonella/Moretti, Gabriella (1997; edd.): *Miscillo Flamini: Studi in onore di Carmelo Rapisarda* (Trento), 263-73.
- Rutledge, Harry C. (1979): “The Gift-Motif in the *Aeneid*”, in Lawall 1979, 17-23.
- (1987): “*Pius Aeneas*: A Study of Vergil’s Portrait”, *Vergilius* 33, 14-20.
- Ruysschaert, José (1993): “Lectures des illustrations du ‘Virgile vatican’ et du ‘Virgile roman’”, *MMAI* 73, 25-51.

- Sabbadini, Remigio (1888-1920): *Aeneis commentata*. 6 voll. (Torino) [i = 1-3, ⁵1920; ii = 4-6, ³1910; iii = 7-9, ²1908; iv-vi = 10-12, 1888].
- Sacerdoti, Arianna (2007): “L’area semantica di *squaleo* nell’epica latina imperial”, *InvLuc* 29, 229-40.
- Saeedi, Pouneh (2009): “Images of Liminality in Book VI of the *Aeneid*”, *CLCWeb* 11.2, 1-8.
- Saggiaro, Alessandro (1996): “La ‘Sibylla Cumana’: un personaggio virgiliano tra mito e storia”, *SMSR* 20, 481-90.
- Sakellariou, Antonios I. (2004): “□λυμπος και Βεργίλιος”, *Parnassos* 46, 99-104.
- Salanitro, Giovanni (1992): “Contributi critico-textuali ai centoni virgiliani”, in Fores, Enrico [et al.] (1992; edd.): *Miscellanea di studi in onore di Armando Salvatore*. Pubblicazioni del Dipartimento di Filologia classica dell’Università degli Studi Federico II 7 (Napoli), 213-9.
- (2005): “Marziale e Virgilio (Mart. 6,3)”, *A&R* 50, 1-14.
- (2008): “Il centone virgiliano *Narcissus*”, *RCCM* 50, 371-4.
- (2009a): “L’epica greca e latina e il suo riuso nell’età imperial”, in in Barchiesi, Alessandro/Guidorizzi Giulio (edd.): *La stella sta compiendo il suo giro: atti del Convegno internazionale di Siracusa: (21-23 maggio 2007)*. Suppl. SFIC 7 (Firenze), 171-80.
- (2009b; ed.): *Silloge dei Vergiliocentones Minori*. <De panificio> – *Narcissus* – *Iudicium Paridis* – *Hercules et Antaeus* – *Progne et Philomela* – *Europa*. *Introduzione, testo critico, traduzione e note*. *Multa Paucis* 5 (Acireale/Roma). [P. Cipolla, *Aufidus* 23=68/9, 2009, 155-8; F. Formica, *Vichiana* 11, 2009, 327-9; G. Marconi, *RCCM* 51, 2009, 551-2; M.R. Petringa, *Eikasmos* 20, 2009, 488-90; G. Polara, *BStudLat* 39, 2009, 724-5; M. Geymonat, *A&R* 4, 2010, 137-9; P. Mastandrea, *Lexis* 28, 2010, 581-3; F. Nolfo, *Maia* 62, 2010, 192-6].
- Salanitro, Maria (1995): “Il *sacrificium* di Laocoonte in Virgilio e in Petronio”, *MDAI(R)* 102, 291-4.
- (1997): “Il vischio virgiliano”, *RPL* 20, 49-53.
- (2011): “‘Stant lumina flamma’ Virgilio, *Aen.* VI 300 = Dante, *Inf.* III 99”, *Maia* 63, 566-70.
- Salas Salgado, F. (2013): “La *Eneida* de Virgilio en *Las Antigüedades* (Sevilla 1604) de Antonio De Viana. Análisis del Canto III”, *Maia* 65, 355-72.
- Salat, Pierre (1982): “Phlégyas et Tantale aux Enfers. À propos des vers 601-627 du sixième livre de l’*Énéide*”, in *Études de littérature ancienne, II: Questions de sens* (Paris), 13-29.
- (1983): “Un maître-mot chez Virgile, l’adjectif *ingens*”, *ALMARv* 10, 71-84.
- (1985-8): “Mots clés et mots évités chez Virgile”, *ALMARv* 12, 65-78; 15, 1988, 77-90.
- Salvatore, Armando (1982): “Struttura e funzionalità delle similitudini virgiliane”, *Vichiana* 11, 264-83.
- (1983): “Lettura del secondo libro dell’*Eneide*”, in Gigante 1983, 31-97.
- (1985): “Virgilio e Callimaco”, *Vichiana* 14, 3-23.
- (1988): “Elementi di originalità nelle similitudini virgiliane”, in Boldrini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd.): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 457-79.
- (1990): *Lecture di Virgilio: aspetti e problemi* (Napoli).
- (1991): “La similitudine della trottola in Callimaco e Virgilio”, in *Studi di filologia classica in onore di Giusto Monaco* (Palermo), ii, 395-400.
- (1997): *Virgilio*. *Studi Latini* 24 (Napoli) [A. De Vivo, *BStudLat* 28, 1998, 28; U. Zuccarelli, *Paideia* 53, 1998, 347-51; F. Corsaro, *Orpheus* 21, 2000, 321-5].
- Salem, Jean (1988): *De la tragédie à l’Histoire. Une introduction à la lecture de l’Énéide* Coll. Repères (Paris) [R. Martin, *REL* 74, 1996, 352].
- Salinas, Fresia (2003): “La *Eneida* una cuestión de memoria”, in Amari Grammatico, Giuseppina [et al. 9 (edd.): *América latina y lo clásico / Sociedad Chilena de Estudios Clásicos* (Santiago, Chile), 556-60.

- Sammartano, Roberto (1998): “Per una rilettura della gara del pugilato nel V libro dell’*Eneide*”, *PP* 53, 115-30.
- Sanchez Muñoz, B. (1976): “La heniadis en Virgilio”, *Eclás* 20, 45-7.
- Sandbach, F. H. (1965/6): “Anti-Antiquarianism in the *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 5, 26-38 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 449-65.
- Sandnes, Karl Olav (2011): *The Gospel ‘According to Homer and Virgil’: Cento and Canon*. Supplements to Novum Testamentum 138 (Leiden/Boston).
- Sangmeister, Ursula (1978): *Die Ankündigung direkter Rede im ‘nationalen’ Epos der Römer*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 86 (Meisenheim).
- Sansone, David (1991): “Cacus and the *cyclops*: An Addendum”, *Mnemosyne* 44, 171.
– (1996): *Aeneid* 5.835-6”, *CQ* 46, 429-33.
- Santini, Carlo (1996): “Il comitato di Enea”, in Santini, Carlo/Zurli, Lorianò (1996; edd.): *Ars narrandi. Scritti di narrativa antica in memoria di Luigi Pepe* (Napoli), 209-24.
– (1998): “Etnici e filologia”, *GIF* 50, 3-22.
– (2007a): “*Amor patriae* ed etnicità nella maledizione di Didone: tra Virgilio e la scoliastica tardo-antica”, *GIF* 59, 65-77.
– (2007b): “Fonti, modelli letterari e paralleli mito-storici dell’episodio della cerva di Capua (*Pun.* 13, 115-137)”, *Euphrosyne* 35, 339-46.
– (2008): “Virgil as Etruscologist in Servius’s Commentary or From the Author to the Author”, in Casali/Stok 2008, 78-92.
– /Fabio Stok (2004; edd.): *Hinc Italiae gentes. Geopolitica ed etnografia dell’Italia nel Commento di Servio all’Eneide*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 31 (Pisa).
- Saravi, S. (1999): “Juno supplicante”, *Auster* 4, 63-84.
- Sarkissian, John (1985): “The Idea of *imperium* at *Aeneid* 1.50-296”, *AugAge* 4, 51-6.
- Sauer, Hans (1997): “Vergil im Mittelalter”, in *Lexikon des Mittelalters* 8, 1522-9.
- Sauvage, A. (1979): “Les éléments du prestige, le fonctionnement et la nature du pouvoir d’*Énée*”, *REL* 57, 204-30.
- Saylor, Charles F. (1974): “The Magnificent Fifteen: Vergil’s Catalogues of the Latin and Etruscan Forces”, *CPh* 69, 249-57.
– (1979): “Horace, c. 1.2 and Vergil’s Storm (*Aen.* 1.81ff.)”, *Vergilius* 25, 20-5.
– (1982/3): “*Aeneid* 10. The Book of Phantoms”, *AugAge* 2, 48-59.
– (1986): “Some Stock Characteristics of the Roman Lover in Vergil, *Aeneid* IV”, *Vergilius* 32, 73-7.
– (1990): “Groups vs. Individual in Virgil *Aeneid* IX”, *Latomus* 49, 88-94.
- Scaffai, Marco (2000): “*Lunae labores* e *solis labores* in Virgilio e oltre”, *Paideia* 57, 448-65.
– (2004): “Servio e il sonno di Achille (ad *Aen.* 1,487 e 2,542)”, *Aufidus* 52, 51-77.
– (2006): *La presenza di Omero nei commenti antichi a Virgilio*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario del latino 90 (Bologna).
- Scafoglio, Giampiero (1997/8): “Forme e funzioni delle figure di suono nell’*Eneide*”, *RAAN* 67, 309-40.
– (2000): “La scena di Elena tramandata da Servio: discussione filologica”, *Vichiana* 4a ser. 2, 181-200.
– (2001a): “La tragedia di Eschilo nel libro II dell’*Eneide*”, *AC* 70, 70, 69-86.
– (2001b): “La tragedia di Euripide e la mediazione romana arcaica nel libro II dell’*Eneide*”, *Vichiana* 4a ser. 3, 187-212.
– (2002): “L’apparizione onirica di Ettore nel libro II dell’*Eneide*: intertestualità e mediazione filosofica”, *Philologus* 146, 299-308.
– (2003): “Il confronto di Enea col passato. Palinuro, Didone, Deifobo nell’*Aeneide* virgiliano”, *A&A* 49, 80-9.
– (2004a): “A proposito di alcuni temi virgiliani”, *Vichiana* 4a ser. 6, 127-35.
– (2004b): “L’episodio di Deifobo nell’*Aeneide* virgiliano”, *Hermes* 132, 167-85.

- (2005a): “*Ducente deo*: una nota ad *Aen.* II,632”, *Latomus* 64, 631-40.
 - (2005b): “La descrizione della natura nell’*Eneide*: considerazioni teoriche e prove di analisi”, *Euphrosyne* 33, 355-64.
 - (2005c): “Virgilio e Stesicoro. Una ricerca sulla *Tabula Iliaca Capitolina*”, *RhM* 148, 113-27.
 - (2007a): “Elementi tragici nell’episodio virgiliano di Sinone”, *A&A* 53, 76-99.
 - (2007b): “Virgil and the *Astyanax* of Accius”, *CQ* 57, 781-7.
 - (2009): “Astianatte nell’*Eneide*” *Latomus* 68, 631-43.
 - (2010): *Noctes Vergilianae. Ricerche di filologia e critica letteraria sull’Eneide*. Spudasmata 135 (Hildesheim/Zürich/New York) [N. Méthy, *REL* 88, 2010, 445-7; C. Formicola, *BStudLat* 41, 2011, 324-7; E. Kraggerud, *BMCRev* 2011.03.41; Breuer, *Gymnasium* 119, 2012, 399-400].
 - (2011): “Ancora sul *deus ducens* di *Aen.* II,632”, *Latomus* 70, 1117.
 - (2012a): “Housman e Virgilio”, *A&A* 58, 74-85.
 - (2012b): “The Murder of Priam in a Tragedy by Pacuvius”, *CQ* 62, 664-70.
 - (2013): “The Betrayal of Aeneas”, *GRBS* 53, 1-14.
- Scanlan, Richard T. (1982/3): “Topics for the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 78, 350-9.
- Scappaticcio, Maria Chiara (2008a): “*Noris* e *Noras* (Verg. *Aen.* IV 423): un sondaggio di ‘filologia dei papiri’”, *Vichiana* 10, 170-75.
- (2008b): “PL 3/504 : Virgilio, la *dialysis* e un’ignota *Ars Grammatica*”, *Aegyptus* 88, 37-48.
 - (2009a): “*Ambiguità* grafiche e morfologiche: Virgilio, i papiri e gli accusativi in *-es/-is*”, *BStudLat* 39, 112-22
 - (2009b): “Appunti per una riedizione dei frammenti dei palinsesto Virgiliano dell’Ambrosiana”, *APF* 55, 96-120.
 - (2009b): “La diastole, i grammatici latini e due esempi virgiliani”, *RhM* 152, 369-384.
 - (2009c): “Virgilio, allievi e maestri a Vindolanda: per un’edizione di nuovi documenti dal forte britannico”, *ZPE* 169, 59-70.
 - (2009d): “Virgilio e la ‘filologia dei papiri’: *Aen.* 1,618 e il PColt 1. *MD* 62, 239-51.
 - (2009/10): “Sul Virgilio palestinese del ‘nuovo’ P.Ness. II 2”, *APapyrol* 21/2, 19-77.
 - (2010a): “Il *PHerc.* 817: echi virgiliani e pseudoaugusteismo”, *Cronache Ercolanesi* 40, 99-136.
 - (2010b): “Tra ecdotica e performance: per un *Corpus Papyrorum Vergilianarum*”, *APF* 56, 130-48
 - (2011): “*Fractis, fictis, dictis*: Il PNess. II 1 e *Aen.* 4,476. Ancora un sondaggio di ‘filologia dei papyri virgiliani’”, *BStudLat* 41, 601-8.
 - (2012a): *Accentus, distinctio, apex: l’accentazione grafica tra Grammatici Latini e papiri virgiliani*. Corpus Christianorum. Lingua patrum 6. (Turnhout).
 - (2012b): “Per una ‘filologia dei papiri’: sondaggi e prospettive tra *Textkritik* e tradizione papiracea latina”, *ARF* 14, 143-60.
 - (2012c): “Sulla ‘filologia dei papiri virgiliani’: i P.Ness. II 1 e P.Ness II 2, 685-693, in Schubert, Paul (ed.): *Actes du 26^e Congrès international de papyrologie Genève, 16-21 août 2010*. Recherches et Rencontres 30 (Genève), 685-93.
 - (2012d): “Un Virgilio Carolino commentato da Treviri: Tra Berlino e Gent”, *Hermes* 140, 326-61.
 - (2013): *Papyri Vergilianae. L’apporto della papirologia alla storia della tradizione virgiliana (I-VI d.C.)*. Papyrologica Leodiensia (Liège).
- Scarcia, Riccardo (1991): “*Magicas accingier artis* (*Aen.* 4, 493f.)”, Gallo, Italo/Nicastri, Luciano (1991; edd.): *Cultura, poesia, ideologia nell’opera di Ovidio*. Pubblicazioni dell’Università degli Studi di Salerno Sezione Atti, convegni, miscellanee 33 (Napoli), 229-41.

- (1992): “Romolo e la seconda casa”, *Euphrosyne* 20, 107-30.
 - (2003): “Il commento di Servio al libro IX dell’*Eneide*”, *Scholia* 5.1, 101-17.
 - (2004): “Il Sallustio di Virgilio nella glossia serviana”, *Scholia* 6, 9-27.
 - (2005): “Servio e Isidoro: la circolazione delle glosse virgiliane”, *Schol(i)a* 7, 101-14.
- Scargliarini Corlaita, D. (1989): “Modi di rappresentazione dell’architettura in Virgilio”, in *Mnemosynum. Studi in onore di Alfredo Ghiselli*. Ed. & saggi univ. di filologia class. (Bologna), 497-506.
- Scarpato, Giuseppe (1988): “Un omerismo virgiliano (secto elephanto, Aen. 3, 464)”, in Bolchini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd.): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 481-6.
- Scarth, Alwyn (1999/2000): “The Volcanic Inspiration of Some Images in the *Aeneid*”, *CW* 93, 90-115.
- Scarth, Elizabeth-Anne (2008): *Mnemotechnics and Virgil: The Art of Memory and Remembering* (Saarbrücken) [G. Scafoglio *BMCRev* 2008.1240; D. Meban, *Mouseion (Canada)* 8, 2008, 482-46].
- Schäublin, Christoph (1996): “Ennius, Vergil und Livius”, *MH* 53, 148-55.
- Schaller, Dieter (1987): “Vergil und die Wiederentdeckung des Epos im frühen Mittelalter”, *Medioevo & Rinascimento* 1, 75-100.
- Schauenburg, Konrad (1960): “Aeneas und Rom”, *Gymnasium* 67, 176-91.
- (1969): ΑΙΝΕΙΑΣ ΚΑΛΟΣ, *Gymnasium* 76, 42-53.
- Schauer, Markus (2007): *Aeneas dux in Vergils Aeneis. Eine literarische Fiktion in augusteischer Zeit*. Zetemata 128 (München) [K. Galinsky, *BMCRev* 2008.06.29; W. Polleichtner, *Gymnasium* 115, 2008, 95-7; M. Rivoltella, *Sehepunkte* 8.11, 2008; O. Devillers, *REA* 111, 2009, 641-2; H.-C. Günther, *Klio* 91, 2009, 507-9; P.R. Hardie, *Gnomon* 81, 2009, 700-3; S.J. Harrison, *Mnemosyne* 62, 2009, 510-3].
- (2010): “Vulcanus und Constantia als Waffenschmiede – die Schildbeschreibungen in Vergils Aeneis und Ubertino Carraras *Columbus*”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 251-67.
- Schenk, Peter (1984): *Die Gestalt des Turnus in Vergils Aeneis*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 164 (Königstein/Ts.) [S.J. Harrison, *CR* 36, 1986, 40-4; E. Kraggerud, *Gnomon* 59, 1987, 61-2; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 47, 1988, 685-7; P. H. Schrijvers, *Mnemosyne* 41, 1988, 435-6; N. Horsfall, *SCI* 11, 1991/2, 194-5].
- Schetter, Willy (1978): *Das römische Epos*. Athenaion Studentexte 4 (Wiesbaden).
- Schiesaro, Alessandro (2001): “Virgil in Bloomsbury”, *PVS* 24, 31-47.
- (2005): “Under the Sign of Saturn: Dido’s ‘Kulturkampf’”, in Schwindt, Jürgen Paul (ed.): *‘La représentation du temps dans la poésie augustéenne’*. ‘Zur Poetik der Zeit in augusteischer Dichtung’ Bibliothek der klassischen Altertumswissenschaften N.F. 2 Reihe 116 (Heidelberg), 85-110.
 - (2008): “Further Voices in Virgil’s Dido”, *SFIC* 101, 60-109. 194-245.
 - (2012): “Virgilio a Strasburgo: gli autori di Richard Heinze”, *QS* 76, 19-31.
- Schilling, Robert (1980a): “*Penatibus et magnis dis* (Virgile, *Énéide* III, 12 et VIII, 679)”, in Fontana, M. J./Piraino, M. T./Rizzo, F. P. (1980; edd.): Φιλίας χάριν. *Miscellanea di studi classici in onore di Eugenio Manni* (Roma), vi, 1963-78.
- (1980b): “Tradition et innovation dans le chant VI de l’*Énéide* de Virgile”, *JS* 1980, 193-210.
 - (1981): “Virgile poète total”, *REL* 59, 177-92.
 - (1982): “Romanité et ésotérisme dans le chant VI de l’*Énéide*”, *RHR* 199, 363-80 = *Atti del Convegno virgiliano di Brindisi* 1983, 17-31.
- Schlerath, B. (1981): “Culinaria Romano-Germanica”, in Geckeler, H. [et. al.] (1981): *Logos semantikos. Studia linguistica in honorem Eugenio Coseriu 1921-1981* (Berlin/Madrid), iii, 269-87.

- Schlunk, Robin R. (1974): *The Homeric Scholia and the Aeneid: A Study of the Influence of Ancient Literary Criticism on Vergil* (Ann Arbor) [A. Barchiesi, *RFIC* 105, 1977, 349-55; J. Foster, *CR* 27, 1977, 22-3; R. A. Hornsby, *CW* 70, 1977, 480-1; N. Horsfall, *JRS* 66, 1976, 277; E. C. Kopff, *CJ* 72, 1976, 279-80; P. N. Lockhart, *Vergilius* 22, 1976, 51-3; N. C. Wilson, *Gnomon* 48, 1976, 716-7; B. C. Fenik, *CPh* 73, 1978, 65-6].
- (1984): “The Wrath of Aeneas: Two Myths in *Aeneid* X”, in Bright, David F./Ramage, Edwin S. (1984; edd.): *Classical Texts and Their Traditions. Studies in Honour of C. R. Trahman*. Scholars Press Homage Series (Chico, CA), 223-9.
- Schmid, Walter (1983): *Vergil-Probleme*. Göppinger Akademische Beiträge 120 (Göppingen) [N. Horsfall, *CR* 35, 1985, 186; R. Rieks, *Gnomon* 57, 1985, 508-12; A. Novara, *RPh* 60, 1986, 148-9].
- Schmidt, Ernst August (1997): “Vergil und episches Holzfällen: Zu einer unerkannten Technik poetischer Verdichtung”, *Hyperboreus* 3, 57-81.
- (2000/1): “The Meaning of Vergil’s *Aeneid*: American and German Approaches”, *CW* 94, 145-171.
 - (2001a): “Vergil: die Tragödie der karthagischen Königin Dido als Anfrage an den Sinn der römischen Geschichte”, in *id.* (2001): *Musen in Rom. Deutung von Welt und Geschichte in großen Texten der römischen Literatur* (Tübingen), 119-32.
 - (2001b): “Vergils Aeneis als augusteische Dichtung”, in Rüpke, Jörg (ed.): *Von Göttern und Menschen erzählen. Formkonstanzen und Funktionswandel vormoderner Epik*. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge 4 (Stuttgart), 65-92.
 - (2003): *Augusteische Literatur, System in Bewegung*. Schriften der philosophisch-historischen Klasse der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften 28 (Heidelberg) [M. Dinter, *JRS* 94, 2004, 242-3].
 - (2007): “Metamorphose der Vergil-Ikone in Antike und Gegenwart. Vom römischen Nationaldichter zum Vater des Abendlands und Machtstaatkritiker”, in Engler, Bernd/Klaiber, Isabell (edd.): *Figurationen und Refigurationen*. Schriften zur Literaturwissenschaft 30 (Berlin), 29-55.
 - (2008): “The German Rediscovery of Vergil in the Early 20th Century (1900-1938)”, *Vergilius* 54, 124-49.
- Schmidt, Ernst Günther (1983): “Achilleus – Odysseus – Aeneas. Zur Typologie des vergilischen Helden”, *LF* 106, 24-8.
- (1988): “Vergil und die *Odyssee*. Strukturfragen der *Aeneis*”, in *id.* (1988; ed.): *Erworbenes Erbe. Studien zur antiken Literatur und ihrer Nachwirkung*. Reclams Universal-Bibliothek 1259 (Leipzig), 306-18.
- Schmidt, Jens-Uwe (1991): “Junos Versöhnung durch Jupiter und das Ende der *Aeneis*”, *W&D* 21, 81-113.
- (1994): “Die schneeweißen Arme der Venus. Zur Homer-Imitation in Vergils *Aeneis*”, *RhM* 137, 101-17.
- Schmidt, Paul Gerhard (1982): “Wandlungen Vergils im Mittelalter”, *WJA* 8, 105-16.
- Schmiel, Robert (1979): “A Vergilian Formula”, *Vergilius* 25, 37-9.
- Schmit-Neuerburg, Tilman (1999): *Vergils Aeneis und die antike Homerexegese: Untersuchungen zum Einfluß ethischer und kritischer Homerrezeption auf imitatio und aemulatio Vergils*. Untersuchungen zur antiken Literatur und Geschichte 56 (Berlin/ New York) [R. Lamberton, *BMCRev* 2001.08.37; K. Volk, *Gymnasium* 108, 2001, 542-3; D. P. Nelis, *JRS* 92, 2002, 240-1].
- Schmitthenner, Walter (1983): “Die Zeit Vergils. Von der späten Republik zur augusteischen Monarchie”, *Gymnasium* 90, 1-16.
- Schmitz, Christine (2008): “Ist Penelope ein Modell für Vergils Dido? Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer intertextuellen Lektüre”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 85-103.

- (2013): “Der Orientalismuskurs als Intertext in Vergils *Aeneis*”, in Baumbach/Polleichtner 2013, 97-137.
- Schmitzer, Ulrich (1994): “Turnus und die Danaiden. Mythologische Verstrickung und personale Verantwortung”, *GB* 20, 109-26.
- (2005): “Legittimazione del presente attraverso la costruzione del passato: Troia nella poesia latina di età imperial”, in Alvoni, Giovanna/Magnani, Massimo (edd.): *Troia: tra realtà e leggenda. Humanitas e scientia* (Parma), 22-45.
- (2006a): “Amor in der Unterwelt: zu Ausonius’ Gedicht *Cupido Cruciatu*”, in *Id.* (ed.): *Suus cuique mos: Beiträge zur paganen Kultur des lateinischen Westens im 4. Jahrhundert n. Chr.* Vertumnus 1 (Göttingen), 167-184.
- (2006b): “Friede auf Erden? Latinistische Erwägungen zur *pax Augusta*”, in Kratz, Reinhard Gregor/Spieckermann, Hermann (edd.): *Götterbilder, Gottesbilder, Weltbilder: Polytheismus und Monotheismus in der Welt der Antike. 2: Griechenland und Rom, Judentum, Christentum und Islam.* Forschungen zum Alten Testament 2. Reihe 18 (Tübingen), 93-111.
- (2006c): “Der Königin Nachtlied: eine Adaption der Sage von Dido und Aeneas (Anth. Lat. 71 Sh.B.)”, in Kratz, Reinhard Gregor/Spieckermann, Hermann (edd.): *Götterbilder, Gottesbilder, Weltbilder: Polytheismus und Monotheismus in der Welt der Antike. 2: Griechenland und Rom, Judentum, Christentum und Islam.* Forschungen zum Alten Testament 2. Reihe 18 (Tübingen), 9-24.
- Schmoll, Edward A. (1981): “Turnus: A Diachronic Hero”, *CB* 57, 34-8.
- Schmude, M.P. (2006): “Homerische Motive in Vergils *Aeneis* – ein Überblick”, *AU* 49.2-3, 104-7.
- Schneider, Bernd (1982): *Vergil. Handschriften und Drucke der Herzog Augustus Bibliothek. Ausstellung in der Bibliotheca Augusta 5. Oktober 1982 bis 27. März 1983* [mit Beiträgen von Susanne Netzer und Heinrich Rumphorst, eingeleitet von Bernhard Kytzler]. Ausstellungskataloge der Herzog August Bibliothek 37 (Wolfenbüttel) [Neuheuser, *AAHG* 41, 1988, 101-3; W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 65, 1984, 208-28].
- (1983): “‘Virgilius pictus’ – Sebastian Brants illustrierte Vergil Ausgabe von 1502 und ihre Nachwirkung. Ein Beitrag zur Vergilrezeption im deutschen Humanismus”, *Wolfenbütteler Beiträge* 6, 202-62.
- Schnepf, Hermann (1959): “Das Herculesabenteuer in Vergils *Aeneis* (VIII 184f.)”, *Gymnasium* 66, 250-68 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 214].
- Schniebs, Alicia (2006): “Cifrar-descifrar: las estrategias de lo maravilloso en *Eneida*”, in Caballero de del Sastre, Elisabeth [et al.] (edd.): *Monstruos y maravillas en las literaturas latina y medieval y sus lecturas* (Rosario), 109-28.
- Schnur, Harry C. (1978): “Again *Varium et mutabile semper femina*”, *CW* 72, 103.
- Schoder, Raymond V., S.J. (1980): “Vergil’s Human Message”, *Thought* 55, 65-80.
- (1983): “Vergil’s Vision of Life”, *Journal of Ultimate Reality and Meaning* 1983, 205-20.
- Schönberger, Otto (1993): “Der Sänger beim Gastmahl (Vergil, *Aeneis* 1,723f.)”, *RhM* 136, 298-307.
- Scholz, Udo W. (1975): “Eine Vergil-Szene im Lichte der Forschung (Aen. 4, 238ff.)”, *WJA* 1, 125-36.
- (1999): “Drances”, *Hermes* 127, 455-66.
- (2008): “Die Botschaft der *Aeneis* Vergils”, *WJA* 32, 121-35.
- Schork, R. Joseph (1986): “The Final Simile in the *Aeneid*: Roman and Rutulian Ramparts”, *AJPh* 107, 260-70.
- (1996): “Acoustic Intratexts in *Aeneid* 7.122 and 4.408”, *CPh* 91, 61-2.
- Schottenius, Sigrid (2010): “Typology and the *Cento* of Proba“, *QUCC* 95, 43-51.
- Schrijvers, Piet Herman (1995): “Slechte tijden, goede tijden: de *Aeneis* als feest van het vertellen”, *Lampas* 28, 67-81.

- Schroeder, Frederic M. (2004): "Philodemus: *avocatio* and the Pathos of Distance in Lucretius and Vergil" in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 139-56.
- Schubert, Werner (1991): "Zur Sage von Hercules und Cacus bei Vergil (Aen. 8, 184-279) und Ovid (Fast. 1, 543-586)", *JAC* 6, 37-60.
- (1996): "Primusque Machaon. Zu Vergil, Aen. 2, 259-264", *RhM* 139, 363-5.
 - (2009): "Vergil in Stenzen–von Vergil-Instanzen? Zu Schillers Übertragungen des 2. und 4. Buches aus Vergils *Aeneis* und zu Blumauers *Aeneis-Travestie*", in Kofler, Wolfgang/Schaffnerath, Florian/Töchterle, Karlheinz (edd.): *Pontes 5: Übersetzung als Vermittlerin antiker Literatur*. Comparanda (Innsbruck), 180-92
 - (2011): "P.D.Q. Bach und Vergils *Aeneis*. Ein zu Unrecht vergessener Fall musikalischer Rezeption – oder ein zu Recht vergessener Unfall?", in Heil, Andreas/Korn, Matthias/Sauer, Jochen (edd.): *Noctes Sinenses. Festschrift für Fritz-Heiner Mutschler zum 65. Geburtstag*. Kalliope 11 (Heidelberg), 110-9.
- Schuchard, Margret (1984): "Der theatralische Aeneas: Transformationen einer klassischen Gestalt", in Zimmermann, Hans-Joachim (1984; ed.): *Antike Tradition und Neuere Philologien. Symposion zu Ehren des 75. Geburtstages von Rudolph Sühnel*. SBHeid Suppl. 1, 1983 (Heidelberg), 57-70.
- Schuller, Moritz Heinrich Wladimir (2001): "The Fascinating Temple of Juno in *Aeneid* I", in Tylawsky, Elizabeth/Weiss, Charles (2001; ed.): *Essays in Honor of Gordon Williams: Twenty-five Years at Yale* (New Haven, Conn.), 249-61
- Schwarz, Franz Ferdinand (1983): "*Fumat Neptunia Troia*. Feuerzeichensprache im zweiten Buch der *Aeneis*", in Händel Paul/Meid, Wolfgang (1983; ed.): *Festschrift für Robert Muth zum 65. Geburtstag am 1. Januar 1981 dargebracht von Freunden und Kollegen*. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft (Innsbruck), 443-61.
- Schweizer, Hans Jörg (1967): *Vergil und Italien. Interpretationen zu den italischen Gestalten der Aeneis* (Aarau) [P. T. Eden, *Gnomon* 41, 1969, 92-3; C. Gnllka, *Gymnasium* 76, 1969, 119-21; V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 12].
- Scivoletto, Nino (2003): "La filologia virgiliana antica e il retaggio di Sebastiano Timpanaro", *GIF* 55, 145-7.
- Scott, James M. (2004): "The *Aeneid* as a Philosophical Guide: 'To Turn Arms Against the Turks'", *Vergilius* 50, 63-95.
- Scott, Joanna (2010): "Betraying Origins: The Many Faces of Aeneas in Medieval English Literature", *Latch* 3, 64-84.
- Scuderi, P. (1978): "Il mito eneico in età augustea. Aspetti filoetruschi e filoellenici", *Aevum* 52, 88-99.
- Scully, Stephen P. (1988): "Cities in Italy's Golden Age", *Numen* 35, 69-78.
- (2000): "Refining Fire in *Aeneid* 8", *Vergilius* 46, 93-113.
 - (2003): "Eros and Warfare in Virgil's 'Aeneid' and Homer's 'Iliad'", in Thibodeau, Philip/Haskell, Harry (2003; ed.): *Being There Together: Essays in Honor of Michael C. J. Putnam on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday* (Afton, Minnesota), 181-97.
- Sebesta, Judith Lynn (1993/4): "Costume in the Vatican Vergil Codex", *CW* 87, 27-33.
- Seager, Robin (2004): "The Eminent Bard and the Soldierly Greek: Refractions between Virgil and Ammianus", *PVS* 25, 147-60.
- Secci, Davide Antonio (2012): "Priam's Spear and Pyrrhus' Shield (Verg. *A.* 2.544-6)", *Mnemosyne* 65, 413-24.
- Seel, Otto (1965): "Das Strenge und das Zarte: Vergil", in *id.* (1965): *Weltdichtung Roms. Zwischen Hellas und Gegenwart* (Berlin), 298-338.
- (1969): "Um einen Vergilvers (*Aeneis*, VI 468)", in Bibauw, J. (1969; ed.): *Hommages à Marcel Renard I*. Collection Latomus 101 (Bruxelles), 677-88 = *id.*, *Verschlüsselte Gegenwart* (Stuttgart, 1972), 95-110.
 - (1973): "Vergil der Dichter", *Neue Deutsche Hefte* 140, 26-62.

- Segal, Charles (1965/6): “*Aeternum per saecula nomen: The Golden Bough and the Tragedy of History*”, *Arion* 4, 617-57; 5, 34-72 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 24-6].
- (1968): “The Hesitation of the Golden Bough: A Reexamination”, *Hermes* 96, 74-9.
 - (1971): “The Song of Iopas in the Aeneid”, *Hermes* 99, 336-49.
 - (1973/4): “‘Like Wings and Winged Dream’: A Note on Virgil’s Development”, *CJ* 69, 97-102.
 - (1974): “Vanishing Shades: Virgil and Homeric Repetitions”, *Eranos* 72, 34-52.
 - (1981a): “Art and the Hero: Participation, Detachment, and Narrative Point of View in *Aeneid* 1”, *Arethusa* 14, 67-83 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 42-58 = S. Quinn 2000, 387-400.
 - (1981b): “Iopas Revisited (*Aeneis* I 740ff.)”, *Emérita* 49, 17-25.
 - (1984): “Iopas Again”, *Emérita* 52, 77-82.
 - (1990): “Dido’s Hesitation in *Aeneid* 4”, *CW* 84, 1-12 = S. Quinn 2000, 90-100.
- Segena Romas, Bartolomé (1982): “El símil de la épica (Iliada, Odisea, Eneida)”, *Emérita* 50, 175-97.
- Segura Ramos, Bartolomé (1995): “Repetición léxica como abandono y repetición léxica como recurso estilístico”, *Minerva* 9, 153-63.
- (2006): “El color de Virgilio”, *CFC(L)* 26, 37-69
- Seider, Aaron M. (2012): “Competing Commemorations: Apostrophes of the Dead in the *Aeneid*”, *AJPh* 133, 241-69.
- (2013): *Memory in Vergil’s Aeneid: Creating the Past* (Cambridge/London).
- Seider, Richard (1976): “Beiträge zur Geschichte und Paläographie der antiken Vergilhandschriften”, in Görgemanns, Herwig/Schmidt, Ernst A. (1976; edd.): *Studien zum antiken Epos. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie* 72 (Meisenheim am Glan), 129-72.
- Sellar, William Young (1877): *The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil* (Oxford).
- Senés Rodríguez, Gema (1997): “Consideraciones sobre la caracterización de Dido en Virgilio”, *AMal* 20, 133-47.
- Senfter, Reinhard (1979): “Vergil, *Aen.* 8, 589-91: Konnotationsraum und Funktionalisierung eines Vergleichs”, *MD* 2, 1979, 171-4.
- Sens, Alexander (1995): “The *dementia* of Dares: *Aeneid* 5.465-7”, *Vergilius* 41, 49-54.
- Seret-Dereau, Claude-Brigitte (2001): “Le personnage d’Énée dans la littérature française”, *BAGB* 2001, 195-238.
- Serpa, Franco (1987): *Il punto su Virgilio*. Universale Laterza 712 (Roma/Bari) [F. Della Corte, *Maia* 40, 1988, 214-7; N. Horsfall, *CR* 38, 1988, 411; G. Polara, *BStudLat* 18, 1988, 127-8; S.J. Harrison, *JRS* 79, 1989, 204-5; H. Bardon, *Latomus* 49, 1990, 177-8; J.-P. Brisson, *Latomus* 54, 1995, 891-2].
- Setaioli, Aldo (1983): “Lettura del settimo libro dell’Eneide”, in Gigante 1983, 233-67.
- (1993): “Il libro VI dell’Eneide”, in Amato, Biagio (1993; ed.): *Cultura e lingue classiche, 3: 3° convegno di aggiornamento e di didattica: Palermo, 29 ottobre-1 novembre 1989* (Roma), 323-34.
 - (1995): “Ulisse nell’Eneide”, in Rossi Cittadini, M. (1995; ed.): *Presenze classiche nelle letterature occidentali. Il mito dall’età antica all’età moderna e contemporanea* (Perugia), 167-86.
 - (1997a): “Évidence et évidenciation: le message de Virgile et son explicitation par Servius (*ad Aeneidem* 6, 703)”, in Lévy, Carlos/Pernot, Laurent (1997; edd.): *Dire l’évidence (philosophie et rhétorique antiques)* (Paris/Montréal), 59-73.
 - (1997b): “Palinuro: genesi di un personaggio poetico”, *BStudLat* 27, 56-81.
 - (1998) Si tantus amor... *Studi virgiliani*. Testi e manuali per l’insegnamento universitario del latino 53 (Bologna) [G. Danesi Marioni, *QCTC* 12, 1994, 160-1; A. Minarini, *BStudLat* 29, 1999, 642-6; A. Novara, *REL* 77, 1999, 343-4; E. Otón Sobrino, *CFC(L)* 16, 1999, 498-9; L. Parra García, *Eclás* 42, 175-7; C. Mordeglia, *Maia* 53, 2001, 266-8].

- (2003/4): “Interpretazioni stoiche ed epicuree in Servio e la tradizione dell'esegesi filosofica del mito e dei poeti a Roma (Cornuto, Seneca, Filodemo). 1”, *IJCT* 10, 335-76.
- (2005): “Le doute chez Virgile”, *CFC(L)* 25, 27-47 = “Il dubbio in Virgilio” *AVM* 76, 19-43.
- (2006): “Le Virgile d’Horace”, *Prometheus* 32, 161-84.
- Sguazzini, C. (2003): “Il complesso dialogo tra umano e divino, tra menzogna e realtà: studio su una similitudine (Virgilio, *Eneide*, 2, 223-24)”, *Università degli Studi di Torino. Quaderni del dipartimento di filologia, linguistica e tradizione classica ‘Augusto Rostagni’* n. s. 2, 133-48.
- Shackleton Bailey, D. R. (1986): “Tu Marcellus eris”, *HSPH* 90, 199-205.
- Sharrock, Alison R. (2008): “*Aemulatio*: the Critic as Intertext”, in Casali/Stok 2008, 7-23.
- (2010): “Womanly Wailing? The Mother of Euryalus and Gendered Reading”, *Eugesta* 1, 55-77.
- Shea, John (1977): “Lucretius, Lightning, and Lipari”, *CPh* 72, 136-8.
- Shelfer, Lochlan (2011): “Crime and Punishment in the *Aeneid*: the Danaids and the Legal Context of Turnus’ Death”, *CJ* 106, 295-319.
- Shiffman, Mark G. (2001): “A Platonic Reading of Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Modern Age* 43, 211-21.
- Sider, David (1988): “Vergil’s *Aeneid* and Hesiod’s *Theogony*”, *Vergilius* 34, 15-24.
- Sienkewicz, Thomas J. (1991): *The Classical Epic: An Annotated Bibliography*. The Magill Bibliographies (Pasadena, CA/Englewood Cliffs, NJ) [Ascher, *CW* 86, 1992/3, 69-70].
- (2004): *Vergil: A Legamus Transitional Reader*. (Wauconda) [E. Foster, *BMCR* 2004.09.38].
- Siewert, Walter (2007): “Petrons ‘Witwe von Ephesos’ als Vergil-Parodie”, *AU* 50, 20-6.
- Simon, Erika (1982): “Vergil und die Bildkunst”, *Maia* 34, 203-17.
- Simon, Mathilde (2009): “Les passages virgiliens relatifs à la chasse et le commentaire de Servius”, in Trinquier, Jean/Vendries, Christophe (edd.): *Chasses antiques: pratiques et représentations dans le monde gréco-romain (IIIes. av.-IVes. apr.J.-C.): actes du colloque international de Rennes (Université Rennes II, 20-21 septembre 2007)*, 195-201.
- Simonetti Abbolito, Giuseppina (1983): “Sensi diversi del termine *fama* in Virgilio”, *Orpheus* 4, 364-9.
- (1987): “Effetti fonici in Virgilio”, *Orpheus* 8, 235-63.
- Sineri, Valentina (2007): “Il *Iudicium Paridis* (AL 10) come testimone di tradizione indiretta virgiliana e i suoi rapporti con il modello”, *Sileno* 33, 183-93.
- (2009): “*Musaeus* come Mosè nel centone di Proba”, *RCCM* 51, 153-60.
- (2011): *Il centone di Proba*. *Multa paucis* 10 (Acireale/Roma) [M. Verna, *Aufidus* 25=74/5, 2011, 172-4; E. Bona, *Eikasmos* 23, 2012, 505-11; G. Marconi, *RCCM* 54, 2012, 169-71; A.M.R. Tedeschi, *A&R* 6, 248-53].
- Singerman, Jerome E. (1986): *Under Clouds of Poesy: Poetry and Truth in French and English Reworkings of the Aeneid, 1160-1513* (New York/London).
- Sini, Francesco (1991): “*Bellum nefandum*”: *Virgilio e il problema del ‘diritto internazionale antico’*. Seminario di Diritto Romano, Università degli Studi di Sassari, Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche 7 (Sassari) [N. Scivoletto, *GIF* 49, 1997, 138-9].
- Sirago, Vito A. (1994): “Cartagine nella descrizione di Virgilio”, in Mastino, Attilio/Ruggeri, Paola (1994; edd.): *L’Africa romana. Atti del X Convegno di studio: Oristano, 11-13 dicembre 1992*. Pubblicazioni del Dipartimento di Storia dell’Università degli Studi di Sassari 25 (Sassari), ii, 627-34.
- Skempis, M. (2010): “Caieta’s Undying Fame: *Aeneid* 7.1-7”, *MH* 67, 114-26
- Skinner, Marilyn B. (1983): “The Last Encounter of Dido and Aeneas. *Aen.* 6.450-476”, *Vergilius* 29, 12-18 = S. Quinn 2000, 101-7.
- (2004): “*Carmen inane*: Philodemus’ Aesthetics and Vergil’s Artistic Vision”, in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 231-44.

- (2007): “Venus as Physician (12.411-19)”, *Vergilius* 53, 88-101.
- Sklenář, Robert John (1990): “The Death of Priam: ‘Aeneid’ 2.506-558”, *Hermes* 118, 67-75.
- Skulsky, Susan (1985): “*Invitus, regina ...*: Aeneas and the Love of Rome”, *AJPh* 106, 447-55.
- (1987): “The Sibyl’s Rage and the Marpestan Rock”, *AJPh* 108, 56-80.
- Skutsch, Otto (1981): “Virgil, A. 5.320”, *LCM* 6, 217.
- (1982): “Catullus 1.9 and Vergil, *Aen.* 6.394”, *LCM* 7, 90.
- (1985): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 12.790”, *LCM* 10, 32.
- Slater, Nial C. (2006): “Ship-names in Vergil Again: From Myth to History”, in Santini, Carlo/Zurli, Lorianò/Cardinali, Luca (edd.): *Concentus ex dissonis. Scritti in onore di Aldo Settaioli* Università degli Studi di Perugia. Quaderni del Dipartimento di Filologia e Tradizione Greca e Latina 4 (Napoli), 721-8
- Slavitt, David (1991): *Virgil*. Hermes Books (New Haven, Conn.) [J.E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 147-8; D. Fowler, *G&R* 40, 1993, 86-7; N. Horsfall, *CR* 43, 1993, 171-2; C. Nappa/S. C. Smith, *CJ* 88, 1992/3, 292-5; S. F. Wiltshire, *CW* 86, 1992/3, 523-4; P. L. Smith, *EMC* 38, 1994, 84-7].
- Small, Caroline Dermot (1986): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 7. 620-2”, *CQ* 36, 278-80.
- Smets, M. (1977): “Wanneer Vergilius Homerus imiteert”, *Kleio* 7, 173-6.
- Smith, Derek R. (2000): “Nero’s Equestrian Interpretation of Virgil (5.545-605)”, *AncW* 31, 183-96.
- Smith, P. L. (1982): “Enclitic Rhythm in the Vergilian Hexameter”, *Phoenix* 36, 124-43.
- Smith, Riggs Alden (1993): “A Lock, and a Promise: Myth and Allusion in Aeneas’ Farewell to Dido in *Aeneid* 6”, *Phoenix* 47, 305-12.
- (1997): *Poetic Allusion and Poetic Embrace in Ovid and Virgil* (Ann Arbor) [A. Keith, *Vergilius* 44, 1998, 141-5; Y. Nadeau, *BMCRev* 98.5.27; M. Gale, *G&R* 46, 1999, 85-6; D. Nelis, *JRS* 89, 1999, 240-1; S. L. James, *BMCRev* 1999.03.14; B. Gibson, *CR* 50, 2000, 602-3; S.J. Harrison, *CW* 94, 2001, 197-9].
- (2002/3): “Dido as Vatic Diva: A New Voice for the Persona of the Lost Lover”, *CJ* 98, 433-6.
- (2005): *The Primacy of Vision in Virgil’s Aeneid* (Austin) [S.J. Harrison, *BMCRev* 2006.08.17; C.J. Nappa, *Vergilius* 52, 2006, 162-5; A. Rogerson, *CR* 57, 2007, 389-91; J. Elsner, *JRS* 97, 2007, 315-6; W. Schöner, *GB* 26, 2008, 164-75; J. Thomas, *Latomus* 67, 2008, 520-1].
- (2011): *Virgil*. Blackwell Introductions to the Classic World (Chichester/Malden, MA) [L. Fratantuono, *CR* 62, 2012, 146-7; V. Panoussi, *Vergilius* 57, 2011, 125-7; L.N. Quarantone, *BMCRev* 2011.06.23] = *Virgil* (Darmstadt, 2012) [K. Fetkenheuer, *Gymnasium* 120, 2013, 64-5].
- Smith, Rebekah M. (1999): “Deception and Sacrifice in *Aeneid* 2.1-249”, *AJPh* 120, 503-23.
- (2000/1): “*Aeneid* 10.515: A Flash of Vision”, *CW* 94, 47-52.
- Smith, Richard Upsher (2000): “The Pythagorean Letter and Virgil’s Golden Bough”, *Dionysius* n. s. 18, 7-24.
- Smith, Stephen C. (1999): “Remembering the Enemy: Narrative, Focalization, and Vergil’s Portrait of Achilles”, *TAPhA* 129, 225-62.
- Smolak, K (2013): “Two 12th Century-commentaries on Martianus Capella and Virgil”, *WS* 126, 249-60.
- Smolenaars, Johannes Jacobus Louis (1993): “De dood van Pallas en van Turnus in Vergilius’ *Aeneis* (X en XII): de sturende invloed van het Homerische model”, *Lampas* 26, 332-55.
- (1995): “Schrijvers en intertextualiteit”, *Lampas* 28, 176-84.
- (1999): “Landschappen poëzie: Vergilius *Aeneis* 6, 1-242”, *Lampas* 32, 179-97.
- (2001): “Uma cena perturbadora do casamento de Vênus e Vulcano (*Eneida* VIII 370-415)”, *LCláss* 5, 131-42.

- (2002): “‘Troje’ in Vergilius’ *Aeneis*. De constructie van de Trojaanse herkomst van het imperium romanum”, *Hermeneus* 74, 299-311.
 - (2004a): “A Disturbing Scene from the Marriage of Venus and Vulcan: *Aeneid* 8.370-415”, *Vergilius* 50, 96-107.
 - (2004b): “Een verontrustende scène uit het huwelijk van Venus en Vulcanus: Vergilius *Aen.* 8.370-415”, *Lampas* 37, 242-9.
- Soave, Cristina (1987): “Osservazioni sul linguaggio del libro I dell’Eneide, I & II”, *CCC* 8, 17-37. 171-198.
- Soler Merenciano, Alice (1998): “En torno a la psicología de Dido”, in *IX Congreso español de estudios clásicos: Madrid 27 al 30 de septiembre de 1995. 3, Lingüística latina* (Madrid), 187-91
- Solmsen, Friedrich (1972): “The World of the Dead in Book 6 of the *Aeneid*”, *CPh* 67, 31-41 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 208-23.
- (1986): “Aeneas Founded Rome with Odysseus”, *HSPH* 90, 93-110.
- Somville, P. (2004): “Virgile et la source grecque. Le rôle des quatre éléments dans le sixième livre de l’*Énéide*”, in Capdeville, Gérard (ed.): *L’eau et le feu dans les religions antiques. Actes du premier colloque international d’histoire des religions organisé par l’École Doctorale Les Mondes de l’Antiquité. Paris, 18-20 mai 1995, Université de Paris IV-Sorbonne, École Normale Supérieure*. De l’archéologie à l’histoire (Paris), 149-54.
- Sordi, Marta (2008): “Virgilio e la storia contemporanea”, in in Galtier, Fabrice/Perrin, Yves (edd.): *Ars pictoris, ars scriptoris: peinture, littérature, histoire. Mélanges offerts à Jean-Michel Croisille*. Erga 11 (Clermont-Ferrand), 155-62.
- Spaltenstein, F. (1991): “Deux lectures antiques de Virgile (à propos de vers 1, 42 and 8, 731 de l’*Énéide*)”, *Études de lettres* 1991, 27-41.
- Sparrow, John (1931): *Half-lines and Repetitions in Virgil* (Oxford; repr. New York/London, 1977).
- Spence, Sarah (1988): *Rhetorics of Reason and Desire. Vergil, Augustine, and the Troubadours* (Ithaca, NY) [C. Kallendorf, *Helios* 18, 1991, 77-8].
- (1991): “Cinching the Text: The Danaids and the End of the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 37, 11-9.
 - (1999a): “The Polyvalence of Pallas in the *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 32, 149-63.
 - (1999b): “*Varium et mutabile*: Voices of Authority in *Aeneid* 4”, in Perkell (1999a), 80-95.
 - (2001a): “Pallas/Athena in and out of the *Aeneid*”, in Deacy, Susan/Villing, Alexandra (2001; edd.): *Athena and the Classical World* (Leiden, etc.), 331-47.
 - (2001b; ed.): *Poets and Critics Read Vergil* (New Haven) [Keane, *CML* 21, 2001, 121-7; R. Thomas, *BMCRev* 2001.12.22; R. Hexter, *CO* 79, 2002, 171; D. Hill, *G&R* 49, 2002, 114-5; P. Toohey, *Phoenix* 57, 2003, 168-71].
 - (2002a): “Meta-textuality: The Boat-race as Turning Point in *Aeneid* 5, *NECJ* 29, 69-81.
 - (2002b): *Pietas and Furor: Motivational Forces in the Aeneid*, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 46-52.
 - (2009): “Avian Ways: Influence and Innovation in Lucretius and Vergil”, *Esprit Créateur* 49, 59-69.
 - (2013): “Response to Horsfall: The Role of Discernment in *Aeneid* 6”, *Vergilius* 59, 29-35.
- Speranza, F. (1981): “Palinuro”, in Paratore (1981a), 133-6.
- Springer, Carl P. E. (1987): “The Last Line of the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 82, 310-13.
- Squillante Saccone, Marisa (1978): “Appunti sull’uso dell’epiteto nell’*Eneide* di Virgilio”, *BStudLat* 8, 3-27.
- (1981): “Intorno ad alcuni recenti studi sul personaggio nell’Eneide di Virgilio”, *BStudLat* 11, 1981, 42-52.
 - (1985): *Le Interpretationes Vergilianae di Tiberio Claudio Donato* (Napoli).
 - (2004): “Metamorfosi di un testo: *Aen.* IX 77-124 e Tiberio Claudio Donato, Int. Verg. II pp. 196-203 Georgii”, in Abbamonte, Giancarlo [et al.] (edd.): *L’ultima parola: l’analisi*

- dei testi: teorie e pratiche nell'antichità greca e latina. Atti del terzo colloquio italo-francese coordinato da Luigi Spina e Laurent Pernot: Napoli 13-15 marzo 2003* (Napoli), 337-50.
- Squire, Michael (2007): "The Motto in the Grotto: Inscribing Illustrations and Illustrating Inscriptions at Sperlonga", in Newby, Zahra/Leader-Newby, Ruth E. (edd.): *Art and Inscriptions in the Ancient World* (Cambridge/New York), 102-27.
- Stabryła, Stanisław (1970): *Latin Tragedy in Virgil's Poetry*. Polska Akademia Nauk-Oddział w Krakowie. Prace Komisji Filologii Klasycznej 10 (Wrocław/Warszawa/Kraków) [P. T. Eden, *Gnomon* 45, 1973, 617-9].
- Stärk, Ekkehard (1998): *Antrum Sibyllae Cumanae und Campi Elysii. Zwei vergilische Lokale in den Phlegräischen Feldern*. Abhandlungen der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Philologisch-Historische Klasse 75.3 (Stuttgart) [L. Voit, *Gymnasium* 104, 1997, 183-5; R. Chevallier, *REL* 76, 1998, 408-9; K. Zelzer, *WS* 112, 1999, 254-6].
- Stahl, Hans-Peter (1981): "Aeneas – an 'Unheroic' Hero?", *Arethusa* 14, 157-86.
- (1990): "The Death of Turnus: Augustan Vergil and the Political Rival", in Raaflaub, Kurt A./Toher, M. (1990; edd.): *Between Republic and Empire: Interpretations of Augustus and His Principate* (Berkeley, etc.), 174-211.
 - (1998a): "Political Stop-overs on a Mythological Travel Route: from Battling Harpies to the Battle of Actium: *Aeneid* 3.268-93", in Stahl (1998b), 37-84.
 - (1998b; ed.): *Vergil's Aeneid: Augustan Epic and Political Context* (London) [J. Farrell, *Vergilius*, 44, 1998, 115-25; M. Gale, *G&R* 46, 1999, 85; A. Novara, *REL* 77, 1999, 341-3; U. Schmitzer, *Gymnasium* 107, 2000, 542-4; A. M. Bowie, *JRS* 91, 2001, 238-9; A. Laird, *CR* 53, 2003, 100-2].
 - (1999): "Griechenhetze in Vergils Aeneis: Roms Rache für Troja", in Vogt-Spira, Gregor, Rommel, Bettina (edd.): *Rezeption und Identität. Die kulturelle Auseinandersetzung Roms mit Griechenland als europäisches Paradigma* (Stuttgart), 249-73.
 - (2008): "Göttliches Wirken und empirische Psychologie: Vergils karthagische Königin", *Gymnasium* 115, 309-30.
 - (2011): "The Sword-belt of Pallas: Holding a Quill for the Critic? Vergil, *Aeneid* 10,495-500", *WJA* 35, 7-31.
- Staley, Gregory A. (1990): "Aeneas' First Act: 1.180-194", *CW* 84, 25-38 = S. Quinn 2000, 52-64.
- (2002): "Vergil's Daedalus", *CO* 79, 137-43.
 - (2013): "Freud's Vergil", in Zajko, Vanda/O'Gorman, Ellen (edd.): *Classical Myth and Psychoanalysis. Ancient and Modern Stories of the Self*. Classical Presences (Oxford), 117-31.
- Stanford, William B. (1963): *The Ulysses Theme: A Study in the Adaptability of a Traditional Hero* (Oxford).
- Starks, John H. (1998/9): "*Fides Aeneia*: The Transference of Punic Stereotypes in the *Aeneid*", *CJ* 94, 255-83.
- Starr, Raymond J. (1991): "The Law and Tiberius' Claudius Donatus' *Interpretationes Vergilianae*", *Vergilius* 37, 3-10.
- (1992): "Silvia's Deer (Vergil, *Aeneid* 7.479-502): Game Parks and Roman Law", *AJPh* 113, 435-9.
 - (1997): "Aeneas as the *Flamen Dialis*? Vergil's *Aeneid* and the Servian Exegetical Tradition", *Vergilius* 43, 63-70.
 - (2003): "Aeneas the Rhetorician: *Aeneid* IV, 279-295", *Latomus* 62, 36-46.
 - (2007): "Roman Literary Chronology: A Teacher in His Classroom", *Latomus* 66, 959-64.
 - (2009): "Weaving Delays: Dido and Penelope in Vergil, *Aeneid* IV, 50-53", *Latomus* 68, 910-4.
- Steenkamp, John (2010): "Vergil, Propertius, and the Euphrates", *Akroterion* 55, 61-74.

- Steigerwald, Gerhard (2007): "Neue Aspekte zum Verständnis der Mosaiken des Triumphbogens von S. Maria Maggiore in Rom", *RQA* 102, 161-203.
- Steiner, Hans Rudolf (1952): *Der Traum in der Aeneis*. Noctes Romanae 5 (Bern) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 213].
- Steinhauser, Kenneth B. (2010): „Virgil, Cicero and the *Rusticanus*: Augustine’s *Contra academicos* III 15.34-35”, *Studia Patristica* 49, 217-22.
- Steinkühler, Martina (1989): *Macht und Ohnmacht der Götter im Spiegel ihrer Reden*. Wissenschaftliche Beiträge aus europäischen Hochschulen 5.3 (Ammersbek bei Hamburg).
- Stephens, Viola G. (1990): "Like a Wolf on the Fold: Animal Imagery in Vergil", *ICS* 15, 107-30.
- Stevens, John (2009): "Landino, Vergil, and Plato", *Renaissance Papers* 2009, 1-20.
- Stevenson, Thomas B. (1983): *Miniature Decoration in the Vatican Virgil: A Study in Late Antique Iconography* (Tübingen) [B. Schneider, *Gnomon* 57, 1985, 205-8].
- Stief, Angela (1986): *Die Aeneisillustrationen von Girodet-Trioson. Künstlerische und literarische Rezeption von Vergils Epos in Frankreich um 1800*. Europäische Hochschulschriften, Reihe 28: Kunstgeschichte, 68 (Bern, etc.).
- Stocks, Claire Alicia (2012): "'To Whom Does the quem Refer?' A Note on *Aeneid* 9.438-45, *Mnemosyne* 65, 135-40.
- Stocker, Arthur F. (1980): "Vergil in the Service of Augustus", *Vergilius* 26, 1-9.
- Stöckinger, M.: "Schenken und Erzählen – Überlegungen zu einer Botschafterszene in Vergils *Aeneis* (7,152-285)", in Göbel, Janina/ Zech, Tanja (edd.): *Exportschlager – Kultureller Austausch, wirtschaftliche Beziehungen und transnationale Entwicklungen in der antiken Welt. Humboldts Studentische Konferenz der Altertumswissenschaften 2009*. Quellen und Forschungen zur Antiken Welt 57 (München), 285-99.
- Stoffelen, Veerle (1994): "Vergil’s Circe: Sources for a Sorceress", *AC* 63, 121-35.
- Stok, Fabio (1983): "Iapyx Iasides", in *Atti del Convegno vergiliano di Brindisi* 1983, 191-8.
- (1988): *Percorsi dell’esegesi virgiliana. Due ricerche sull’Eneide*. Testi e studi di cultura classica 2 (Pisa) [C. Formicola, *Vichiana* 18, 1989, 383-8; N. Horsfall, *RFIC* 117, 1989, 206-9; Pugliarello, *CCC* 10, 1989, 505-6; A. Perelli, *GIF* 41, 1989, 317-26; C. M. N. Abranches, *Euphrosyne* 18, 1990, 484-6; P. Tordeur, *AC* 59, 1990, 360; J. Velaza, *Faventia* 12/3, 1990/91, 495-6; R. Perrelli, *Orpheus* 12, 1991, 603-5].
- (1989): "Le guance de Turno", in *Seminari sassaresi*. Pubblicazioni di Sandalion 4 (Sassari), 29-52.
- (1999): "L’*Eneide* nordica di Dudone di San Quintino", *IJCT* 6, 171-84.
- (2009a): "Il commento di Pomponio Leto all’*Eneide* di Virgilio", in *StudUmanistPiceni* 29, 251-73.
- (2009b): "Onomastica/toponomastica virgiliana", in Poccetti, Paolo (ed.): *L’Onomastica dell’Italia Antica. Aspetti Linguistici, Storici, Culturali, Tipologici e Classificatori*. Collection de l’École Française de Rome 413 (Roma), 551-561.
- (2009c): "Le origini delle biografie virgiliane", *Lexis* 27, 335-52.
- (2012): "Commenting on Virgil, from Aelius Donatus to Servius", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 19, 464-84.
- Stover, Tim (2011): "Aeneas and Lausus: Killing the Double and Civil War in *Aeneid* 10", *Phoenix* 65, 352-60.
- Strand, Mark (2001): "Some Observations on *Aeneid* Book VI, in Spence (2001b), 64-75.
- Strasburger, Hermann (1983): "Vergil und Augustus", *Gymnasium* 90, 41-76.
- Strobl, W. (2013a): "'Tu regere imperio populos, Romane, memento ...'. La ricezione di Virgilio e Orazio nell’Italia fascista: il caso di Piazza della Vittoria a Bolzano", *QS* 78, 87-135.
- (2013b): "Das Zwölftafelgesetz und die Bestattung des Misenus in Vergils *Aeneis* (6,176-231). Zu einem Deutungsversuch des Domizio Calderini", *Philologus* 157, 154-75.

- Strocka, V.M. (2007): “Vergils *tibicines*”, *Gymnasium* 114, 523-33.
- (2006): “Aeneas, nicht Alexander! Zur Ikonographie des römischen Helden in der pompejanischen Wandmalerei. Mit zwei Anhängen zur Aeneas-Ikonographie ausserhalb der Wandmalerei”, *JDAI* 121, 269-315.
 - (2008): “Vergil und die Danaiden”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 41-66.
- Stroh, Wilfried (1999): *Aeneidos liber IV – Vergils Didobuch. Lateinisch gesprochen von –*. ‘Wired for Books’ Ohio University (Ohio) [CD-ROM].
- Stroppini, Gianfranco (1996): “L’harmonie cosmique virgilienne et l’œuvre d’Auguste”, *RPL* 19, 65-95.
- (1997): “Amour, dialogue et unité dans l’œuvre de Virgile (*Bucoliques, Géorgiques, Eneide I-IV*)”, *LEC* 65, 97-115.
 - (2003): *L’amour dans les livres I-IV de l’Énéide de Virgile ou Didon et la mauvaise composante de l’âme. Préface de P. Heuzé. Ouverture philosophique* (Paris) [B. Claret, *LEC* 71, 2004, 397].
- Stubbs, H. W. (1997): “Laocoon Again”, *Vergilius* 43, 3-18.
- (1998a): “In Defense of the Troughs: A Study in *Aeneid* III and V”, *Vergilius* 44, 66-84.
 - (1998b): “Vergil’s Harpies: A Study in *Aeneid* III (with an Addendum on Lycophron, *Alexandra* 1250-2)”, *Vergilius* 44, 3-12.
- Suerbaum, Werner (1967): “Aeneas zwischen Troja und Rom. Zur Funktion der Genealogie und der Ethnographie in Vergils Aeneis”, *Poetica* 1, 176-204 = Suerbaum (1993a), 194-222 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 11-12].
- (1979): “Zur Problematik der Rezeption eines klassischen Werkes in der Forschung und im Gymnasialunterricht”, in Neukam, Peter (1979; ed.): *Erbe, das nicht veraltet*. Dialog Schule – Wissenschaft. Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen 11 (München), 97-141 [~1981b].
 - (1980a): “Hundert Jahre Vergil-Forschung: Eine systematische Arbeitsbibliographie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aeneis”, *ANRW* ii 31.1, 1-358; ii 31.2, 1359-99.
 - (1980b): “Die objektiv und die subjektiv erzählende Göttin. Der Bericht Dianas von der Jugend Camillas (Verg. Aen. XI 535-586) und die Erzählung der Venus von Hippomenes und Atalanta (Ovid met. 10, 560-707)”, *WJA* 6a, 139-60 = Suerbaum (1993a), 287-308.
 - (1981a): “Gedanken zur modernen Aeneis-Forschung”, *AU* 24.5, 67-103 = Suerbaum (1993a), 309-45 = *Riflessioni in margine alla moderna critica dell’Eneide* (Trieste, 1985) [G. Senis, *Maia* 38, 1986, 278].
 - (1981b): *Vergils Aeneis. Beiträge zu ihrer Rezeption in Geschichte und Gegenwart*. Auxilia 3 (Bamberg) [B. Kytzler, *Gnomon* 55, 1983, 164-6; V. Buchheit, *Gymnasium* 91, 1984, 172-4].
 - (1983a): “Die Aeneis als Schultext”, *Gymnasium* 90, 258-72.
 - (1983b): “Ein neuer Aeneis-Zyklus: Darkness Visible”, *Anregung* 29, 1-25 = Suerbaum (1993a), 346-70.
 - (1984a): “Publikationen zu Vergilausstellungen”, *Gnomon* 65, 208-28.
 - (1984b): “Ut poesis pictura? Bilder zum Titel, zum Anfang und zum Schluß von Vergils Aeneis, in Neukam, Peter (1984; ed): *Tradition und Rezeption*. Dialog Schule – Wissenschaft. Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen 18 (München), 35-55.
 - (1984c): “Vergil und der Friede des Augustus“, in Böhme, Wolfgang (1984; ed.): *Der du von dem Himmel bist*. Über Friedensgedichte. Herrenalber Texte 53 (Karlsruhe), 26-44 = Suerbaum (1993a), 371-91.
 - (1985a): “... dum conderet urbem – inter maria duo. Eine weitere Vorbedingung für die Gründung der Stadt durch Aeneas in der Origo gentis Romanae”, in *id./Maier, Friedrich* (edd.): *Festschrift für Franz Egermann* (München), 89-104 ~ Suerbaum (1988).
 - (1985b): “‘Und der Stern zog ihnen voraus’. Zum Motiv der göttlichen Leitung der Fahrt des Aeneas bei Vergil und in der vorvergilischen Tradition“, in Maier, Friedrich/Suerbaum, Werner (1985; ed.): *Et scholae et vitae. Humanistische Beiträge zur Aktua-*

- lität der Antike für Karl Bayer zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* (München), 22-32 = Suerbaum (1993a), 392-402.
- (1986a): “Das *Ille-ego*-Proömium der Aeneis und Halbverse Vergils als Schutz vor Plagiat. Zu einer neuen karolingischen Paraphrase der Servius-Vita Vergils”, in: Kalcyk, Hansjörg/Gullath, Brigitte/Graeber, Andreas (1986; edd.): *Studien zur alten Geschichte. Siegfried Lauffer zum 70. Geburtstag am 4. August 1981 dargebracht von Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern*. 3 voll. *Historica* 2 (Roma), 969-988.
 - (1986b): “Die Suche nach der *antiqua mater* in der vorvergilischen Annalistik: Die Irrfahrten des Aeneas bei Cassius Hemina, in Altheim-Stiehl, Ruth/Rosenbach, Manfred (1986; edd.): *Beiträge zur altitalischen Geistesgeschichte. Festschrift Gerhard Radke zum 18. Februar 1984* (Münster), 269-97.
 - (1987a): “*Muse (Musae)*”, in *EV* 3, 625-41 = “*Musae* (bei Vergil)”, in Suerbaum (1993a), 432-57.
 - (1987b): “Vergil Nineteen Eighty-Four: Anstöße der ‘Aeneis’-Interpretation”, in Glücklich, H.-J. (1987; ed.): *Lateinische Literatur, heute wirkend*. Kleine Vandenhoeck-Reihe 1530 (Göttingen), ii, 81-109 = Suerbaum (1993a), 403-31.
 - (1988): “Zwei neue Punkte auf der Karte der Aeneas-Sage: *Lavinium inter maria duo*”, in Boldrini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd.): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 487-506 ~ Suerbaum (1985a).
 - (1992): “*Aeneis picturis narrata – Aeneis versibus picta*. Semiotische Überlegungen zu Vergil-Illustrationen oder Visuelles Erzählen. Buchillustrationen zu Vergils Aeneis”, *SIFC* 10, 271-334.
 - (1993a): “Der Aeneas Vergils – Mann zwischen Vergangenheit und Zukunft”, *Gymnasium* 100, 419-47.
 - (1993b): *In Klios und Kalliopes Diensten. Kleine Schriften*. Herausgegeben von Döpp, Siegmund und Leidl, Christoph (Bamberg).
 - (1995): “Ein heidnischer Klassiker als ‘Dünger’ christlicher Bildung. Quellen und Bedeutung des Vergil-Bildes bei Ermenrich von Ellwangen (um 850)”, in Wacht, Manfred (1995; ed.): *Panchaia. Festschrift für Klaus Thraede*. Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum. Ergänzungsband 22 (Münster), 238-50.
 - (1998a): “Odyssee für Rom: Vergils ‘Aeneis’”, *Zeitschrift für Kultur- und Bildungswissenschaften* 6, 9-26.
 - (1998b): “*Si fata paterentur*. Gedanken an alternatives Handeln in Vergils Aeneis”, in Radke, Anna Elissa (1998; ed.): *Candide Iudex. Beiträge zur augusteischen Dichtung. Festschrift für Walter Wimmel zum 75. Geburtstag* (Stuttgart), 353-74.
 - (1998c; ed.): *Vergil visuell. Beihefte zur Münchner Vergil-Ausstellung 1998*. 5 voll. (München).
 - (1999): *Vergils Aeneis. Epos zwischen Geschichte und Gegenwart*. Universal-Bibliothek 17618 (Stuttgart) [A. Kohl, *Anregung* 46, 2000, 124-5; P. Tordeur, *AC* 70, 2001, 305; F. Schaffenrath, *AAHG* 55, 2002, 119-120].
 - (2000): “Vergils Aeneis: die Erschließung eines geistigen Raums”, in Hose, Martin (2000; ed.): *Meisterwerke der antiken Literatur. Von Homer bis Boethius* (München), 103-23.
 - (2005a): “Petrarca – ein Ennius alter oder ein Vergilius alter?”, in Auhagen, Ulrike/Faller, Stefan/Hurka, Florian (edd.): *Petrarca und die römische Literatur*. NeoLatina 9 (Tübingen), 17-33.
 - (2005b): “Von Arkadien nach Rom. Bukolisches in der *Aeneis* Vergils”, *Philologus* 149, 278-96.
 - (2006): “Vier (und mehr) Frauen-Bilder zu Vergils Aeneis”, *DASIU* 54.3-4, 5-32.
 - (2008a): “Aeneas als nackter Heroe, Augustus als Gott. Zum neoklassizistischen Aeneis-Zyklus des Anne-Louis Girodet-Trioson um 1820”, *DASIU* 65.4, 7-35.

- (2008b): *Handbuch der illustrierten Vergil-Ausgaben 1502-1840. Geschichte, Typologie, Zyklen und kommentierter Katalog der Holzschnitte und Kupferstiche zur Aeneis in Alten Drucken. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bestände der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek München und ihrer Digitalisate von Bildern zu Werken des P. Vergilius Maro sowie mit Beilage von 2 DVDs*. *Bibliographien zur Klassischen Philologie* 3 (Hildesheim/Zürich/New York) [A. Barchiesi, *RFIC* 136, 2008, 228-37; P.A. Johnston, *BMCRev* 2008.09.65; C. Kallendorf, *Vergilius* 54, 2008, **-**; A. Wolkenhauer, *Gymnasium* 117, 2010, 201-3A. Griffiths, *Print Quarterly* 26.1, 2009, 57-8; G. Hubert-Rebenich, *MH* 66, 2009, 267-8; J.H. Gaisser, *CR* 60, 2010, 122-4].
 - (2008c): Die Goldene Zeit bei Vergil: Die Historisierung des Paradieses, *Deutsches Dante-Jahrbuch* 83, 39-61.
 - (2008d): “Titelbilder zu den Aeneis-Büchern vom Humanismus bis zum Neoklassizismus. Geschichte, Typen und Tendenzen der Aeneis-Illustration in gedruckten Vergil-Ausgaben und -Übersetzungen von 1502 bis 1840”, *PhilolAnt* 1, 99-201.
 - (2008e): “Die Schildbeschreibung Vergils in Worten und Bildern zur *Aeneis* (8,608-731)”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 451-81.
 - (2009a): “Die Sichtbarkeit des Autors in seinem Werk. Vergil in Buchillustrationen zur *Aeneis*”, *Gymnasium* 116, 413-458.
 - (2009b): “The King’s Two Bodies: Is Aeneas an Embodiment of Augustus in Illustrations of the *Aeneid*?”, *Vergilius* 55, 31-54.
 - (2010): “Rettet Vergil Homer vor dem Zugriff der Zeit? Überlegungen zu einem allegorischen Titelbild von 1688 zu Vergils Aeneis und zur Chronos-Ikonographie”, *A&A* 56, 135-58.
 - (2011): “Der römische Konsul als Richter. ‘Provokative’ Betrachtungen zum Bild des L. Iunius Brutus, cos. 509 v.Chr., in der antiken Geschichtsschreibung, in Vergils *Aeneis* und in deren ältesten deutschen Übersetzung durch Thomas Murner 1515 nebst Hinweisen auf einschlägige Buchillustrationen des frühen 16. Jahrhunderts”, in Muscheler, K. (ed.): *Römische Jurisprudenz – Dogmatik, Überlieferung, Rezeption. Festschrift für Detlef Liebs zum 75. Geburtstag*. Freiburger Rechtsgeschichtliche Abhandlungen. N.F. 63 (Berlin), 671-704.
- Sullivan, Francis A. (1959): “The Spiritual Itinerary of Virgil’s Aeneas”, *AJPh* 80, 150-61 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 16-7].
- Sullivan, John Patrick (1992): “Dido and the Representation of Women in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 64-73.
- Svensson, Lars-Håkan (2000): “Aeneidens slut som intertext”, in Jonsson, Arne/Piltz, Anders (edd.): *Sprekets spelningar. Festschrift till Birer Bergh* (Anegholm), 177-86.
- (2011): “Remembering the Death of Turnus: Spenser’s *Faerie Queene* and the Ending of the *Aeneid*”, *Renaissance Quarterly* 64, 430-71.
- Swain, Brian (2010): “Jordanes and Virgil: A Case Study of Intertextuality in the *Getica*”, *CQ* 60, 243-9.
- Swanepoel, J. (1995): “Infelix Dido: Vergil and the Notion of the Tragic”, *Akroterion* 40, 30-46.
- Swiatala, W. J. (1981): “A Comparison of Alliteration in Vergil, Horace, and Propertius”, *CB* 67, 59-61.
- Syed, Yasmin (2005): *Vergil’s Aeneid and the Roman Self: Subject and Nation in Literary Discourse* (Ann Arbor) [A.G. McKay, 82, *CO* 2004/5, 154-5; D. Lowe, *BMCRev* 2005.08.25; M.R. Gale, *CR* 56, 2006, 106-8; J.J. O’Hara, *AJPh* 127, 2006, 316-9; B. Cowan, *JRS* 97, 2007, 314-5].
- Syson, Antonia (2013): *Fama and Fiction in Vergil’s Aeneid* (Columbus).
- Szádecky-Kardoss, Sámuel (1984): “*Picti Agathyrsi* (Vergilius, *Aeneis*, 4, 146)”, in Tar 1984b, 119-25.

- Tabárez, Andrés (2010): “El olmo de los sueños (*Aen.* 6.282-284): una revisión”, *CFC(L)* 1=30, 27-49.
- Taegert, Werner (1982; Hrsg.): *Vergil 2000 Jahre. Rezeption in Literatur, Musik und Kunst. Ausstellung der Universitätsbibliothek Bamberg und der Staatsbibliothek Bamberg 1982-1983* (Bamberg) [W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 56, 1984, 208-28].
- Takahata, T. (2010): “Über ‘Der Sturm auf dem Tyrrhener Meer’ Schillers –Vergleichende Analyse der *Aeneis* Vergils (1.34-156)”, *Classical Studies* 22, 279-305.
- Talbot, John (2010/11): “James Henry’s Poems and the *Aeneidea*”, *IJCT* 17, 366-88.
- Taliercio, A. (1985): “Alcuni aspetti dell’etiologia in età augustea”, *RCCM* 27, 13-21.
- Tar, Ibolya (1983): “Der Mythos bei Vergil”, *LF* 106, 7-12.
- (1984a): “Der Pax-Gedanke in Vergils *Aeneis*”, in Tar 1984b, 137-44.
 - (1984b; ed.): *Symposium Vergilianum*. Acta Universitatis de Attila Jozsef nominatae 25 (Szeged) [Delarue, *RPh* 60, 1986, 322-3].
 - (2007): “Die Einheit des Klassischen und Modernen in der römischen Dichtung des 1. Jahrhunderts v.Chr.”, in *Id.* (ed.) *Klassizismus und Modernität: Beiträge der internationalen Konferenz in Szeged (11.-13. September 2003)*. Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Acta antiqua et archaeologica 30 (Szeged), 9-16.
- Tarleton, N. (1989): “*Pastoralem praefixa cuspide myrtum* (*Aeneid* 7.817)”, *CQ* 39, 267-70.
- Tarrant, Richard J. (1982): “Aeneas and the Gates of Sleep”, *CPh* 77, 51-5.
- (1997a): “Aspects of Virgil’s Reception in Antiquity”, in Martindale (1997a), 56-72.
 - (1997b): “Poetry and Power: Virgil’s Poetry in Contemporary Context”, in Martindale (1997a), 169-87.
 - (1998): “Parenthetically Speaking (in Virgil and Other Poets)”, in Knox, Peter/Foss, Clive (1998; edd.): *Style and Tradition: Studies in Honor of Wendell Clausen*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 92 (Stuttgart und Leipzig), 141-57.
 - (2004): “The Last Book of the *Aeneid*”, *SyllClass* 15, 103-29.
 - (2012; ed.): *Virgil, Aeneid. Book XII*. Cambridge Greek and Latin Classics (Cambridge) [N. Horsfall, *NECJ* 40, 2013, 45-9; J. O’Hara, *CR* 63, 2013, 423-5].
- Tarriño Ruiz, Eusebia (2010): “*Traiectus lora* (Verg. *A.* 2,273): una revisión”, *Veleia* 27, 305-20.
- Tarsitano, Franco (2010): *Virgilio-Dante: un rapporto fecondo di poesia*. Graecia maior 6 (Cosenza).
- Tartari Chersoni, Marinella (2001): “*More parentum* (Catull. 101, 7; Verg. *Aen.* VI 223)“, *Maia* 53, 21-5.
- Tatum, James (1984): “Allusion and Interpretation in *Aeneid* 6.440-76”, *AJPh* 105, 434-52.
- (2013): “Mrs. Vergil’s Horrid Wars”, *Arion* 21, 3-46.
- Teixeira, Cláudia Amparo Afonso (2006): “O heroísmo na *Eneida*: alguns aspectos da formação e evolução de Eneias”, *Humanitas (Coimbra)* 58, 53-67.
- (2007): *Estrutura da viagem na épica de Virgílio e no romance latino* (Lisboa) [L. Deschamps, *REA* 110, 2008, 695-6].
- Ternes, Charles-Marie (1992): “From Vergil to Ausonius: Poets on World-Politics”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 392-407.
- (2002): “*Securos latices et longa obliuia* (*Aen.* 6, 703-723): on Comprehension Levels in the *Aeneid* and Ausonius’ *Mosella*”, in *Id.*: *Études ausoniennes* 3, 41-182.
- Tétré, Hélène (2010): “Trojan Origins and the Use of the *Aeneid* and Related Sources in the Old Icelandic *Bruð*”, *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 109, 490-514.
- Thamos, Márcio (2007): “Ó Musa, agora as causas: uma leitura da invocação da *Eneida*”, *Classica (Brasil)* 20, 115-24
- Thaniel, G. (1976): “*Nodum informis leti*”, *AClass* 19, 75-81.

- Theodorakopoulos, Elena (1997): “Closure: The Book of Virgil”, in Martindale (1997a), 155-65.
- (2004): “The Name of the Game : The *Troia*, and History and Spectacle in *Aeneid* 5”, *PVS* 25, 63-72.
- Thévenaz, Olivier (2004): “Fleurs d'intertextualité : images épithalamiques chez Sappho, Catulle et Virgile”, *EL* 2004, 57-78.
- Thill, Andrée (1980): “Hector dans l'Énéide ou la succession homérique”, *BAGB* 1980, 36-48.
- Thomas, Joël (1981): *Structures de l'imaginaire dans l'Énéide*. Collection d'études anciennes (Paris) [H. Bardon, *Latomus* 41, 1982, 865-7; I. LeM. DuQuesnay, *G&R* 29, 1982, 201; J. Perret, *REL* 60, 1982, 414-6; N. Fick, *RBP* 61, 1983, 168-71; G. Radke, *Gymnasium* 90, 1983, 312-3; P. Tordeur, *AC* 52, 1983, 372-3; L. Zurli, *GIF* 35, 1983, 251-3; de Carvalho, *Euphrosyne* 12, 1983/4, 309-11; A. Traina, *RFIC* 112, 1984, 244-50; V. Pöschl, *Gnomon* 57, 1985, 229-34].
- (1983/4): “Étude de quelques images de l'Énéide dans leurs rapports avec une symbolique générale”, *Euphrosyne* 12, 131-54.
- (1984): “Voyage initiatique et quête de l'absolu dans l'Énéide”, *Pallas* 31, 41-61. 189-90.
- (1985): “Personnalités féminines et quête initiatique dans l'Énéide”, *Latomus* 44, 546-60.
- (1986): *Le dépassement du quotidien dans l'Énéide, les Métamorphoses d'Apulée et le Satiricon. Essai sur trois univers imaginaires*. Collection d'Études anciennes (Paris) [W. Kießel, *Gnomon* 61, 1989, 742-4].
- (1987): “L'espace du héros ou les destins croisés”, *Eranos-Jb* 56, 1987, 133-77.
- (1988): “Épopée et initiation. Le sens du voyage et le “tissage” de l'espace-temps du héros dans l'Énéide”, *L'imaginaire de l'espace et du temps chez les Latins*. Cahiers de l'Univ. de Perpignan 5 (Perpignan), 37-74.
- (1989a): “De l'ordalie à l'initiation. Le voyage d'Énée”, *Latomus* 48, 36-44.
- (1989b): “L'Énéide et le ‘Rêve éveillé’ de R. Desoille. Épopée initiatique et psychothérapie”, *Euphrosyne* 17, 245-54 = L'Eneide e il ‘sogno ad occhi aperti’ di R. Desoille: epopea iniziatica e psicoterapia”, *L'immaginale* 10, 1994, 91-9.
- (1991): “Le sens symbolique de la bataille d'Actium (Énéide VIII, 671-728)”, *Euphrosyne* 19, 303-8.
- (1992a): “Les deux lauriers de l'Énéide”, in *id.* (1992; ed.): *Les imaginaires des Latins. Actes du Colloque international de Perpignan (12-13-14 novembre 1991)*. Coll. Études Perpignan (Perpignan), 49-60.
- (1992b): “L'Énéide, récit initiatique”, in Moreau, Alain (1992; ed.): *L'initiation. Actes du Colloque international de Montpellier, 11-14 avril 1991* (Montpellier), i, 251-60.
- (1992c): “L'espace de l'Énéide ou la quête du sens”, *BAGB* 1992, 252-61.
- (1993): “La violence transformée”, *Europe* (Paris) 71. 765-6, 54-61.
- (1994a): “De l'Énéide au *Satiricon* et à la *Pharsale* ou La modification des chemins”, *Uranie* 4, 79-94.
- (1994b): “Rom oder die verwandelte Gewalt. Der Mythos der Regeneration bei den Römern”, in Schabert, Tilo/Hornung, Erik (1994; ed.): *Strukturen des Chaos*. Eranos N. F. 2 (München), 49-87
- (1994c): “Virgile et l'imaginaire du pouvoir”, in Balland, André/Dubois, Claude-Gilbert (1994; ed.): *Imperium Romanum: images romaines du pouvoir*. Eidolon 43 (Bordeaux), 41-54.
- (1995): “À propos du symbolisme zodiacal de l'Énéide”, *Latomus* 54, 86-91.
- (1999): “La truie blanche et les trente gorets dans l'Énéide de Virgile”, in Walter, Philippe (1999; ed.): *Mythologie du porc. Actes du Colloque de Saint-Antoine l'Abbaye (Isère), 4 et 5 avril 1998* (Grenoble), 51-72.

- (2002): “La culpabilité dans l’*Énéide*”, in Defosse, Pol (2002; ed.): *Hommages à Carl Deroux. I: Poésie*. Collection Latomus 266 (Bruxelles), 464-72.
 - (2006): “Une constante de l’imaginaire virgilien: la complémentarité des contraires, comme condition de la complexité”, in *Incontri Triestini di Filologia Classica IV – 2004-2005. Atti del convegno internazionale. Phantasia. Il pensiero per immagini degli antichi e dei moderni*. Trieste, 28-30 aprile 2005. Polymnia. Studi di Filologia Classica 6 (Trieste), 151-60.
 - (2007a): “L’aorasia, ou La leçon de ténèbres: du sens caché dans l’*Énéide*”, Bedon, Robert/Polfer Michel (edd.): *Être romain: hommages in memoriam Charles Marie Ternes* (Remshalden), 19-25.
 - (2007b): “Corps humilié et corps de transfiguration dans l’*Énéide* de Virgile”, Carmignani, Paul [et al.] (edd.): *Le corps dans les cultures méditerranéennes. Actes du colloque des 30-31 mars & 1er avril 2006 à l’Université de Perpignan-Via Domitia (UPVD)*(Perpignan), 67-75.
 - (2008): “Le sentiment de l’exil chez Vergil et Ovide”, *Euphrosyne* 36, 199-209.
 - /Gallais, Pierre (1989): “L’Arbre et la Forêt dans l’*Énéide* et l’*Énéas*: de la psyché antique à la psyché médiévale”, *Prisma* 5, 17-46. 157-84.
- Thomas, Richard F. (1982): *Lands and Peoples in Roman Poetry: The Ethnographical Tradition*. Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society. Supplementary Volume 7 (Cambridge) [A. M. Tupet, *Gnomon* 55, 1983, 652-4; N. Horsfall, *CR* 34, 1984, 133-4; F. Ahl, *CPh* 80, 1985, 186-9; H. B. Evans, *CJ* 80, 1985, 265-7; A. Polaček, *Gymnasium* 92, 1985, 246-7; P. H. Schrijvers, *Mnemosyne* 40, 1987, 206-9].
- (1983): “Virgil’s Ekphrastic Centerpieces”, *HSPH* 87, 175-84 = Hardie (1999b), i, 27-36.
 - (1986): “From *recusatio* to Commitment: The Evolution of the Vergilian Program”, *PLLS* 6, 61-73 = Thomas 1999, 101-113.
 - (1988): “Tree Violation and Ambivalence in Virgil”, *TAPhA* 118, 261-73.
 - (1990): “Past and Future in Classical Philology”, *CLS* 27, 66-74.
 - (1991): “*Furor* and *Furiae* in Virgil”, *AJPh* 112, 261.
 - (1992): „The Old Man Revisited: Memory, Reference and Genre in Virg., Georg. 4, 116-48“, *MD* 29, 35-70 = Thomas 1999, 173-205.
 - (1998): “The Isolation of Turnus: *Aeneid*, Book 12”, in Stahl (1998b), 271-302.
 - (1999): *Reading Virgil and His Texts: Studies in Intertextuality* (Ann Arbor) [M. Gale, *G&R* 47, 2000, 242; D. Meban, *BMCRev* 2000.08.30; S. Casali, *JRS* 91, 2001, 239-40; A. Zissos, *CR* 51, 2001, 251-3; F. Cairns, *CJ* 97, 2001/2, 86-9; W. Briggs, *Phoenix* 56, 2002, 166-8; E. A. Schmidt, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 362-3].
 - (2000): “A Trope by Any Other Name: ‘Polysemy’, Ambiguity, and *significatio* in Virgil”, *HSPH* 100, 381-407.
 - (2001): *Virgil and the Augustan Reception* (Cambridge) [S. McGill, *BMCR* 01.08.23; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 52, 2002, 292-4; D. H. Hill, *G&R* 49, 2002, 114; C. Rea, *CO* 79, 2002, 161; C. Walde, *MH* 59, 2002, 259; S. N. Byrne, *CB* 79, 2003, 243-8; G. K. Galinsky, *Arion* 10, 2003, 143-69; W. Kißel, *Gnomon* 75, 2003, 733-5; R. Lyne, *Vergilius* 49, 2003, 184-9; U. Schmitzer, *Gymnasium* 110, 2003, 615-8].
 - (2004a): “‘Drowned in the Tide’: the *Nauagika* and Some ‘Problems’ in Augustan Poetry”, in Acosta-Hughes, Benjamin/Baumbach, Manuel/Kosmetatou, Elizabeth (edd.): *Labored in Papyrus Leaves: Perspectives on an Epigram Collection Attributed to Poseidippus (P. Mil. Vogl. VIII 309)* (Cambridge, MA), 259-75.
 - (2004b): “‘Stuck in the Middle with You?’: Virgilian Middles, in Kyriakidis, Stratis/De Martino, Francesco (edd.): *Middles in Latin Poetry*. ‘Le rane’ 38 (Bari), 123-50.
 - (2004/5): “Torn Between Jupiter and Saturn: Ideology, Rhetoric and Culture Wars in the *Aeneid*”, *CJ* 100, 121-47.
 - (2008): “Servius and the Emperor”, in Casali/Stok 2008, 102-11.

- (2009): “Ovid’s Reception of Virgil”, in Knox, Peter E. (ed.): *A Companion to Ovid: Blackwell’s Companions to the Ancient World* (Chichester/Malden), 294-308.
- /Ziolkowski, Jan (2013): (edd.). *The Virgil Encyclopedia*. 3 vols. (Chichester/Malden, MA).
- /– /Flow, Christian (2010): “Two Moments of Reception in *The Virgil Encyclopedia*”, *Vergilius* 57, 46-50.
- Thome, Gabriele (1979): *Gestalt und Funktion des Mezentius bei Vergil – mit einem Ausblick auf die Schlußszene der Aeneis*. Europäische Hochschulschriften 15. Reihe: Klassische Philologie und Literatur 14 (Frankfurt am Main, etc.) [E. Liénard, *AC* 49, 1980, 398-9; J. Oroz Reta, *Helmantica* 32, 1981, 275-7; J. Perret, *Latomus* 42, 1983, 178-9].
- (1986): “Die Begegnung Venus-Aeneas im Wald von Karthago (Aen. 1, 314-417). Ein Beitrag zur vergilischen Venus-Konzeption: Stammutter und/oder Liebesgöttin?”, *Latomus* 45, 43-68. 284-310.
- (1993a): “Tanton placuit concurrere motu./Iuppiter, aeterna gentis in pace futuras? (Aen. 12, 503f.) – Der Krieg in Vergils *Aeneis*”, *AClass* 36, 65-81.
- (1993b): *Vorstellungen vom Bösen in der lateinischen Literatur. Begriffe, Motive, Gestalten* (Stuttgart) [F.-R. Chaumartin, *Gnomon* 68, 1996, 68-70; U. Eigler, *Gymnasium* 104, 1997, 573-5].
- (2000): “Vergil als alexandrinischer Dichter”, *Philologus* 144, 90-115.
- Thompson, David (1970): “Allegory and Typology in the *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 3, 147-53.
- Thompson, Graves H. (1979): “*Aeneid* sans Gods”, in Lawall 1979, 24-32.
- Thornton, Agathe (1976): *The Living Universe: Gods and Men in Virgil’s Aeneid*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 46 (Leiden) [N. Horsfall, *JRS* 69, 1979, 231-4; W. Pötscher, *Mnemosyne* 32, 1979, 428-30; M. C. J. Putnam, *CW* 73, 1979, 40-1; G. B. Townend, *CR* 29, 1979, 35-7; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 39, 1980, 225-7; J. R. Fears, *CPh* 76, 1981, 241-3; A. Wlosok, *Gnomon* 53, 1981, 751-62].
- (1984): “The Problem of Free Will in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *AUMLA* 61, 5-19.
- Thornton, Mary K. (1985): “The Adaptation of Homer’s Artemis-Nausicaa Simile in the *Aeneid*”, *Latomus* 44, 615-22.
- (1992): “Damage-Control in the *Aeneid* or Rescuing the Military Reputation of Augustus”, *Latomus* 51, 566-70.
- (1996): “Vergil’s Injured Deer Motif in the *Aeneid*”, *Latomus* 55, 389-93.
- Thurn, Nikolaus (2010): “Heros Aeneas und Iuno, die Hera. Der Wandel des Heldenbegriffes von der Antike zur Neuzeit”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 9-30.
- Tieffemberg, S. (1985/6): “El subcampo semantico verbal de la muerte en los doce libros de la Eneida”, *Argos* 9/10, 119-36.
- Tilly, Bertha (1947): *Vergil’s Latium* (Oxford) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 6, 1953, 12-14].
- (1977): “Some Excursions Into Vergil’s Faliscan Country: In Search of Fescennium”, *Vergilius* 23, 39-49.
- Timpanaro, Sebastiano (1981): “Serv. Daniel. ‘ad Aen’ IV 219”, *GIF* 12, 99-105.
- (1986): *Per la storia della filologia virgiliana antica*. Quaderni di ‘Filologia e critica’ (Roma) [G. D’Anna, *RCCM* 28, 1986, 169-72; N. Horsfall, *CR* 37, 1987, 177-80; H. D. Jocelyn, *Gnomon* 60, 1988, 199-202; S. Grimaudo, *QCTC* 9, 1991, 133].
- (1988): “Virgilio, Aen. 10, 543-52”, *MD* 20/1, 91-118.
- (1989a): “Ancora su alcuni passi di Servio e degli scolii danielini al terzo dell’Eneide”, *MD* 22, 123-82.
- (1989b): “Servio Danielino ad Aen. 10, 8”, *ASNP* 19, 1267-81.
- (2001): *Vergilianisti antichi e tradizione indiretta*. Accademia toscana di scienze e lettere ‘La Colombaria’ (Firenze) [O. Vox, *Belfagor* 56, 2001, 767; M. Giovini, *Maia* 54, 2002, 445-50; J. E. Zetzel, *BMCRev* 2002.02.09; C. Baschera, *Latomus* 62, 2003, 454-7; N. Hor-

- sfall, *CR* 53, 2003, 102-4; N. Scivoletto, *GIF* 55, 2003, 145-7; A. Ferenczi, *Gnomon* 76, 2004, 638-41].
- Tischer, Ute (2006): "Interpretationsprämissen im Aeneiskommentar des Servius. Zu Serv. *Aen.* 5,568 und 2,135", *Hermes* 134, 89-101.
- (2012): "Servius und Rom. Lokalitäten *en passant*", in Fuhrer, Therese (ed.): *Rom und Mailand in der Spätantike. Repräsentationen städtischer Räume in Literatur, Architektur und Kunst*. Studies of the Ancient World 4 (Berlin/New York), 219-36.
- Tissol, Garth (1992): "An Allusion to Callimachus' *Aetia* 3 in Vergil's *Aeneid* 11", *HSPH* 94, 263-8.
- Tixi, M (2012): "Leopardi traduttore di Virgilio. Teoria e prassi", *Maia* 64, 547-69.
- Todd, R. W. (1980): "Lavinia Blushed", *Vergilius* 26, 27-33.
- Toll, Katharine (1989): "What's Love Got to Do with It? The Invocation to Erato, and Patriotism in the *Aeneid*", *QUCC* n. s. 33, 107-18.
- (1991): "The *Aeneid* as an Epic of National Identity: *Italiam laeto socii clamore salutant*", *Helios* 18, 3-14.
- (1997): "Making Roman-ness and the *Aeneid*", *ClAnt* 16, 34-56.
- Tommasi Moreschini, Ombretta Chiara (2006): "Ascagne et la 'splendeur royale': à la recherche d'une image indo-européenne à Rome", *REL* 84, 112-46.
- Toohey, Peter (1992): *Reading Epic: An Introduction to the Ancient Narratives* (London/New York) [J. Farrell, *BMCRev* 94.02.09].
- Toporov, Vladimir Nicolaevic (1995): "'In che direzione navigheremo noi?': interrogazione-investigazione: Itinerario. Formazione dell'uomo", in Rosa, Fabio/Zambon, Francesco (1995; edd.): *Pothos: il viaggio, la nostalgia* (Trento), 47-59.
- Tordeur, Pol (2007): *Deux études de métrique verbale*. Collection Latomus 309 (Bruxelles) [J. Soubiran, *REL* 85, 2007, 290-1; S. Condorelli, *BStudLat* 38, 2008 38, 832-3; C. Formicola, *Vichiana* 10, 2008, 248-60; B. Sténuit, *LEC* 77, 2009, 188; L. Ceccarelli, *REA* 113, 2011, 253-5.
- Torjussen, S. S. (2008): "The Orphic-Pythagorean: Eschatology of the Gold Tablets from Thurii and the Sixth Book of Virgil's *Aeneid*", *SO* 88, 68-83
- Torregeray Pagola, Elena (2002): "Contribución al estudio de la memoria como instrumento en Historia Antigua: la transmisión de la memoria de los *Cornelii Scipiones*", *Latomus* 61, 285-311.
- Torzi, Ilaria (1998): "*Laviniaque venit litora* (Verg. *Aen.* 1.2): tra variante testuale e scelta retorica", *Lexis* 16, 201-22.
- (2007): "Lineamenti di esegesi virgiliana antica", in *Id.*: *Cum ratione mutation: procedimenti stilistici e grammatica semantica*. Papers on Rhetoric. Monographs 2 (Roma), 161-79.
- Totola, G. (2005): "Servio e l'utilizzo di 'femina' nell'*Eneide* di Virgilio", in *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati. Cl. di scienze umane. Cl. di lettere ed arti* 255 (Ser. 8, Vol. 5, A), 239-44.
- (2009): "Donne e follia nell'*Eneide* di Virgilio: tre invasamenti per l'azione epica", in *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati. Cl. di scienze umane. Cl. di lettere ed arti* Ser. 8, 9 A, fasc. 1, 259, 357-68.
- Townend, G. R. (1989): "Some Animal-similes in the *Aeneid*", in Bonanno, Anthony/Vella, H. C. R. (1989; edd.): *Laurea Corona: Studies in Honour of Edward Coleiro* (Amsterdam), 84-8.
- Tracy, S. V. (1977): "Catullan Echoes in *Aeneid* 6.333-36", *AJPh* 98, 20-3.
- (1987): "Laocoon's Guilt", *AJPh* 108, 451-4.
- Traglia, Antonio (1983): "Lettura del quarto libro dell'*Eneide*", in Gigante 1983, 129-162.
- Traill, David A. (1993): "Between Scylla and Charybdis at *Aeneid* 3.684-86: A Smoother Passage", *AJPh* 114, 407-12.

- (2001): “Boxers and Generals at Mount Eryx”, *AJPh* 122, 405-13.
- Traina, Alfonso (1979): “Da Virgilio a D’Anunzio: ambiguità di un predicativo”, *MD* 2, 175-81.
- (1984): “L’universo immaginario di Virgilio. L’Énéide fra psicocritica e mitocritica”, *RFIC* 112, 244-50.
- (1986): “Note virgiliane. Un modulo ritmico-sintattico: epos e pathos”, in Stache, Ulrich Justus/Maaz, Wolfgang/Wagner, Fritz (1986; ed.): *Kontinuität und Wandel. Lateinische Poesie von Naevius bis Baudelaire. Franco Munari zum 65. Geburtstag* (Hildesheim), 35-42.
- (1988): “*Audentes fortuna adiuvat* (Verg. *Aen.* 10, 284): per la storia di un proverbio“, in Bonincontro, Marilia (1988; ed.): *Catalogo d’un disordine amoroso: l’alphabet des astres* (Chieti), 293-7
- (1989): “Ambiguità virgiliana. *Monstrum infelix* (*Aen.* 2, 245) e *alius Achilles* (*Aen.* 6, 89)”, in *Mnemosynum. Studi in onore di Alfredo Ghiselli*. Ed. & saggi univ. di filologia class. (Bologna), 547-55.
- (1990): “Le troppe voci Virgilio”, *RFIC* 118, 490-9.
- (1991): “*Soror alma* (Verg. *Aen.* X, 439)”, *Maia* 43, 3-7.
- (1992): “Ancora *alius Achilles* (Verg. *Aen.* 6, 88-90)”, *Maia* 44, 159.
- (1994): “Il libro XII dell’*Eneide*”, *AVM* 62, 19-36.
- (1996a): “Latino e gli dei in fuga” (Verg. *Aen.* XII 285s.)”, *Eikasmos* 7, 255-9.
- (1996b): “Una variante sottovalutata (Virgilio *Aen.* 12, 641)”, *BStudLat* 26, 504-8.
- (1997): *L’utopia e la storia. Il libro XII dell’Eneide e antologia delle opere*. Testi e cretostomazie. Collana di autori greci e latini (Torino) [R. Lesueur, *REL* 75, 1997, 325-6; A. De Vivo, *BStudLat* 28, 1998, 230-1; P. Fedelei, *Aufidus* 12.34, 1998, 167-8; S. Casali, *CJ* 94, 1998/9, 93-6; P.-J. Dehon, *AC* 68, 1999, 402-3; L. Deschamps, *REA* 101, 1999, 233-4; L. Landolfi, *Lexis* 17, 1999, 398-404; P. Tordeur, *Latomus* 58, 1999, 919].
- (2002): “Il Virgilio di Nicholas Horsfall”, *AVM* n. s. 70, 63-75.
- Trapp, J. B. (1986): “Virgil and the Monuments”, *PVS* 18, 1-17.
- Trappes-Lomax, J. (2004): “Hiatus in Vergil and in Horace’s *Odes*”, *PCPhS* 50, 141-58.
- (2005): “Virgil, *Aeneid* 10,366-7”, *CQ* 55, 2005, 315-7.
- Treu, Max (1954): “Die neue ‘orphische’ Unterweltsbeschreibung und Vergil”, *Hermes* 82, 24-51 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 12, 1959, 215-6].
- Trevizam, Matheus (2007): “A ‘*Eneida* portuguesa’ de João Franco Barreto: tributária de Camões e Virgilio”, *Phaos* 7, 123-38.
- Trisoglio, Francesco (1991): “Virgilio e i tragici greci”, *Orpheus* 12, 165-70.
- Tronchet, Gilles (2009): “Hosidius le tragique et ses modèles ovidiens”, in Jouteur, Isabelle (ed.): *La théâtralité de l’œuvre ovidienne*. Études anciennes 40 (Paris), 89-137.
- (2010): “Corolles pour Narcisse: une lecture ovidienne au cœur d’un centon virgilien”, *Dictynna* 7, 2010.
- Tronson, Adrian (1998): “Vergil, the Augustans, and the Invention of Cleopatra’s Suicide: One Asp or Two?”, *Vergilius* 44, 31-50.
- Trundle, M. (2003): “Camilla and the Volscians: Historical Images in *Aeneid* 11”, in Davidson, John/Pomeroy, Arthur (edd.): *Theatres of Action: Papers for Chris Dearden*. Prudentia Suppl. (Auckland, New Zealand), 165-186.
- Tsakiropolou-Summers, T. (2006): “Dido as Circe and the Attempted Metamorphosis of Aeneas”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.) *Studies in Latin Literature and History XIII*. Collection Latomus 301 (Bruxelles), 236-83.
- Tschiedel, Hans Jürgen (1987): “Anchises und Aeneas. Die Vater-Sohn-Beziehung im Epos des Vergil”, in Neukam, Peter (1987; ed.): *Exempla Classica*. Dialog Schule – Wissenschaft. Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen 21 (München), 141-67.

- (1995): “Lavinias Erröten (Vergil *Aen.* XII 64-69)”, in Belloni, Luigi/Milanese, Guido/Porro, Antonietta (1995; edd.): *Studia classica Johanni Tarditi oblata*. Biblioteca di Aevum antiquum 7 (Milano), 285-97.
- (2003): “Das Fremde als Signum römischer Identität”, *RQA* 98, 5-17.
- (2010): “Die Dido der Charlotte von Stein”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 299-313.
- Tuck, Steven L. (2012): “Teaching Vergil’s *Aeneid*: Integrating the Visual Evidence”, *Vergilius* 58, 153-8.
- Tucker, George Hugo (2009): “A Roman Dialogue with Virgil and Homer: Capilupi, the Cento and Rome”, in Caruso, Carlo/Laird, Andrew (edd.): *Italy and the Classical Tradition: Language, Thought and Poetry 1300-1600* (London), 204-38.
- Tudeau-Clayton, Margaret (2009): “What Is my Nation? Language, Verse and Politics in Tudor Translations of Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Pincombe, Michael (ed.): *The Oxford Handbook of Tudor Literature, 1485-1603* (Oxford), 389-403.
- Tueller, Michael A. (2000): “Well-Read Heroes: Quoting the *Aetia* in *Aeneid* 8”, *HSPH* 100, 361-80.
- (2010): “Palinurus and Polydorus: Two Epigrammatic Passages in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, *Latomus* 69, 344-58.
- Tupet, A. M. (1979): “*Despectus Iarbas*”, in Farenga Ussani, G. (1979; ed.): *Africa e Roma: Acta omnium gentium ac nationum Conventus Latinis litteris linguaeque fovendis (Dakar, 13-16 avril 1977), Leopold Sedar Senghor dicatum* (Roma), 147-52.
- Turcan, R. (1956): “La catabase orphique du papyrus de Bologne”, *Revue de l’histoire des religions* 150, 136-72.

- Uccellini, Renée (2005): “La cintura dorata di Penthesilea: una doppia etimologia di *Amazon* in Verg. *Aen.* 1,492”, *SFIC* 3, 223-32.
- Ucciero, Romilda (2008): „Gli Ebrei tra esegesi e memoria“, in Manferlotti, Stefano/Squillante, Marisa (edd.): *Ebraismo e letteratura. L’armonia del mondo* 10 (Napoli), 57-78.
- Uhl, Anne (1998): *Servius als Sprachlehrer. Zur Sprachrichtigkeit in der exegetischen Praxis des spätantiken Grammatikerunterrichts*. Hypomnemata 117 (Göttingen).
- (2007): “Der Roman *d’Eneas*: ein mittelalterlicher Liebesroman”, *AU* 50, 27-34.
- Umbrico, Alessio (2010): “Il *princeps* e le insidie del figlio della regina: funzione strutturale e ideologica dell’episodio di Didone nell’*Eneide*”, *GIF* 1, 95-137.
- Universidad de Murcia. Sección de filología clásica: Simposio Virgiliano. Commemorativo del Bimilenario de la muerte de Virgilio* (Murcia, 1984) [Inhalt: *Gnomon* 56, 1984, 77].
- Unte, Wolfhart (1994): “Die Gestalt Apollos im Handlungsablauf von Vergils Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 101, 204-57.
- Usher, Phillip John/Fernbach, Isabelle (2012): *Virgilian Identities in the French Renaissance*. Gallica 27 (Woodbridge/Rochester, NY) [L. Fratantuono, *BMCRev* 2013.3.25].

- Vaccaro, Alberto J. (1980): “Estudio del adjetivo en el libro VI de la Eneida de Virgilio”, *Argos* 4, 11-25.
- (1985/6): “De Lucrecio a Virgilio. Evolución del hexámetro”, *Argos* 9/10, 137-42.
- Valgiglio, Ernesto (1985): “Il finale dell’*Eneide*”, *Sileno* 11 (= *Studi in onore di Adelmo Barigazzi* II), 249-54.
- (1988): “*Alius Latio iam partus Achilles*”, in Boldrini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd.): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 507-15.
- Vance, Eugene (1981): “Sylvia’s Pet Stag: Wildness and Domesticity in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *Arethusa* 14, 127-38 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 263-73.

- Van den Berg, D. P. (1977): “Aeneas se toespraak in Boek IV van die *Aeneis*”, *Akroterion* 22.2, 10-12.
- Van der Woude, Joanne (2010): „The Migration oft he Muses: Translation and the Origins of American Poetry”, *Early American Literature* 45, 499-532.
- Van Mal-Maeder, Danielle Karin (2007): “De la Grèce à Rome: le cheval de Troie selon Virgile et dans les romans de Dictys et de Darès”, in *Id.* (ed.): *Le cheval de Troie: variations autour d'une guerre* (Gollion, Suisse), 101-28.
- Van Nortwick, Thomas (1980): “Aeneas, Turnus, and Achilles”, *TAPhA* 110, 303-14.
- (1992): *Somewhere I Have Never Travelled: The Second Self and the Hero's Journey in Ancient Epic* (New York/Oxford) [K. Galinsky, *Vergilius* 38, 1992, 156-8; Gentilcore, *NECN* 20, 1992, 37-8; M. J. Clarke, *CR* 43, 1993, 68-70; S. Spence, *CO* 71, 1994, 68;].
- Vanotti, Gabriella (1995): *L'altro Enea. La testimonianze di Dionigi di Alicarnasso*. Problemi e ricerche di storia antica 17 (Roma) [G. Vanotti, *CR* 47, 1997, 285-6; J.-C. Richard, *REL* 75, 1997, 343-4].
- Van Ryneveld, L. F. (1992): “Inleidende atmosfeerskepping in Vergilius se Aenëis en Dante se Inferno”, *Scholia* 1, 79-84.
- Van Selms, A. (1982): “Celaeno se doemwoud en die vervulling daarvan”, *AClass* 25, 141-4.
- Van Zijl, D. J./Rix, S./Pauw, F./Zeitsman, J. C. (1979): “Trojan Adventures in Sicily”, *Akroterion* 24, 8-14.
- Varieschi, Fabio (2004): “Epiteti traci nell'Eneide”, in Schirripa, Paola (ed.): *I Traci: tra l'Egeo e il Mar Nero* (Milano), 123-33.
- Varone, Antonio (2003): “Virgilio nella Villa di San Marco a Stabia”, *AION(filol)* 25, 185-92.
- Vásquez Munera, Fulgencio (1988): “La montaña en la obra de Virgilio”, *Helmantica* 39, 153-73.
- Vasaly, Ann (2002): “The Structure of Livy's First Pentad and the Augustan Poetry Book”, in Levene, D. S./Nelis, D. P. (2002; edd.): *Clio and the Poets: Augustan Poetry and the Traditions of Ancient Historiography*. Mnemosyne Supplementum 224 (Leiden, etc.), 275-90.
- Vasunia, Phiroze (2009): “Virgil and the British Empire, 1760-1880”, in Kelly, Duncan (ed.): *Lineages of Empire: The Historical Roots of British Imperial Thought*. Proceedings of the British Academy 155 (Oxford), 83-116.
- Vedoya de Guillen, C. (1983): “Dos héroes, dos destinos. Odiseo, Eneas”, *CLit* 2, 59-78.
- Velaza, Javier (2001): *Itur in antiquam silvam: un estudio sobre la tradición antigua del texto de Virgilio*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 123 (Frankfurt am Main).
- (2005): *M. Valeri Probi Beryti Fragmenta*. Aurea Saecula 15 (Barcelona).
- (2008): “Servius et l'Histoire Auguste: un problème de datations en chaîne?” *RPh* 82, 147-56.
- Vella, H.C.R. (2008): “Rebirth of Trojans Into Romans in Vergil's *Aeneid* VI”, in Beskow, Per [et al.] (edd.): *Förbistringar och förklaringar. Festskrift till Anders Piltz* (Lund), 668-77.
- Venier, Matteo (2001): *Per una storia del testo di virgilio nella prima età del libro a stampa (1469-1519)*. Collezione IFIS – Fürstenberg. Nuove tesi (Udine) [A. Cozzolino, *BStudLat* 31, 2001, 631-4; M. Davies, *CR* 52, 2002, 403-4; C. Kallendorf, *Vergilius* 48, 2002, 175-7; E. Magnelli, *Prometheus* 30, 2004, 95-6].
- Venini, Paola (1981): “Nota virgiliana (*Aen.* 1, 81-86)”, *Athenaeum* 59, 489-92.
- (1983): “Ingenti ... umbra tegit (*Aen.* 10, 541)”, *Athenaeum* 61, 266-9.
- Ventricelli, L. (2007): “Postilla a Virgilio *Aen.* 1,630”, *C&C* 2, 211-5.
- (2008): “Postilla a Verg. *Aen.* 2,3”, *C&C* 3, 257-60.
- Ventura, Mariana S. (2010): “The Death of the Father: A Contribution to the Study of the Flavian Reception of Virgil (Stat. *Silv.* 5.3)”, *MD* 64, 201-16.

- Venuti, M. (2011): “L’apparato digitale di Virgilio”, in Mastandrea, Paolo/ Spinazzè, Linda (edd.): *Nuovi archivi e mezzi d’analisi per i testi poetici. I lavori del progetto Musisque Deoque Venezia 21-23 giugno 2010*. Supplementi di Lexis. 60 (Amsterdam), 29-34.
- Vera Bustamente, Francisco (1997/8): “Comentario a Virgilio, *Eneida* IX, 473-502”, *ExcPhilo* 7/8, 297-318.
- Verstraete, Beert C. (1980): “The Implication of the Epicurean and Lucretian Theory of Dreams for *falsa insomnia* in *Aeneid* 6.896”, *CW* 74, 7-10.
- Vessey, G. (1991): “Through a Glass Darkly – Reality and Virgil”, *PVS* 20, 76-89.
- Viarre, Simone (1995): “L’enfant Amour dans la poésie augustéenne”, in Auger, Danièle (1995; ed.): *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies. Actes du VIIIe Colloque du Centre de recherches mythologiques de l’Université de Paris-X (Chantilly, 16-18 septembre 1992)* (Paris), 197-215.
- Vicenzi, R. (1985): “Cartagine nell’Eneide”, *Aevum* 59, 97-106.
- Vidal, José Luis (2000): “Historia, poesía y angustia en *La Eneida*”, in Crespo, Emilio/Barrios Castro, José (2000; ed.): *Actas del X Congreso español de estudios clásicos (21-25 de septiembre de 1999)*. I: *Sesiones de inauguración y clausura, lingüística griega, literatura griega* (Madrid), 21-32.
- (2006): “Leyendas virgilianas en literaturas hispánicas medievales”, in López Férez, Juan Antonio (ed.): *La mitología clásica en la literatura española. Panorama diacrónico* (Madrid), 51-64.
- Vielberg, Meinolf (1994): “Zur Schuldfrage in Vergil’s Aeneis”, *Gymnasium* 101, 408-28.
- (2008): “*Omnia mutantur, nihil interit?* Vergils Katabasis und die Jenseitsvorstellungen in den *Metamorphosen* Ovids”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 321-337.
- Vilatte, Sylvie (1991): “Pensée et esthétique chez Virgile: le bouclier d’Énée”, *LEC* 59, 307-22.
- Villegas Guillén, Salvador (1988): “Virgilio (*Aen.* I, 50-63) y la ecuación de estado de los gases perfectos”, in Pociña, Andrés/García González, Jesús (1988; edd.): *Studia Graecolatina Carmen Sanmillán in memoriam dicata* (Granada), 427-33.
- (2005): “Una lectura de Virgilio (*Eneida* I 1-7)”, in González Castro, José Francisco [et al.] (edd.): *Actas del XI congreso español de estudios clásicos: (Santiago de Compostela, del 15 al 20 de septiembre de 2003)* (Madrid), 2, 971-6.
- Villers, R. (1976): “*Durus Ulixes*”, *REL* 54, 1976, 214-21.
- Viparelli, Valeria (2008): “Camilla: A Queen Undefeated, Even in Death”, *Vergilius* 54, 9-23. *Virgilio e noi. Nove giornate filologiche genovesi (23-24 febbraio 1981)*. Pubblicazioni del Istituto di filologia classica & medioevale 74 (Genova, 1982).
- Vitale, M. T. (1984): “Osservazioni sull’uso dei verbi frequentativi-intensivi in Virgilio”, *SRIC* 6, 85-110.
- Vögler, Gudrun (1981): “Gleichnisse und Bilder in der Dido-Episode von Vergils Aeneis”, *AU* 24.5, 48-66.
- Vogt, Ernst (2003): “Von den Möglichkeiten der Dichtung und den Aufgaben der Philologie. Zu Dagmar Nicks Gedicht ‘Ich bin nicht Äneas’”, in Schauer, Markus/Thome, Gabriele (2003; ed.): *Alter Ratio. Klassische Philologie zwischen Subjektivität und Wissenschaft. Festschrift für Werner Suerbaum zum 70. Geburtstag* (Wiesbaden), 162-70.
- (2008): “Didos Schweigen. Ein homerisches Motiv bei Vergil”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 31-40.
- Vogt-Spira, Gregor (1994): “Ars oder Ingenium? Homer und Vergil als literarische Paradigmata”, *Literaturwissenschaftliches Jahrbuch* 35, 9-31.
- (2002): „Warum Vergil statt Homer? Der frühneuzeitliche Vorzugsstreit zwischen Homer und Vergil im Spannungsfeld von Autorität und Historisierung“, *Poetica* 34, 323-44.
- (2003): “La formazione del concetto di arcaico: Omero e Virgilio nel Rinascimento tra storia della letteratura e critica letteraria”, *AMAP* 65, 423-48.

- (2008): “Servius in der Tradition des Homer-Vergil-Vergleichs. Einige Überlegungen zu Methode und Kriterien”, in Casali/Stok 2008, 249-61.
 - (2009): “Les *Saturnales* de Macrobe: une poétique implicite de l’Antiquité tardive”, in Galand-Hallyn, Perrine/Zarini, Vincent (edd.): *Manifestes littéraires dans la latinité tardive : poétique et rhétorique. Actes du colloque international de Paris, 23-24 mars 2007*. Collection des Études augustinienes. Série Antiquité 188 (Paris), 263-77.
 - Voisin, J. L. (1979): “Le suicide d’Amata”, *REL* 254-66.
 - Volk, Katharina (2009): “A New Reading of Aeneid 6.847-853”, *MD* 61, 71-84
 - Vretska, Karl (1977): “Vergil, Aeneis 1, 1-7”, *AU* 20.4, 5-13.
- Wacht, Manfred (1996): *Concordantia Vergiliana*. Alpha-Omega A 154. (Hildesheim, etc.).
- Walde, Christine (2001): *Die Traumdarstellungen in der griechisch-römischen Dichtung* (München/Leipzig) [C. Hartmann, *Gnomon* 75, 2003, 316-20; G. Weber, *CR* 53, 2003, 342-4].
- (2004): “Nach der Katastrophe: Zum Verhältnis von Erinnerung und Innovation in Vergils Aeneis”, in Müller, Achatz von/Ungern-Sternberg, Jürgen (Hgg.): *Die Wahrnehmung des Neuen in Antike und Renaissance*. Colloquia Raurica 8 (München/Leipzig), 41-66.
 - (2009): „Eine laureninische Sau in Sperlonga?“, in Reinholdt, Claus/Scherrer, Peter/Wohlmeyer, Wolfgang (edd.): *Aiakeion. Beiträge zur klassischen Altertumswissenschaft zu Ehren von Florens Felten* (Wien), 171-7.
- Waldherr, Gerhard H. (2000): “*Punica fides* – Das Bild der Karthager in Rom“, *Gymnasium* 107, 193-222.
- Wallace, Andrew (2010): *Virgil’s Schoolboys. The Poetics of Pedagogy in Renaissance England*. Classical Presences (Oxford) [C. Burrow, *CR* 61, 2011, 472-4; R.W. Bushnell, *BMCRev* 2011.09.51].
- Wallace-Hadrill, Andrew (1982): “The Golden Age and Sin in Augustan Ideology”, *P&P* 95, 19-36.
- Walsh, P. G. (1977): “Introduction” in Fordyce 1977, xi-xxx.
- Walter, A. (2010): “Der Mythos von Linus und Coroebus in Statius’ *Thebais* – ein aitiologischer Gegenentwurf zur *Aeneis*”, in Kramer, Norbert/Reitz, Christiane (edd.): *Tradition und Erneuerung. Mediale Strategien in der Zeit der Flaviers*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 285 (Berlin/New York), 63-91
- Walter, Hermann (1990): “Aeneas am Scheideweg (Verg. *Aen.* 8, 362-365)”, in Prete, Sesto (1990; ed.): *Memores tui. Studi di letteratura classica ed umanistica in onore di Marcello Vitaletti* (Sassoferrato), 197-209.
- Walter, Uwe (2006): “Die Rache der Priamos-Enkel? Troia und Rom”, in Zimmermann, Martin (ed.): *Der Traum von Troia : Geschichte und Mythos einer ewigen Stadt* (München), 89-103. 233-4.
- Walther, Katharina (2011): “*Illum turbat amor*. Die Liebesbeziehungen des Turnus in der *Aeneis* vor dem Hintergrund seiner Rezeption in Petrarca’s *Africa*”, in Heil, Andreas/Korn, Matthias/Sauer, Jochen (edd.): *Noctes Sinenses. Festschrift für Fritz-Heiner Mutschler zum 65. Geburtstag*. Kalliope 11 (Heidelberg), 152-61.
- Wandhoff, Haiko (1996): “Gemalte Erinnerung. Vergils Aeneis und die Troja-Bildendenkmäler in der deutschen Artusepik”, *Poetica* 28, 66-96.
- Ward, Scott/Meltzer, Gary S. (2002): “Appreciating the Poetry of the *Aeneid*”, in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 168-75.
- Warden, John (1999/2000): “*Ripae ulterioris amore*: Structure and Desire in *Aeneid* 6”, *CJ* 95, 349-61.
- (2000): “*Patria praecepta*: Lucretius and Vergil in the Underworld”, *Vergilius* 46, 83-92.

- Wardy, Robert (2007): "Virgil's Sacred Duo: Phaedrus' *Symposium* Speech and *Aeneid* IX", Scott, Dominic (ed.): *Maieusis: Essays on Ancient Philosophy in Honour of Myles Burnyeat* (Oxford/New York), 154-75.
- Ware, Catherine (2004): "Claudian, Vergil and the Two Battles of Frigidus", in Rees 2004, 155-71.
- Warner, Marina (2008): "Ghosts and Daemons: The Revival of Myth and Magic", *PVS* 26, 17-31.
- Warren, Rosanna (2001): "The End of the *Aeneid*", in Spence (2001b), 105-17.
- Warwick, Henrietta Holm (1975): *A Vergil Concordance* (Minneapolis).
- Wendon, Mark P. (1981): "A Note on *Aeneid* 12.766", *CB* 57, 70-1.
- Webb, N. C. (1978/80): "Direct Contact Between the Hero and the Supernatural in the *Aeneid*", *PVS* 17, 39-49.
- Weber, Clifford (1978): "Gallus' Grynium and Vergil's Cumae", *ARCM* 1, 45-76.
- (1987): "Metrical *Imitatio* in the Proem to the *Aeneid*", *HSPH* 91, 261-71.
 - (1990): "Some Double Entendres in Ovid and Vergil", *CPh* 85, 209-14.
 - (1995): "The Allegory of the Golden Bough", *Vergilius* 41, 3-34.
 - (1998/9): "Dido and Circe 'dorées': Two Golden Women in *Aeneid* 1.698 and 7.190, *CJ* 94, 317-27.
 - (2002): "The Dionysus in Aeneas", *CPh* 97, 322-43.
 - (2012): "Discrepancy by Design in Virg., *Aen.* VI 562-600", *Emérta* 80, 171-8.
- Weber, Thomas (1988): *Fidus Achates. Der Gefährte des Aeneas in Vergils Aeneis*. Studien zur klassischen Philologie 37 (Frankfurt am Main) [J. Mazas, *Augustinus* 37, 1992, 441].
- Weiner, J. (2013): "O'Neill's *Aeneid*: Virgilian Allusions in *Mourning Becomes Electra*", *IJCT* 20, 41-60.
- Weische, Alfons (2008): "Vergils Verskunst in der Interpretation des Angelus Camillus Decembrio", in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 483-91.
- Welch, Antony (2009): "The Cultural Politics of Dido and Aeneas", *Cambridge Opera Journal* 21, 1-26.
- Wellesley, Kenneth (1980): "Virgilian Places", in Marshall, Bruce (1980; ed.): *Vindex humanitatis. Essays in Honour of John Huntly Bishop* (Armidale), 146-69.
- Wells, Colin M. (1992): "Aeneas in Purgatory", in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 179-88.
- Wells, Marion A. (2010): "Completing the Virgilian Marriage Plot: Ariosto and the Broken Flowers of Epic", *Italian Studies* 65, 7-32.
- Werner, Shirley (2002): "'Frigid Indifference' or 'Soaked Through and Through with Feeling'? Portrayal of Character in the *Aeneid*", in Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 60-8.
- (2007ff.): "Virgilian Bibliography", *Vergilius* 53ff.: 53, 2007, 106-31; 54, 2008, 150-77; 55, 2009, 88-117; 56, 2010, 51-72; 57, 2011, 103-24; 58, 2012, 93-108; 59, 2013, 111-30.
- Wessels, H. A. (1987): "Vertretpunt en bestemming in die Aeneis", in Cilliers, L./Snyman, A. H. (1987; edd.): *Varia studia in honorem W. J. Richards* (Bloemfontein), 328-35.
- West, David Alexander (1969): "Multiple-correspondence Similes in the *Aeneid*", *JRS* 59, 40-9 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 429-44 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 384-99.
- (1970): "Virgilian Multiple-correspondence Similes and Their Antecedents", *Philologus* 114, 262-75.
 - (1974): "The Deaths of Hector and Turnus", *G&R* NS 21, 21-31 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 14-23 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 381-91.
 - (1975/6): "*Cernere erat*: The Shield of Aeneas", *PVS* 15, 1-6 = Robertson 1988, 215-23 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 295-304.
 - (1979): "*Herculis clava*. Virgil and His Models", *Acta philol. Aeneipont.* 4, 77-9.
 - (1987): *The Bough and the Gate*. Jackson Knight Memorial Lecture (Exeter) [D. Fowler, *G&R* 36, 1989, 103-4] = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 224-38.
 - (1989): "The *Aeneid* and the Translator", *Vergilius* 35, 31-46.

- (1993a): “The Pageant of the Heroes as Panegyric (Virgil, *Aen.* 6.760-886)”, in Jocelyn, H. D. (1993; ed.): *Tria Lustra* (Liverpool), 283-96.
- (1993b): “On Serial Narration and on the Julian Star”, *PVS* 21, 1-16.
- (1994a): “In the Wake of Aeneas (*Aeneid* 3.274-88, 3.500-5, 8.200-3)”, *G&R* 41, 57-61.
- (1994b): “Me, You or Us”, *Vergilius* 40, 35-6.
- (1998): “The End and the Meaning: *Aeneid* 12.791-842”, in Stahl (1998b), 303-18.
- West, Grace Starry (1979): “Vergil’s ‘Helpful’ Sisters: Anna and Juturna in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 25, 10-19 = Lawall 1979, 33-44.
- (1980a): “Caeneus and Dido”, *TAPhA* 110, 315-24.
- (1980b): “The Significance of Vergil’s Eriphyle (*Aeneid* 6.445-6)”, *Vergilius* 26, 52-4.
- (1983): “Andromache and Dido”, *AJPh* 104, 257-67.
- (1985): “Chloereus and Camilla”, *Vergilius* 31, 22-9.
- West, Stephanie (2003): “Crete in the *Aeneid*: Two Intertextual Footnotes”, *CQ* 53, 302-8.
- Westendorp Boerma, R. E. H. (1958): “Vergil’s Debt to Catullus”, *AClass* 1, 51-63.
- Wetherbee, Winthrop (2013): *The Ancient Flame: Dante and the Poets*. William and Katherine Devers Series in Dante Studies (Notre Dame) [F. Galligan, *MAev* 82, 2013, 184-5.
- Wetmore, Monroe Nichols (1911): *Index verborum Vergilianus* (New Haven, etc.); repr. Hildesheim/Darmstadt, 1961.
- Wharton, David (2007/8): “*Sunt lacrimae rerum*: an Exploration in Meaning”, *CJ* 103, 259-79.
- Wheeler, Stephen M. (1993): “Lost Voices: Vergil, *Aeneid* 12.718-19”, *CQ* 43, 451-4.
- (2007): “More Roman than the Romans of Rome: Virgilian (self-)Fashioning in Claudian’s *Panegyric for the Consuls Olybrius and Probinus*”, in Scourfield, J.H.D. (ed.): *Texts and Culture in Late Antiquity: Inheritance, Authority, and Change* (Swansea), 97-133.
- White, Heather (2011): “Textual Problems in Ovid, Manilius and Virgil”, *Velevia* 28, 303-15.
- Whitehorne, John E.G. (2005): “Reconciling East and West in Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, *AUMLA* 103, 1-14.
- (2006): “The Significance of the City in Virgil’s *Aeneid* I-VI”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.) *Studies in Latin Literature and History XIII*. Collection Latomus 301 (Bruxelles), 224-35.
- Whitfield, John Humphreys (1969): “Virgil Into Dante”, in Dudley (1969), 94-118.
- Whitman, Jon (1987): *Allegory: The Dynamics of an Ancient and Medieval Technique* (Oxford).
- Whittaker, Tony (2009): “Sex and the Sack of the City”, *G&R* 56, 234-42.
- Whittington, Leah (2010): “Vergil’s Nisus and the Language of Self-Sacrifice in *Paradise Lost*”, *Modern Philology* 107, 588-606.
- Wiener, Claudia (2010): “Die Aeneas-Rolle des elegischen Helden. Epische Inszenierung und dichterisches Selbstverständnis in Celtis’ *Amores*”, in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 73-105.
- Wifstrand Schiebe, Marianne (1981): *Das ideale Dasein bei Tibull und die Goldzeitkonzeption Vergils*. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis. Studia Latina Upsaliensia 13 (Uppsala).
- (1983): “Der Black-out des Aeneas. Zur Frage der Diskrepanz zwischen zweitem und drittem Buch der Aeneis”, *Eranos* 81, 113-16.
- (1986): “The Saturn of the *Aeneis* – Tradition or Innovation?”, *Vergilius* 32, 43-60.
- (1997): *Vergil und die Tradition von den römischen Urkönigen*. Hermes Einzelschriften 76 (Wiesbaden) [I. E. M. Edlund-Berry, *BMCRev* 97.11.15; M. Fox, *JRS* 88, 1998, 195; G. K. Galinsky, *Vergilius* 44, 1998, 125-8; S. Koster, *AAHG* 51, 1998, 39-41; J. Poucet, *Latomus* 58, 1999, 927-8; H. Heckel, *Gymnasium* 107, 2000, 255-6; Eibach, *HZ* 270, 2000, 721-2; C. Martín Puente, *Emerita* 68, 2000, 204; F. Stok, *IJCT* 7, 2000/1, 113-4; R. Granobs, *Gnomon* 73, 2001, 398-402].
- Wigodsky, Michael (1972): *Vergil and Early Latin Poetry*. Hermes Einzelschriften 24 (Wiesbaden) [V. Buchheit, *Gymnasium* 82, 1975, 100-4].

- (2004): “Emotions and Immortality in Philodemus *On the Gods* 3 and the *Aeneid*”, in Armstrong/Fish/Johnston/Skinner 2004, 211-28.
- Wilhelm, Michelle Pach (1987a): “Arrival in Latium: New Loyalties and Preparations”, *AugAge* 6, 62-79.
- (1987b): “Venus, Diana, Dido and Camilla in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 33, 43-48.
- (1992): “Minerva in the *Aeneid*”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 74-81.
- Wilhelm, Robert McKay (1983/4): “The Chariot/Ship. Vehicle of Augustan Ideology”, *AugAge* 3, 73-94.
- (1987): “Aeneas and Dido: The Search for a New City”, *AugAge* 6, 31-61.
- (1988): “Cybele: The Great Mother of Augustan Order”, *Vergilius* 34, 77-101.
- (1992): “Dardanus, Aeneas, Augustus and the Etruscans”, in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 129-45.
- /Jones, Howard (1992; ed.): *The Two Worlds of the Poet: New Perspectives on Vergil* (Detroit) [A. Wankenne, *LEC* 61, 1993, 374; R. Moorton, *NECN* 21, 1993/4, 130-1; J. Glazewski, *CW* 88, 1994/5, 141; C. Perkell, *Vergilius* 43, 1997, 144-55].
- Wilke, Ulrich/Suerbaum, Werner (2011; edd.): *Vergil Aeneis. 51 Kupferstiche nach Georg Jacob Lang von Georg Christoph Eimmart 1688* (Neukirchen).
- /– (2013; edd.): *Der ‘Nürnberger Vergil’ von 1688. Georg Christoph Eimmarts ‘Aeneis’-Illustrationen nach Zeichnungen von Georg Jacob Lang. Eine Ausstellung der Graphischen Sammlung der Museen der Stadt Nürnberg mit Leihgaben der Sammlung Dr. Ulrich Wilke. Albrecht-Dürer-Haus I. Mai bis 4. August 2013. Begleitpublikation* (Neukirchen).
- /–/Grau, Peter (2013; edd.): *Der ‘Augsburger Vergil’ von J.A. Thelot (1655-1734). Aus der Sammlung Dr. Ulrich Wilke* (Neukirchen).
- Wilkinson, L. P. (1959): “The Language of Virgil and Horace”, *CQ* n. s. 9, 181-92 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 413-28 = Hardie (1999b), iv, 26-41 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 31].
- Willcock, Malcolm M. (1983): “Battle Scenes in the *Aeneid*”, *PCPhS* n. s. 29, 87-99.
- (1988): “Homer’s Chariot Race and Virgil’s Boat Race”, *PVS* 19, 1-13.
- Williams, Gordon (1968): *Tradition and Originality in Roman Poetry* (Oxford).
- (1980): “The Importance of Aspect in Virgilian Similes”, in Marshall, Bruce (1980; ed.): *Vindex humanitatis. Essays in Honour of John Huntly Bishop* (Armidale), 177-95.
- (1983): *Technique and Ideas in the Aeneid* (New Haven und London) [J. H. Dee, *CW* 77, 1983, 58-9; J. E. Rexine, *Vergilius* 29, 1983, 78-80; R. Mayer, *CR* 34, 1984, 31-3; J. Perret, *Latomus* 43, 1984, 461-3; M. C. J. Putnam, *AJPh* 105, 1984, 228-31; F. Robertson, *G&R* 31, 1984, 86-7; P. Burnell, *EMC* 29, 1985, 189-91; J. Warden, *Phoenix* 39, 1985, 172-4; Frassinetti, *Athenaeum* 65, 1987, 286-7; Ramírez de Verger, *Emerita* 55, 1987, 366-7; P. H. Schrijvers, *Mnemosyne* 41, 1988, 432-5].
- Williams, Mary Frances (1993): “Turnus, the Chimaera, and Aetes: A Note on *Aeneid* 7.785-88”, *Vergilius* 39, 31-6.
- (1997): “The Cyzicus Episode (Ap. Rh., *Arg.* I, 936-1158) and *Aeneid* V: Cybele and Ritual”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 8. Collection Latomus 239 (Bruxelles), 5-28.
- (2003a): “Lawgivers and the Rule of Law in the *Aeneid*”, in Deroux, Carl (ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Roman History* 11. Collection Latomus 272 (Bruxelles), 208-43.
- (2003b): The *sidus Iulium*, the Divinity of Men, and the Golden Age in Virgil’s *Aeneid*. *LICS* 2, 2003. 29 S.
- (2007): “Roman Funeral Rites (Polyb. 6.53f.), Lucius Aemilius Paullus’ *Laudatio Funerbris*, and the Procession of Romans in Virgil, *Aeneid* 6”, *Scholia* 16, 69-92.
- Williams, Robert Deryck (1960a): “The Pictures on Dido’s Temple (*Aeneid* 1.450-93)”, *CQ* n. s. 10, 145-51 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 37-45 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 21].
- (1960b): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Liber Quintus. Edited with a Commentary* (Oxford) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 4].

- (1962): *P. Vergili Maronis Aeneidos Liber Tertius. Edited with a Commentary* (Oxford) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 4].
 - (1963): “Virgil and the *Odyssey*”, *Phoenix* 17, 266-74.
 - (1964): “The Sixth Book of the *Aeneid*”, *G&R* 11, 48-63 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 191-207.
 - (1965/6): “The Opening Scenes of the *Aeneid*”, *PVS* 5, 14-23.
 - (1967a): “The Purpose of the *Aeneid*”, *Antichthon* 1, 29-41 = S.J. Harrison (1990b), 21-36.
 - (1967b): *Virgil. Greece & Rome: New Surveys in the Classics* 1 (Oxford; 2nd edition with addenda 1979) [M. v. Albrecht, *Gnomon* 41, 1969, 509-11; C. Gnilka, *Gymnasium* 76, 1969, 117-19; A. Wlosok, *Gymnasium* 80, 1973, 144].
 - (1969): “Changing Attitudes to Virgil: A Study in the History of Taste from Dryden to Tennyson”, in Dudley (1969), 119-38.
 - (1972/3): *The Aeneid of Virgil. Edited with Introduction and Notes*. 2 voll. (London) [D. A. West, *CR* 26, 1976, 34-5].
 - (1978/80): “Virgil and Rome”, *PVS* 17, 1978-80, 1-9 = *AugAge* 3, 1983/84, 95-108.
 - (1980): “Virgil and Homer”, in Marshall, Bruce (1980; ed.): *Vindex humanitatis: Essays in Honour of John Huntly Bishop* (Armidale), 170-6.
 - (1981a): “The Shield of Aeneas”, *Vergilius* 27, 8-11.
 - (1981b): “Virgil, *Aen.* 6.304”, *CQ* 31, 469-70.
 - (1984): “The Poetic Intention of Virgil’s *Aeneid*”, in Martindale 1984, 25-35.
 - (1985): *The Aeneid of Virgil. A Companion to the Translation of C. Day Lewis* (Bristol).
 - (1987): *The Aeneid*. Unwin Critical Library [N. Horsfall, *CR* 38, 1988, 410-11; H. H. Huxley, *PVS* 19, 1988, 30-1; Smith, *Hermathena* 145, 1988, 66-7; G. D’Anna, *Gnomon* 61, 1989, 626-7; H. V. Bender, *CW* 83, 1989-90, 71; R. J. Clark, *EMC* 34, 1990, 85-7; P. Hardie, *JRS* 80, 1990, 268; J. H. Molyneux, *Latomus* 49, 1990, 178-80] Bristol ²2009 [B. Arkins, *Classic Ireland* 16, 2009, 116-19; P.A. Johnston, *Vergilius* 55, 2009, 125-6; B. Larosa, *BMCRev* 2010.04.44].
 - /Carter, C. J. (1974): “Critical Appreciations II: Virgil, *Aeneid* xii.843-86”, *G&R* 21, 165-77 = McAuslan/Walcot 1990, 167-79.
 - /Pattie, T. S. (1982): *Virgil. His Poetry through the Ages* (London) [B. C. Barker-Benfield, *CR* 33, 1983, 321; I. McAuslan, *G&R* 30, 1983, 216; A. G. McKay, *Phoenix* 37, 1983, 91-2; W. Suerbaum, *Gnomon* 56, 1984, 208-28].
- Williams, Rose (2003): *The Labors of Aeneas: What a Pain It Was to Found the Roman Race* (Wauconda, IL).
- Willis, Ika (2010): “*Iam tum* (nowthenalready): Latin epic and the Posthistorical”, *Cultural Critique* 74, 51-64.
- (2011): *Now and Rome: Lucan and Virgil as Theorists of Politics and Space*. Continuum Studies in Classical Reception (London) [A. Augoustakis, *JRS* 102, 2012, 389-90].
 - (2013): “*Tu Marcellus eris*: Nachträglichkeit in *Aeneid* 6”, in Zajko, Vanda/O’Gorman, Ellen (edd.): *Classical Myth and Psychoanalysis. Ancient and Modern Stories of the Self*. Classical Presences (Oxford), 147-61.
- Wills, Jeffrey (1987): “Scyphus – a Homeric Hapax in Virgil”, *AJPh* 108, 455-7.
- (1996): *Repetition in Latin Poetry: Figures of Allusion* (Oxford) [A. Sharrock, *G&R* 44, 1997, 224; D. P. Nelis, *BMCRev* 98.5.17; R. G. M. Nisbet, *CR* 48, 1998, 298-300; J. O’Hara, *JRS* 88, 1998, 197; M. C. J. Putnam, *AJPh* 119, 1998, 295-300; B. Vine, *CJ* 94, 1998/9, 195-200; J. Zetzel, *CPh* 94, 1999, 103-11; J. Dangel, *Latomus* 59, 2000, 149-52].
 - (1997): “Homeric and Virgilian Doublets: The Case of *Aeneid* 6.901”, *MD* 38, 185-202.
 - (1998): “Divided Allusion: Virgil and the *Coma Berenices*”, *HSPH* 98, 277-305.
- Wilson, C.H. (1979): “Jupiter and the Fates in the *Aeneid*”, *CQ* 29, 361-71.
- Wilson, E. (2012): “The First British *Aeneid*: A Case Study in Reception”, in Brockliss, William [et al.] (edd.): *Reception and the Classics. An Interdisciplinary Approach to the Classical Tradition* Yale Classical Studies 36 (Cambridge), 108-123.

- Wilson-Okamura, David Scott (2010): *Virgil in the Renaissance* (Cambridge/New York) [S. Brammal, *The Cambridge Quarterly* 40, 2011, 266-70; L. Fratantuono, *BMCRev* 2011.03.60; A. Hadfield, *PN Review* 37.4, March/April 2011, 22-24; L.B.T. Houghton *CR* 61, 2011, 469-72; V.A. Moul, *RenQ* 64, 2011 553-4; E.R. Wright, *Vergilius* 57, 2011, 128-9; R.F. Hardin, *Clio* 41, 2012, 259-63; J. Mulryan, *Modern Philology* 111, 2013, E 31-E 33].
- Wiltshire, Susan Ford (1979): "Aeneas in America", *Vergilius* 25, 2-9.
- (1982): "Vergil's *Aeneid*: Poetry and the Public Realm", in McKay 1982, 118-44.
 - (1984): "Self-distancing in the *Aeneid*", *Vergilius* 30, 25-31.
 - (1989): *Public and Private in Vergil's Aeneid* (Amherst); 38-55 [R. J. Clark, *Phoenix* 43, 1989, 378-81; D. Fowler, *G&R* 36, 1989, 236-7; W. S. Anderson, *CW* 83, 1989/90, 545; R. Moorton, *NECN* 17, 1989/90, 42-3; S.J. Harrison, *CR* 40, 1990, 27-8; S. Mack, *AJPh* 111, 1990, 570-73; C. Perkill, *Vergilius* 36, 1990, 143-5; C. Kallendorf, *Helios* 18, 1991, 73-4. 80-2; B. W. Boyd, *CJ* 87, 1991-2, 186-9; R. Lesueur, *Latomus* 51, 1992, 427-9; J. Rexine, *CB* 69, 1993, 118-21; J. Rexine, *Platon* 45, 1993, 168-70].
 - (1992): "War and Peace in *Aeneid* 10", in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 189-205.
 - (1999): "The Man Who Was not there: Aeneas and Absence in *Aeneid* 9", in Perkill (1999a), 162-77.
 - /Krickel, A. H. (1982): "Diomedes and Aeneas: A Vergilian Paradox", *CB* 58, 73-7.
- Wimmel, Walter (1973): *'Hirtenkrieg' und arkadisches Rom: Reduktionsmedien in Vergils Aeneis*. Abhandlungen der Marburger Gelehrten Gesellschaft 1972.1 (München); 109-29 = *id.*, *Collectanea. Augusteertum und späte Republik*. Herausgegeben von Klaus Kubusch (Stuttgart, 1987), 219-39 [H. Koch, *Gymnasium* 78, 1971, 483-4; K. Vretska, *Gymnasium* 81, 1974, 558-60; E. Christmann, *Gnomon* 48, 1976, 32-6; M. C. J. Putnam, *CPh* 71, 1976, 283-6].
- Winkler, Martin M. (1987): "'Tuque optime vates': Musaeus in Book Six of the *Aeneid*", *AJPh* 108, 655-60.
- Winterbottom, Michael (1993): "Aeneas and the Idea of Troy", *PVS* 21, 17-34.
- Wirshbo, E. (1979): "On Mistranslating Vergil: *Aeneid* 1.203", *CW* 73, 177-8.
- Wiseman, T. P. (1984): "Cybele, Virgil and Augustus", in Woodman, Tony/West, David (1984; edd.): *Poetry and Politics in the Age of Augustus* (Cambridge), 117-28 = Edmondson, Jonathan (ed.): *Augustus*. Edinburgh Readings on the Ancient World (Edinburgh), 381-398.
- Wistrand, Erik (1984): "Aeneas and Augustus in the *Aeneid*", *Eranos* 82, 195-8.
- Witek, Franz (2006): *Vergils Landschaften: Versuch einer Typologie literarischer Landschaft*. Spudasmata 111. Hildesheim [C. Formicola, *BStudLat* 37, 2007, 717-9; G. Scafoglio, *BMCRev* 2008.02.29; M. Geymonat, *Gnomon* 80, 2008, 643-5; P. Tordeur, *AC* 77, 2008, 443-4; R. Martin, *Latomus* 68, 2009, 240].
- Witke, Charles (2004): "Recycled Words: Vergil, Prudentius and Saint Hippolytus", *Rees* 2004, 128-40.
- Wittchow, Frank (2005): "Vater und Onkel: Julius Caesar und das Finale der *Aeneis*", *Gymnasium* 112, 45-69.
- (2010): "Aeneas ohne Sendung? Cormac McCarthy, *The Road*", in Burkard/Schauer/Wiener 2010, 443-53.
- Wlosok, Antonie (1967): *Die Göttin Venus in Vergils Aeneis* (Heidelberg) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 23, 1969, 10-12].
- (1973): "Vergil in der neueren Forschung", *Gymnasium* 80, 129-51.
 - (1976): "Vergils Didotragödie. Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Tragischen in der *Aeneis*", in Görgemanns, Herwig/Schmidt, Ernst A. (1976; edd.): *Studien zum antiken Epos*. Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie 72 (Meisenheim am Glan), 228-50 = "The Dido Tragedy in

- Virgil: A Contribution to the Question of the Tragic in the *Aeneid*”, in Hardie (1999b), iv, 158-81.
- (1978): “Vater und Vaternovstellungen in der römischen Kultur”, in Tellenbach, H. (1978; ed.): *Das Vaterbild im Abendland*. I: Rom, Frühes Christentum, Mittelalter, Neuzeit, Gegenwart (Stuttgart), 18-54. 192-200 = Wlosok (1990b), 35-83.
 - (1982): “Der Held als Ärgernis: Vergils Aeneas”, *WJA* 8, 9-21.
 - (1983a): “*Et poeticae figmentum et philosophiae veritatem*. Bemerkungen zum 6. Aeneisbuch, insbesondere zur Funktion der Rede des Anchises (724ff.)”, *LF* 106, 13-19 = Wlosok (1990b), 384-91.
 - (1983b): “Vergil als Theologe: Iuppiter – pater omnipotens”, *Gymnasium* 90, 187-202 [= Virgilio teologo. Iuppiter-Pater omnipotens”, in *Atti del Convegno mondiale* 1984, ii, 89-102] = Wlosok (1990b), 368-83.
 - (1985a): “Bimillennarium Vergilianum 1981/1982 (1983). Wissenschaftliche Kongresse, Symposien, Tagungen, Vortragsreihen, Jubiläumsbände. Ein Überblick”, *Gnomon* 57, 127-34.
 - (1985b): “Zur Funktion des Helden (Aeneas) in Vergils Aeneis”, *Klio* 67, 216-23.
 - (1986): “*Gemina doctrina*: On Allegorical Interpretation”, *PLLS* 5, 75-84 = Hardie (1999b), iii, 244-53 ~ “*Gemina doctrina?* Über Berechtigung und Voraussetzungen antiker Aeneisinterpretation”, in Boldrini, Sandro [et al.] (1988; edd.): *Filologia e forme letterarie. Studi offerti a Francesco Della Corte* (Urbino), ii, 517-27 = Wlosok (1990b), 392-402.
 - (1990a): “*Aeneas Vindex*: Ethischer Aspekt und Zeitbezug”, in Wlosok (1990b), 419-36.
 - (1990b): *Res humanae – Res divinae: Kleine Schriften*. Herausgegeben von Heck, Eberhard und Schmidt, Ernst A. (Heidelberg) [N. Horsfall, *Vergilius* 40, 1994, 133-5].
 - (1990c): “Vergils politische Botschaft”, in Wlosok (1990b), 499-501.
 - (1990d): “Zur Geltung und Beurteilung Vergils und Homers in Spätantike und früherer Neuzeit” in Wlosok (1990b), 476-98 = Schmidt, Ernst Günther (1996; ed.): *Griechenland und Rom. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zu Entwicklungstendenzen und –höhepunkten der antiken Geschichte, Kunst und Literatur* (Tbilissi, Erlangen, Jena), 529-55.
 - (1992a): “*Diva creatrix*. Das Zeichen der Venus (Aen. 8, 523ff.) in einer Illustration des 15. Jahrhunderts (ms. Richardson 38)”, in Froning, Heide/Hölscher, Tonio/Mielsch, Harald (1992; edd.): *Kotinos. Festschrift für Erika Simon* (Mainz), 440-9.
 - (1992b): “*Gemina pictura*: Allegorisierende Aeneisillustrationen in Handschriften des 15. Jahrhunderts”, in in Wilhelm/Jones 1992, 408-32.
 - (1992c; ed.): *Publius Vergilius Maro, Bucolica, Georgica, Aeneis: València, Biblioteca General i Històrica de la Universitat, Ms. 837. Einleitung und Beschreibung der Miniaturen von –*. *Codices illuminati medii aevi* 23 (München) [U. Bauer-Eberhardt, *Gnomon* 67, 1995, 411-15].
 - (1997/8): “Illustrated Vergil Manuscripts: Reception and Exegesis”, *CJ* 93, 355-82.
 - (1998): “Rezeption und Exegese in illustrierten Vergilhandschriften von der Spätantike bis zur Renaissance”, in Tar, Ibolya (1998; ed.): *Epik durch die Jahrhunderte. Internationale Konferenz Szeged 2.-4. Oktober 1997*. *Acta antiqua et archaeologica* 27 (Szeged), 117-41.
 - (2000): “Freiheit und Gebundenheit der augusteischen Dichter”, *RhM* 143, 75-88.
 - (2001; ed.): *P. Vergilius Maro, Bucólicas – Geórgicas – Eneida. Comentario al facsímil del códice de Virgilio MS. 837 de la Biblioteca de la Universitat de València. Edición a cargo de –, con la colaboración de Carmen Morenilla Talens* (València) = *P. Vergilius Maro, Bucolica – Georgica – Aeneis. Kommentar zum Faksimile des Vergilcodex MS. 837 der Universitätsbibliothek in Valencia* (València/Münster).
 - (2002): “Vergils Unterwelt (Aeneis VI) in der Buchmalerei von der Spätantike zur Renaissance”, in Dummer, J./ Vielberg Meinolf (2002; edd.): *Leitbilder aus Kunst und Literatur*. *Alturtumswissenschaftliches Kolloquium* 5 (Stuttgart), 95-153.
 - (2008): “Rollen Vergils im Mittelalter”, *FMS* 42, 253-69.

- Wofford, Susanne Lindgren (1999): "Epics and the Politics of the Original Tale: Virgil, Ovid, Spenser, and Native American Aetiology", in Tylus, Jane/Wofford, Susanne (1999; ed.): *Epic Traditions in the Contemporary World: The Poetics of Community* (Berkeley, etc.), 239-69.
- Wolff, Étienne (2003): "*Fulgentiana*. Chausson, François/Wolff, Étienne (ed.): *Consuetudinis amor: fragments d'histoire romaine (IIe-Vie siècles) offerts à Jean-Pierre Callu*. Saggi di storia antica 19 (Roma): 431-43.
- (2008): "Vergil and Fulgentius", *Vergilius* 54, 59-69.
- /Graziani, Françoise (2009; ed.): *Fulgentius. Virgile dévoilé ...* (Villeneuve-d'Ascq) [C. Formicola, *BStudLat* 39, 2009, 738-9; M. Venuti 2010.01.53.
- Wolkenhauer, Anja (2009): "Vergil, Sadoletto und die 'Neuerfindung' des Laokoon in der Dichtung der Renaissance", in Gall/Wolkenhauer 2009, 160-81.
- Woodman, A. J. (1989): "Virgil the Historian: *Aeneid* 8.626-62 and Livy", in Diggle, J./Hall, J. B./Jocelyn, H. D. (1989; ed.): *Studies in Latin Literature and Its Tradition in Honour of C. O. Brink*. Cambridge Philological Society Supplementary Volume 15 (Cambridge), 132-45.
- Wooley, Allan (1997/8): "Ideographic Imagery in *Aeneid* 4 and Vergil's Philosophizing", *NECN* 25, 114-30.
- Worstbrock, Franz Josef (1963): *Elemente einer Poetik der Aeneis. Untersuchungen zum Gattungsstil Vergilianischer Epik*. Orbis antiquus 21 (Münster) [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 22, 1969, 7-8].
- (1996): "Vergil", in *Die deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters: Verfasserlexikon* 10, 247-84.
- Worthington, Ian (1984): "Aeneid 8.728: Did Augustus Bridge the Araxes?", *LCM* 9, 48.
- (1986): "Should *Aeneid* 8.727 and 728 Be Transposed?", *Eranos* 84, 167-9.
- Wright, David H. (1993): *The Vatican Vergil: A Masterpiece of Late Antique Art* (Berkeley/Los Angeles) = *Der Vergilius Vaticanus. Ein Meisterwerk spätantiker Kunst*. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Ulrike Bauer-Eberhardt (Graz).
- (2001): *The Roman Vergil and the Origins of Medieval Book Design* (London) = *Der Vergilius Romanus des mittelalterlichen Buches*. Übersetzt von Reiner Zerbst (Stuttgart).
- Wright, M.R. (1997): "*Ferox virtus*: Anger in Virgil's *Aeneid*", in Morton Braund, Susanna, Gill/Christopher (1997; ed.): *The Passions in Roman Thought and Literature* (Cambridge), 169-84.
- Wright, Neil (2001): "'*Semper honos nomen tuum laudesque manebunt*': Virgil and Twelfth-Century Epic?", *PVS* 24, 11-29.
- Wulff Alonso, Fernando (2008): *Grecia en la India: el repertorio griego del Mahabharata*. Akal universitaria 266 (Akal).
- Wulfram, Hartmut (2009): "*Descriptio ancilla narrationis*. Aeneas besichtigt Karthago (Vergil, *Aeneis* 1,418-493)", *RhM* 152, 15-48.
- Wunderlich, Werner (2004): "'Der Wesen flüchtigstes, die schnellste aller Plagen'. Fama in antiker und mittelalterlicher Sprache und Literatur: Stimme – Gerücht – Ruhm", *MLatJb* 39, 329-70.
- Wurm, C. (2010): "Vermittelter Genuss – Vergil, Homer und John Keats", *Forum Classicum* 53, 20-24.
- Wyke, Maria (1992): "Augustan Cleopatras: Female Power and Poetic Authority", in Powell, Anton (1992; ed.): *Roman Poetry and Propaganda in the Age of Augustus* (Bristol), 98-140 = *id.* (2002): *The Roman Mistress: Ancient and Modern Representations* (Oxford), 195-243 ["*Meretrix regina*: Augustan Cleopatras"].
- Yamashita, Taro (2004): "An Interpretation of *lusus Troiae* in the *Aeneid*", *ClassStud* 20, 55-64 [jap. mit engl. Resümee].

- Yardley, J. C. (1981a): “Evander’s *altum limen*: Virgil *Aen.* 8.461-2”, *Eranos* 79, 147-8.
- (1981b): “*Menelaus amans*: Vergil, *Aen.* VI 525-6”, *Emérta* 49, 65-6.
- Yona, Sergio (2012): “Food for the Road: A Closer Look at the Significance of *dapes* in the Funeral of Misenus”, *Vergilius* 58, 53-66.
- Young, Elizabeth (2013): “Homer in a Nutshell: Vergilian Miniaturization and the Sublime”, *PMLA* 128, 57-72.
- Zabughin, Vladimiro (1921-3): *Virgilio nel rinascimento italiano da Dante a Torquato Tasso: fortuna, studi, imitazioni, traduzioni e parodie, iconografia*. Vol. I: *Il trecento ed il quattrocento*. Introduzione di Augusto Campana. Vol II: *Il cinquecento* Reperti. A cura di Carrai, Stefano e Cavarzere, Alberto. Introduzione di Campana, Augusto. Collana di Dipartimento di Scienze filologiche e storiche 11 (Trento, 2000) [G. Frasso, *Aevum* 75, 2001, 912-3; R. Mayer, *CR* 52, 2002, 201; S. Ferrando, *Maia* 55, 2003, 228-30].
- Zaffagno, Elena (2007): “*Iussa deum* (*Aen.* VI 416) e il silenzio degli innocenti”, in Isetta, Sandra (ed.): *FuturAntico. 5, Il capro espiatorio: mito, religione, storia. Atti del Convegno, Genova, Palazzo Ducale, 13-14 marzo 2007* (Genova), 65-74.
- Zago, Anna (2011): “Espressioni plenae e pleonasmii (*Aen.* 9,463)”, *RFIC* 139, 319-25.
- Zaina, Emilio (1998): “Aspectos del tratamiento del cuerpo humano en la *Eneida*”, *Argos* 22, 163-70.
- Zamboni, O. (1983): “Soledades. Reflexiones en torno a Dido y Eneas, arquetipos humanos”, *CLit* 2, 91-102.
- Zanker, Andreas T. (2010): “Late Horatian Lyric and the Virgilian Golden Age”, *AJPh* 131, 495-516.
- Zarecki, Jonathan Peter (2009/10): “A Duet of Praise : Horace, Vergil and the Subject of *canemus* in *Carm.* 4.15.32”, *CJ* 105, 245-62.
- Zarker, John W. (1969): “Amata: Vergil’s Other Tragic Queen”, *Vergilius* 15, 2-24.
- (1972): “The Hercules Theme in the *Aeneid*”, *Vergilius* 18, 34-48.
- (1978): “Vergil’s Trojan and Italian *matres*”, *Vergilius* 24, 15-24.
- (1988): “Augustan Art and Architecture in Vergil’s *Aeneid*”, in Winkes, Rolf (1988; ed.): *The Age of Augustus. Interdisciplinary Conference Held at Brown University, April 30-May 2, 1982*. Publications d’histoire de l’art et archéologie de l’Université catholique de Louvain 44. *Archaeologia Transatlantica* 5 (Providence, RI/Louvain-la-Neuve), 197-208.
- Zeeberg, P.: “Virgilian Imitation in Johannes Pratensis’ Latin Pastoral *Daphnis* (Copenhagen 1563)”, *SO* 83, 96-103.
- Zeleny, Karin (2008): *Itali Modi: Akzentrhythmen in der lateinischen Dichtung der augusteischen Zeit* (Wien) [C. Fry, *BMCRev* 2009.08.37].
- Zellner, Josef (2007): “Ovid, *Heroides* 7: Didos neues Selbstbewusstsein”, *AU* 50, 14-9.
- Zetzel, James E. G. (1981): *Latin Textual Criticism in Antiquity*. Monographs in Classical Studies (New York) [H. D. Jocelyn, *Gnomon* 55, 1983, 307-11].
- (1989): “*Romane memento*: Justice and Judgement in *Aeneid* 6”, *TAPhA* 119, 263-84.
- (1996): “Natural Law and Poetic Justice: A Carneadan Debate in Cicero and Virgil”, *CPh* 91, 297-319.
- (1997): “Rome and Its Traditions”, in Martindale (1997a), 188-203.
- Zevi, Fausto (1995): “Gli Eubei a Cuma: Dedalo e l’*Eneide*”, *RFIC* 123, 178-92.
- Zgoll, Christian (2004): *Phänomenologie der Metamorphose. Verwandlungen und Verwandtes in der augusteischen Dichtung*. *Classica Monacensia* 28 (Tübingen).
- Zieske, Lothar (2008): “*Infelix Camilla* (Verg. *Aen.* 11,563)”, *Hermes* 136, 378-80.
- (2010a): “Fernando Pessoa’s *Mensagem* und Vergil’s *Aeneis*”, *A&A* 56, 112-34.
- (2010b): “Julius Caesar in Vergil’s *Aeneis*”, *Gymnasium* 117, 129-140.

- Zimmermann, Martin (2006): "Troia – eine unendliche Geschichte?", in *Id.* (ed.): *Der Traum von Troia : Geschichte und Mythos einer ewigen Stadt* (München), 11-25. 229.
- Zimmermann, Sylvia (2001): "Geschichte und Politik – Mythos und Mythisierung: Kleopatra im Bild der Augusteischen Dichter", in De Martino, Francesco/Morenilla, Carmen (2001; edd.): *El fil d'Ariadna: Universidad de València 3-5 de maig 2000*. Studi sul teatro classico (Bari), 405-22.
- Zinn, Ernst (1960): "Elemente des Humors in der augusteischen Dichtung", *Gymnasium* 67, 41-56. 152-5 [V. Pöschl, *AAHG* 21, 1968, 199-200].
- Zintzen, Clemens (1979): *Die Laokoonepisode bei Vergil*. AbhMainz 1979.10 (Wiesbaden) [P. Venini, *Athenaeum* 60, 1982, 307-9].
- Ziogas, Ioannis V.(2010): "The Permanence of Cupid's Metamorphosis in the *Aeneid*", *TiC* 2 150-74.
- Ziolkowski, Jan M. (1997/8): "Vergil's Nachleben: From Monograph to Mélange", *IJCT* 4, 92-9.
- (1998): "Mnemotechnics and the Reception of the Aeneid in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages", in Knox, Peter/Foss, Clive (1998; edd.): *Style and Tradition: Studies in Honor of Wendell Clausen*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 92 (Stuttgart und Leipzig), 158-73.
 - (2004): "Between Text and Music: The Reception of Virgilian Speeches in Early Medieval Manuscripts", *MD* 52, 107-26.
 - (2007): *Nota bene: Reading Classics and Writing Melodies in the Early Middle Ages*. Publications of the Journal of Medieval Latin 7 (Turnhout) [L. Holford-Strevens, *Early Music* 36, 2008, 621-2].
 - /Putnam, Michael C. J. (2008): *The Virgilian Tradition: The First Fifteen Hundred Years* (New Haven, Conn./London) [J.A. Farrell, *NECJ* 35, 2008, 319-21; P.J. Jones *Vergilius* 54, 2008, 213-4; W. Polleichtner *BMCRev* 2008.07.07; F. Stok, *ExClass* 12, 2008, 361-5; L.B.T. Houghton/E. Buckley, *JRS* 99, 2009, 207-18; A.A. Nascimento, *Euphrosyne* 37, 2009, 500-2; N. Peters, *First Things* 195, 2009, 58-9; J.H. Gaisser, *CW* 103, 2009/10; 547-8; F. Mac Góráin, *CR* 62, 2012, 147-9].
- Ziolkowski, Theodore (1993a): "Broch's Image of Vergil and Its Context," in Kallendorf 1993, 87-11.
- (1993b): *Virgil and the Moderns* (Princeton) [J. K. Newman, *Vergilius* 40, 1994, 125-131].
 - (2004): *Hesitant Heroes: Private Inhibition, Cultural Crisis* (Ithaca, NY/London) [P. Michelakis, *CR* 57, 2007, 133-4].
- Zissos, Andrew (2009): "Shades of Virgil: Seneca's *Troades*", *MD* 61, 191-210.
- Zoicas, Laurentiu (1989): "Poétique des éléments dans l'Énéide. I: Le feu", *StudClas* 26, 5-10.
- (1991): "Poétique des éléments dans l'Énéide. II: L'eau", *StudClas* 27, 39-43.
- Zurli, Lorianò (1976): "Come funziona il 'catalogo' virgiliano di Aen. VII, 647-817", *MCSN* 1, 121-37.
- (1977): "*Dira fames* (Verg. *Aen.* III 256)", *GIF* 29, 176-80.
 - (1984): "Sulla marineria di Verg. *Aen.* 3, 356-357", *Philologus* 128, 105-10.
 - (2004): "Il PSI II 142 rivisitato", *GIF* 56, 189-200.
- Zurutusa, H. (1982): "La presencia de la serpiente en la concepción virgiliana", *AHAM* 23, 345-9.
- Zwierlein, Otto (1999): *Die Ovid- und Vergil-Revision in tiberischer Zeit*. Band I: *Prolegomena*. Untersuchungen zur antiken Literatur und Geschichte 57 (Berlin/New York) [J. E. G. Zetzel, *Vergilius* 46, 2000, 181-91; K. Galinsky, *Gnomon* 74, 2002, 685-7].
- (2000a): *Antike Revisionen des Vergil und Ovid*. Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Vorträge 368 (Wiesbaden) [B. Rochette, *Latomus* 62, 2003, 978-80].
 - (2000b): "Antike Vergilretraktionen", in Gärtner, Kurt, Krummacher, Hans-Henrik (edd.; 2000): *Zur Überlieferung, Kritik und Edition alter und neuerer Texte. Beiträge des Collo-*

quiums zum 85. Geburtstag von Werner Schröder am 12. und 13. März 1999 in Mainz.
AbhMainz 2000, 2 (Stuttgart), 99-114.

- (2005): “Mantik und Prognostik im Weltbild Vergils”, in Högrefe, Wolfram (ed.): *Mantik. Profile prognostischen Wissens in Wissenschaft und Kultur* (Würzburg), 133-149.
- (2008): “*Si mens non laeva fuisset*”, in Freund/Vielberg 2008, 339-54.

B. Systematische Erschließung

1. Arbeitsmittel

Bibliographien und Forschungsberichte Pöschl 1950-79; G. Radke 1957; G. Radke 1959, 323-34; McKay 1963-2006; G. Radke 1964; R.D. Williams 1967b; Wlosok 1973; Cleary 1976-87; Johnson 1976, 8-16; Donlan 1978; Suerbaum 1979~1981b, 5-45; Suerbaum 1980a; Galinsky 1981, 987-98; Rieks 1981b; Squillante Saccone 1981; Suerbaum 1981a; Bonfanti 1982ff.; Nethercut 1986b; Lesueur 1987; Serpa 1987; Johnston 1989; Farrell 1990; Glei 1990; S.J. Harrison 1990c; R. Thomas 1990; Glei 1991, 11-41; Horsfall 1991c, 9-11; Kallendorf 1991b; Sienkewicz 1991, 178-257; Vielberg 1994, 409-13; den Boeft 1995; Clausen 1995b; Hardie 1998b; Perzell 1999a, 14-22; Farrell 2001; Lowrie 2001; E. A. Schmidt 2000/1; Boyd 2002b; Hooley 2002; Quartarone 2002a; Galinsky 2003a; Gy. Radke 2003; Bonfanti 2004; Scafoglio 2004, Favini 2005; Kailiweit 2005; Habermehl 2006b; Houghton/Buckley 2009

Ausgaben

textkritisch Mynors 1969; Geymonat 1973 (²2008); Conte 2009 (nur *Aeneis*); Rivero García/Estévez Sola/Librán Moreno/Ramírez de Verger 2009-11 (nur *Aeneis*)
lateinisch/deutsch Götte 1958; E. Binder/G. Binder 1994-2005

Konkordanzen Wetmore 1911; Merguet 1912; Warwick 1975; Wacht 1996

Kommentare J. Henry 1873-92; Conington/Nettleship/Haverfield 1883-98; Page 1894-1900; Sabbadini 1888-1920; Ladewig/Schaper/Jahn/Deuticke 1904-15; R.D. Williams 1972/3; Paratore 1978-83; E. Binder/G. Binder 1994-2005; Ganiban usw. 2012 (**nur 1-6**) **Buch 1** Conway 1935; Austin 1971 **Buch 2** Austin 1964; Horsfall 2008; **Buch 3** R.D. Williams 1962; Cova 1994; Horsfall 2006 **Buch 4** Pease 1935; Austin 1955 **Buch 5** R.D. Williams 1960b **Buch 6** Norden ³1927; Austin 1977; Horsfall 2013 **Buch 7** Fordyce 1977; Horsfall 2000 **Buch 8** Binder 1971; Eden 1975; Gransden 1976; Fordyce 1977; Novara 1986 **Buch 9** Hardie 1994; Dingel 1997 **Buch 10** S.J. Harrison 1991b **Buch 11** Gransden 1991; Horsfall 2003; Fratantuono 2009b **Buch 12** Maguiness 1953; Traina 1997; Tarrant 2012

Gesamtdarstellungen und Einführungen Sellar 1877; Perret 1952; Brisson 1966; Williams 1967a; Anderson 1969; Camps 1969; Schetter 1978, 32-43; Burck 1979; Williams/Pattie 1982, 3-67; Wlosok 1982; R.D. Williams 1984; Grimal 1985; R.D. Williams 1985; Giebel 1986; J. Griffin 1986; R.D. Williams 1987; Salem 1988; Gransden 1990; Oksala 1990; Oroz Reta 1990; Hainsworth 1991, 95-114; Slavitt 1991; Toohey 1992, 121-43; Beye 1993, 219-55; Boyle 1993; Horsfall 1995a; Hardie 1998b; Levi 1998a, 121-222; Rüpke 1998, 107-26; Suerbaum 1998a; Heuzé 1999; Suerbaum 1999; Cristóbal 2000; Perutelli 2000, 83-114; Suerbaum 2000; Braund 2002, 1-19; Caldwell 2004; De Callataÿ-van de Mersch 2005; Galinsky 2005; Holzberg 2005; Beye ²2006; Gutmann 2006; Nicastrì 2006; Riemer 2006; Ross 2007; Rieks 2007; Tar 2007; Olmo López 2008; Scholz 2008; Putnam 2009; Dupont 2011; Godwin 2011; R.A. Smith 2011; Albrecht 2013

Handbücher Farrell/Putnam 2010; Thomas/Ziolkowski 2013

Sammlungen "klassischer" Aufsätze und Buchkapitel Oppermann 1962; Commager 1966; Bloom 1986; Bloom 1987; Serpa 1987; S.J. Harrison 1990b; McAuslan/Walcot 1990; Hardie 1999b; S. Quinn 2000

Lineare Interpretationen Otis 1963, 215-382; Putnam 1965 (**Buch 2, 5, 8, 12**); Klingner 1967; K. Quinn 1968, 99-276; Anderson 1969, 24-100; Di Cesare 1974 (**1+4, 2, 3+5, 6-**

12); Gleit 1991, 114-231; Van Nortwick 1992, 89-182 (**bes. 1, 4, 5-7, 12**); Horsfall 1995a; Fratantuono 2007b

Interpretationstheorie La Penna 1981b; Conte 1982a; Conte 1982b; Gleit 1991, 11-41; Conte 1992; Galinsky 1992b; Martindale 1993a; Martindale 1993b, 35-54; Perkell 1994

2. Forschungsschwerpunkte

Aeneas-Mythos Büchner 1955, 1440-6=420-6; Schauenburg 1960; Galinsky 1968, 178-84; Schauenburg 1969; Horsfall 1973/4; Galinsky 1974; Scuderi 1978; Burck 1979, 79-80; Horsfall 1979; Colonna 1980; Galinsky 1981, 1007-9; Bauzá 1982; Castagnoli 1982; Noll 1982; D'Anna 1983; Galinsky 1983; Burian 1985; Solmsen 1986; Grimal (1985=)1987, 184-94; Suerbaum 1985a; Suerbaum 1985b; Horsfall 1986a; Suerbaum 1986b; Bremmer/Horsfall 1987; Rowland 1987a; Suerbaum 1988; Poucet 1989; Binder 1990, 152-5; Bocciolini Palagi 1990; Gransden 1990, 25-7; Poucet 1992; Galinsky 1992a; Linderski 1992; Cappelli 1993; Holleman 1995; Vanotti 1995; Binder 1997, 313-7; Pasqualin 1998; Perkell 1999a, 12-4; Suerbaum 1999, 157-99; B. Hannah 2004; Casali 2007b; Galinsky 2009

Allegorische Interpretation Drew 1927; D. Thompson 1970; Gransden 1973/4; Schlunk 1974, 33-5; Häußler 1976, 288-99; A. Thornton 1976; Rieks 1981b, 805-16; Della Corte 1983/4; Hardie 1986a; Hardie 1986b, 29-32; J. W. Jones 1986; Wlosok 1986; Whitman 1987, 47-57; Bowie 1990; Gleis 1991, 24-8; Alessio 1993; Binder 1997, 321-6; Hardie 1998b, 92-4; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999; Gy. Radke 2003

“Archäologie” Italiens Rehm 1932; Tilly 1947; Schweizer 1967; Galinsky 1969; McKay 1970; Moyaers 1977; Tilly 1977; Grandazzi 1979; G. Dury-Moyaers 1981; Edlund 1981; D'Anna 1982; R. Lefèvre 1982; Magno 1982; Galinsky 1983; D'Anna 1983/4; Horsfall 1990a; Horsfall 1991e; Jocelyn 1991; Briquel 1992; Zetzel 1997; Hardie 1998b, 64-6; Pagliara 2000; Ando 2002; Marinčič 2002

astrologische Interpretation Lesueur 1975; De Callatay 1993; J. Thomas 1995; Lesueur 1996; De Callatay 1997; De Callatay 2001

Augustus s. Geschichtsbild und Zeitbezug

Einheit des Lebenswerkes Klingner 1930; Büchner 1955, 1457-8. 1460-1=437-8. 440-1; Otis 1963; Albrecht 1983a; Stroppini 1997; Theodorakopoulos 1997; Levi 1998b; Stroppini 2003

Entstehungsgeschichte (s. a. **Halbverse**) Heinze 1915, 86-99. 260-4; Büchner 1955, 1361-4=341-4; 402-8; Otis 1963, 415-20; Buchheit 1964b; K. Quinn 1968, 59-64; Camps 1969, 127-36; Romaniello 1975; Häußler 1976, 239-56; Burck 1979, 56-60; Berres 1982; Conti 1982; G. Williams 1983, 245-85; Wifstrand Schiebe 1983; Paratore 1984; Grimal (1985=)1987, 166-83; A. H. F. Griffin 1989; Grimal 1989; Kehoe 1989; Jocelyn 1990; Hainsworth 1991, 88-95; Horsfall 1991c, 91-102; Berres 1992; Garbarino 1992, 3-9; Baldwin 1993; Lesueur 1993; Novara 1993a; Günther 1996a; Suerbaum 1999, 92-3. 100-21; D'Anna 2003

Gattung

Gattungstradition Conte 1978b; J. K. Newman 1986; Garbarino 1992, 19-31; Kennedy 1997b; Conte 1999; Deremetz 2000; Marino 2000; Markus 2000; Pice 2003; S.J. Harrison 2007a; Elliott 2008; Geymonat 2008; Küpper 2008; Meisig 2010

Gattungskreuzung Anderson 1980

Bukolik Anderson 1968; Anderson 1980; Rosenberg 1981, 43-54; Hardie 1998b, 60; Carlucci 2005; Suerbaum 2005b

Elegie U. Hübner 1968; Saylor 1986; Cairns 1989, 129-150; Hardie 1998b, 61; Ziogas 2010

Epigramm Dinter 2005; Tueller 2010

Epigraphik Horsfall 1986b; Gómez Pallarèz 2011; Gómez Pallarèz 2013

Historiographie Rossi 1997; Rossi 2002; Rossi 2004

Komödie Anderson 1980

Lehrgedicht Grilli 1995

Lyrik Cairns 1989, 151-76

Rhetorik Narducci 2007

Tragödie Pöschl 1950, 120-52; Büchner 1955, 1371-2=351-2; K. Quinn 1963b; K. Quinn 1968, 323-49; Albrecht 1970a; Wigodsky 1972, 76-97; Rudd 1976; Wlosok 1976; Pöschl 1978; Anderson 1980; Muecke 1983; Moles 1984a; Moles 1987; S.J. Harrison 1988a, 59-63; E. L. Harrison 1989; Hardie 1991; Marchetti/Marin 1991; Trisoglio 1991; Mazzocchini 1992; Gharbi 1997; Hardie 1997b; Mazzocchini 1997/8; Hardie 1998b, 62-3; Lesueur 1998; Albrecht 1999, 120-2; Deremetz 2000; Krummen 2001; Scafoglio 2001a; Scafoglio 2001b; Engar 2002; Fernandelli 2002b; La Penna 2002a; Panoussi 2002; Galinsky 2003b; Hughes 2003; Krummen 2004; Rossi 2004, 44-53; Scafoglio 2007a; Scafoglio 2007b; Scafoglio 2009; Elliott 2008; Albrecht 2004; Horsfall 2007; Albrecht 2008; Panoussi 2009; Fogli 2011; Polleichtner 2013

gendered reading Zarker 1978; Perkell 1981; Spence 1988; P. A. Miller 1989; Wiltshire 1989, 38-55; Aversa 1991; Nugent 1992; J. P. Sullivan 1992; Fleißner 1993; C. Clark 1993/4; Oliensis 1997, 303-11; Hardie 1998b, 84-6; Nugent 1999; Keith 2000a; Beck-Chauvard 2001; Hallett 2002; James 2002; Quartarone 2002b

Geschichtsbild Klingner 1943; Knoche 1952, 334-5; C. Koch 1952; Büchner 1955, 1457=437; Buchheit 1963; Albrecht 1967; Buchheit 1973; Horsfall 1973/4; Horsfall 1976b; Girod 1978; Basson 1979b; Rieks 1981b, 785-804; Binder 1990, 152-5; Binder 1995; Zetzl 1997; Gleis 1998, 125-7; Hardie 1998b, 69-71; Dopico Caínzos 1999; E. A. Schmidt 2001a; Buisset 2008

Gleichnisse s. Narrative Technik

Götter und Personifikationen (s. a. **Motive: *fatum***) Heinze 1915, 291-318; Bailey 1935; Büchner 1955, 1453-5=433-5; Boyancé 1963; K. Quinn 1968, 300-7; 316-20; Camps 1969, 41-50; E. L. Harrison 1970b; Fauth 1971; Kühn 1971; Häußler 1976, 268-76; Johnson 1976, 161-3 A. 41; A. Thornton 1976; R. B. Lloyd 1976/7, 251-3; Pötscher 1977; Webb 1978/80; Burck 1979, 99-111; M. O. Lee 1979, 23-29; G. H. Thompson 1979; Block 1981; Coleman 1982; Fasciano 1983; G. Williams 1983, 17-39; Traina 1984; Perret 1985; J. Thomas 1985; Lyne 1987, 61-99; Pomathios 1987, 259-354; R.D. Williams 1987, 128-36; Lesueur 1988; Cairns 1989, 25-8; G. Parker 1989; Steinkühler 1989; Feeney 1991, 129-87; Herzog 1993, 82-4; A. Barchiesi 1994b, 110-2=1999, 325-7; Horsfall 1995a, 138-43; Braund 1997; Hardie 1998b, 95-8; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 244-82; Suerbaum 1999, 242-62; E. A. Schmidt 2000/1, 167-8; E. A. Schmidt 2002, 71ff.; Ahl 2012; Erler 2012

Aeolus Bertman 1983

Allecto Pöschl 1950, 47-56; Duhn 1957; Buchheit 1963, 101-2; W. Hübner 1970, 34-42; Fauth 1971, 69-72; Johnson 1976, 138-41. 144-9; Edgeworth 1983b; Lyne 1987, 13-9. 24-7; Feeney 1991, 162-72; Hardie 1992a, 63-6; Forsyth 1999/2000; Keith 2000a, 72-5; Fratantuono 2011a

Amor D'Anna 1987; Viarre 1995

Apollo E. L. Harrison 1981, 214-7; Paschalis 1986c; J. H. Bishop 1988, 282-9; J.F. Miller 1994a; J.F. Miller 1994b; Unte 1994; De Callatay 1995; Köves-Zulauf 1998; J.F. Miller 2009, 95-184

Bacchus/Dionysos Bocciolini Palagi 2007; Mac Góráin 2013

Cybele Wiseman 1984; R. M. Wilhelm 1988; M. F. Williams 1997; Nauta 2007

- Diana** M. P. Wilhelm 1987b; De Grummond 1997; J. T. Dyson 2001, 148-67; Fratantuono 2005a; Fratantuono 2006a
- Dirae** W. Hübner 1970; Fauth 1971, 72-3; W. Hübner 1994; Hershkowitz 1998, 112-24; Fratantuono 2011a
- Fama** Wunderlich 2004; P. Hardie 2008b; P. Hardie 2009b, 67-135; Molero Alcaraz 2011; Guastella 2011; Guastella 2012; P. Hardie 2012; Syson 2013
- Fortuna** Kristol 1990; Gagliardi 2011
- Harpyien** W. Hübner 1970, 61-73; Rabel 1985
- Iris** Fauth 1971, 65-9
- Juno** Buchheit 1963, 11-150; Wlosok 1967, 112-6; Buchheit 1974; Lesueur 1975, 48-67; Pötscher 1977, 139-57; Burck 1979, 105-8; Della Corte 1983; Pomathios 1987, 293-304; Carney 1988; Spence 1988, 22-51; Gransden 1990, 88-93; Feeney 1991, 130-5; Herzog 1993, 81-2; Hershkowitz 1998, 95-124; Johnston 1998; Saravi 1999; Keith 2000a, 112-3; J. T. Dyson 2001, 125-30; Johnston 2002; Niehl 2002, 176; Formicola 2005
- Jupiter** Canali 1976, 47-57; Wlosok 1978, 46-8 = 73-7; Wilson 1979; Wlosok 1983b, 191-202; Primmer 1986; Lyne 1987, 71-99; Pomathios 1987, 316-31; Cairns 1989, 25-6; Mackie 1990; Feeney 1991, 137-55; Alvis 1995, 139-266; Hershkowitz 1998, 95-124; Hejduk 2009
- Merkur** Fauth 1971, 63-5; E.L. Harrison 1982b
- Minerva** E. Henry 1989, 90-107; M. P. Wilhelm 1992; Spence 1999a; Spence 2001a; Niehl 2002, 176-8
- Musen** Suerbaum 1987a; Laird 2002a, 126-33; Karamalengou 2003
- Picus** Jolivet 2006
- Saturnus** Johnston 1977; Wifstrand Schiebe 1986; Scully 1988; Wifstrand Schiebe 1997
- Tiberinus** Buchheit 1963, 180-2; Worstbrock 1963, 40-2; J. T. Dyson 2001, 50-73
- Venus** Wlosok 1967; Burck 1979, 108-11; Lyne 1987, 13-27; Pomathios 1987, 304-15; M. P. Wilhelm 1987b; Greenwood 1989; Leach 1997/8; Gutting 2006; Gutting 2008
- Halbverse** Sparrow 1931; Berres 1982; Berres 1992, 99-178; Baldwin 1993; Novara 1993a; Clark 1995; Günther 1996a; Novara 1996; Zwierlein 1999, 187-233
- Humor** Zinn 1960, 47-9; Macleod 1964/5, 59-67; Antony 1976; R. B. Lloyd 1976/7; Maróti 1987; Toohey 1992, 139-42; Fuhrer 2008; Fuhrer 2010; Maclennan 2011; Ahl 2012
- Intertextualität** Burck 1979, 80-3; G. Williams 1983, 82-119; Cova 1984a; D'Ippolito 1985; Lyne 1987, 100-44; Horsfall 1991c; Conte 1992; Boyle 1993, 94-8; Lyne 1994; A. Barchiesi 1995; Grilli 1995; Penwill 1995; Schrijvers 1995; Smolenaars 1995; Wills 1996; Farrell 1997; R.A. Smith 1997; Wills 1997; Wills 1998; Perkell 1999a, 7-12; Edmunds 2001; Manzoni 2002; Albrecht 2003; Estefanía Álvarez 2005; Fraschini 2008; Hall 2011; Coffee et al. 2012
- Accius** Wigodsky 1972, 80-97; Galli 1999; La Penna 2002; Scafoglio 2007b; Baldarelli 2008
- Aischylos** Hardie 1991; Scafoglio 2001a
- Alexandrinische Fußnote** Horsfall 1990b; Horsfall 1991c, 117-33
- Alkaios** Clausen 2002, 50-1; Fiorentini 2007
- Apollonios von Rhodos** Büchner 1955, 1448-9=428-9; B. E. Levy 1961; Otis 1963, 62ff.; De Grummond 1977; Briggs 1981, 958-78; P. E. Knox 1984; Poliakoff 1985; Feeney 1986a; Lombardi 1986; Clausen 1987; Hardie 1987b; Bonfanti 1988; Hunter 1989; Moorton 1989a; Gleis 1990, 337-9; Nelis 1991; Hollis 1992, 282-3; Pavlock 1992; Hunter 1993, 170-89; Papanghelis 1993; Estefanía Álvarez 1995; M.F. Williams 1997; Fernandelli 1998c; P. Gordon 1998; Hardie 1998b, 59-60; Beye 1999; Conte 1999, 38-

- 40; Jacobson 1999; Casali 2000; Nelis 2001a; Nelis 2001b; Nelis 2001c; Krevans 2002/3; Nelis 2004; Polleichtner 2005; Ferenczi 2007; Schauer 2007, 138-140; Lansing 2008; Baraz 2009; Leigh 2010; Hall 2011; Pontani 2011
- Aristoteles** Albrecht 1970a; M.R. Wright 1997; Albrecht 1999, 120-2
- Calvus** Alfonsi 1982
- Carmina epigraphica** Gómez Pallarèz 1993
- Cato** M. Barchiesi 1981; Lentini 1989; Hall 1992
- Catull** Rand 1906, 22-8; Büchner 1955, 1451=431; Westendorp-Boerma 1958, 57-63; E. L. Harrison 1970a; Ferguson 1971/2; Wigodsky 1972, 126-39; Monteleone 1976; Tracy 1977; Schmiel 1979; Németh 1981/2; Nadeau 1982; Arkins 1986; Johnston 1987; Putnam 1989a; Lyne 1992, 261-9; Hamilton 1993; Lyne 1994, 187-93; Putnam 1995b; Wills 1996, 26-30; Petrini 1997; Fernandelli 1998c; Hardie 1998b, 58-9; Wills 1998; Bleisch 1999, 212-8; Feldherr 1999, 107-11; Konstan 2000; Armstrong 2002, 331-4; Fratantuono 2004; Nauta 2004; Barbaud 2005; Narducci 2006; Nappa 2007; J.D. Reed 2008; Joseph 2009; Fernandelli 2012a
- Choirilos von Samos** Hollis 2000
- Cicero** Büchner 1955, 1451=431; Wigodsky 1972, 109-14; Lamacchia 1964; Narducci 1983; Goldberg 1995, 143-4. 150. 168; Penwill 1995, 18-22; Nadeau 2000
- Ennius** Norden 1915; Norden ³1927, 365-75; Fraenkel 1945, 271-6; Büchner 1955, 1448-9=428-9; Buchheit 1963, 82-4. 144-5; Klingner 1967, 367-82. 523-6. 579-81; Wigodsky 1972, 15-25. 40-79.; Albrecht 1977, 32-7; Burck 1980; Narducci 1983; Feeney 1984; Leeman 1985b; Hardie 1986b, 76-83; Garbarino 1992, 139-48; Albis 1993; Hickson 1993, 27-8; Krevans 1993, 266-71; Cloud 1993; Goldberg 1995, 21-5. 83-4. 107. 155; Hardie 1998b, 53-4; Hinds 1998, 11-14; Khan 1998; Fernandelli 1999a; Suerbaum 1999, 150-2; J. Reed 2001; Kofler 2003, 76-88; Casali 2007b; Fabrizi 2007; Gildenhard 2007; Elliott 2008; Nadeau 2010a
- Epischer Kyklos** Kopff 1981; A. Barchiesi 1994b, 117-8=1999, 333-4
- Euripides** Pavlock 1985; Casadio 1986/7; Jacobson 1987; Albis 1993; Fernandelli 1996b; Scafoglio 2001b; Burzacchini 2002; Engar 2002; Fernandelli 2002a; Hughes 2003; Baraz 2009; Pelliccia 2010/11
- Furius Antias** Broccia 1990
- Gallus** O'Hara 1993b
- Hellenistische Dichtung** Hügi 1952; Cova 1963; J. K. Newman 1967, 207-60; Wimmel 1973; Clausen 1987; Hollis 1992; Thome 2000
- (Ps.-)Hesiod** Feeney 1986a, 74; Sider 1988; Faber 2000; Heckenlively 2013
- Homer** Heinze 1915, *passim*; Pöschl 1950, *passim*; Büchner 1955, 1446-8=426-8; Anderson 1957; Kühn 1957; Mackay 1957; B. E. Levy 1961; Cova 1963; Otis 1963, 5-61. 215-382; R.D. Williams 1963; Knauer 1964a; Knauer 1964b; K. Quinn 1968, 284-8; Camps 1969, 75-83; La Penna 1971; Wimmel 1973; Segal 1974; D. A. West 1974; Johnson 1976; Albrecht 1977, 32-7; Kopff 1977; J.O'Sullivan 1977; Smets 1977, Rabel 1978; A. Barchiesi 1980; Block 1980; Burck 1980; Lossau 1980; R. Williams 1980; E. L. Harrison 1981; Knauer 1981; Paratore 1981b; King 1982; Albrecht 1983b; Bettini 1983; Lausberg 1983; Willcock 1983; A. Barchiesi 1984; K. Quinn 1984; Bonfanti 1985; Jenkyns 1985; Leeman 1985b; Pavlock 1985; Deremetz 1987; Lyne 1987; Nethercut 1987b; Nethercut 1987c; Scarpato 1988; E. G. Schmidt 1988; Willcock 1988; Cairns 1989, 177-248; Grebe 1989, 17-73; Jacobson 1989; Gransden 1990, 24-35; Lonsdale 1990; S.J. Harrison 1991b, xxviii-xxxi; Garbarino 1992, 33-124; Berres 1993; Garabino 1993; Herzog 1993, 85-7; Hickson 1993, 28-31; Smolenaars 1993; Hardie 1994, 6-10; Vogt-Spira 1994; Di Benedetto 1995; Horsfall 1995a, 181-4; Hughes 1997; Wills 1997; P. Gordon 1998; Hardie 1998b, 54-7; Wills 1998; Barnes 1999; Bleisch 1999, 203-12; Conte 1999; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 141-9; Adrados

- 1999/2000; Ferenczi 2000; Nadeau 2000; Deremetz 2001; Dos Santos 2001; Nelis 2001c; Quint 2001; Anderson/Quartarone 2002, 201-24; Barnes 2002; E. A. Schmidt 2002, 65-73; Galinsky 2003b, 280-3; La Penna 2003a; Rossi 2004; Ciccarelli 2005; Jacobson 2005b; Lazzeri 2005; Muse 2005; Grobauer 2006; Lazzeri 2006; Schmude 2006; Tsakiropolou-Summers 2006; Beck 2007; Caviglia 2008; Fernandelli 2008; Lansing 2008; Schmitz 2008; Binder 2009a; Burbidge 2009; Adkin 2012b; Dekel 2012; Freund 2013
- Homerische Hymnen** A. Barchiesi 1994b, 116-7=1999, 332-3; Olson 2011; C.W. Gladhill 2012
- Homer-Kommentare** Schlunk 1974; Grafton/Swerdlow 1986; Erler 1992, 122-4; Hardie 1998b, 56-7; Barnes 1999; Fucecchi 1999; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999
- Horaz** Buchheit 1963, 145-50; Saylor 1979; Feeney 1984; Galinsky 2003c; Hartl 2011
- Kallimachos** George 1974; Salvatore 1985; Mayer 1988; Salvatore 1991; Hollis 1992, 270-5; Tissol 1992; Geymonat 1993; Heyworth 1993; A. Barchiesi 1994a; Bleisch 1996; Hardie 1998b, 60; Tueller 2000; O'Hara 2000/1; Bertalozzi 2002; Nappa 2004; P. Hardie 2006; Martina/Cozzoli 2006; Pelliccia 2010/11
- Leonidas von Tarent** Casadio 1986/7
- Livius** Burck 1980; Woodman 1989; S.J. Harrison 1997
- Livius Andronicus** Wigodsky 1972, 16-21
- Lucilius** Wigodsky 1972, 105-8
- Lukrez** Büchner 1955, 1452=431; Farrington 1963; Reynen 1965; D. A. West 1970; Wigodsky 1972, 126-39; Shea 1977; Barigazzi 1982; Hardie 1984; Hardie 1986a; Hardie 1986b, 157-240; Grimal 1986; Currie 1988; Lucherini 1989; Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 1990, 173-93; Hardie 1992a, 64-5; Hamilton 1993; D. Romano 1993/4; Lyne 1994, 193-6; Penwill 1995, 23-5; C. Weber 1995; J. T. Dyson 1997b; Farrell 1997, 233-6; Gale 1997, 181-2. 186-7; Fernandelli 1998c; Giesecke 2000, 59-94; Warden 2000; Fintikoglou 2004; Porter 2004; Coppolino 2005; P. Hardie 2008a; P. Hardie 2009b; Spence 2009; Putnam 2013a
- Lykophron** Mascialino 1982; Gigante Lanzara 1999; Horsfall 2005; McNelis/Sens 2010
- mythologische Anspielungen/Erfindungen** Horsfall 1991d; Horsfall 1993c
- Naevius** Büchner 1955, 1449=429; Buchheit 1963, 23-57; Klingner 1967, 367-82; Wigodsky 1972, 22-39; Horsfall 1973/4; Luck 1983; Goldberg 1995, 54-5. 74-5. 161; Horsfall 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 152-6
- Nikander** Hollis 1992, 283-5
- orphische Theologie** Merkelbach 1951; Treu 1954; Turcan 1956; Lloyd-Jones/Parsons 1978; Habinek 1989, 232-3; Horsfall 1993e; Molyviati-Toptsis 1994; Torjussen 2008; Bremmer 2009
- Pacuvius** Wigodsky 1972, 80-97; Scafoglio 2012
- Parthenios** Clausen 1976; Horsfall 1991d
- Philodem von Gadara** Erler 1992; Indelli 2001; Indelli 2004; Johnston 2004; Obbink 2004; Schroeder 2004; Skinner 2004; Wigodsky 2004; Indelli 2005
- Pindar** De Martino 2011
- Platon** Miguet 1987; Leclercq 1993; Penwill 1995, 13-8; Shiffman 2001; Wardy 2007
- Plautus** R. B. Lloyd 1992
- Polybios** Traill 2001
- Römisches Epos** Wigodsky 1972, 98-104
- Römische Tragödie** Stabryła 1970; Wigodsky 1972, 76-97; Galinsky 2003b, 290-3
- Sallust** Ash 2002, 256-7; Horsfall 2002
- Sappho** Thévenaz 2004; Fiorentini 2007; Hall 2011;
- Sophokles** Holford-Strevens 1999; E. Gasti 2006a
- Stesichoros** Scafoglio 2005c; Fiorentini 2007

Sueton Stok 2009c

Terenz R. B. Lloyd 1992

Tibull Putnam 2005

Varius Rufus Dewar 1988b; Gigante 1996; Hollis 1996; Galli 1999

Varro Horsfall 1980; Horsfall 1981b; Deschamps 1986; Horsfall 1991c, 112-5

Intratextualität (*Buc.* ↔ *Georg.* ↔ *Aen.* und *Aen.* ↔ *Aen.*) Wimmel 1973; Crabbe 1978-80; Briggs 1980; Briggs 1981/2; Moskalew 1982; Anderson 1984; Anderson 1986; Gale 1997; Niehl 2002; Albrecht 2003; Oliensis 2004; Cova 2008; Heuzé 2008; Galinsky 2009

Ironie Binder 2009b

Kommentatoren, antike Georgii 1871; Camps 1969, 111-20; Rosati 1979; Zetzel 1981; Timpanaro 1986; Kaster 1988, 169-96; Gleis 1990, 321-3; Jocelyn 1990; Jones 1996; P. E. Knox 1997; Zwierlein 1999, 86-137; Keith 2000a, 18-35; Timpanaro 2001; Murgia 2004; Göbel 2005; Scaffai 2006; Gioseffi 2007; Torzi 2007; Mastroiacovo 2008; Cyron 2009; Gioseffi 2009; Cancik 2010; Cameron 2011; Clément-Tarantino 2011; Stok 2012

Berner Scholien Lentini 1998

Donatus, Aelius Daintree 1990; Holtz 2005; Bureau 2010

Donatus, Tiberius Claudius Squillante Saccone 1985; Starr 1991; Estefanía Álvarez 1998; Squillante Saccone 2004; Gioseffi 2005; Pirovano 2006; Pirovano 2008; Pirovano 2009a; Pirovano 2009b; Landis 2010; Pirovano 2011

kommentierende Bemerkungen bei antiken Autoren Görler 1979; Jocelyn 1981; Costanza 1990; Barabino/Nazzaro/Scivoletto 1991-2000; Timpanaro 2001

Pomponius Laetus Stok 2009a

Ps.-Prob Jocelyn 1984; Delvigo 1985; Delvigo 1987; Jocelyn 1989; Gioseffi 1991; Velaza 2005; Gioseffi 2011

Servius Anderson 1981; Lazzarini 1984; Rosati 1987; Ramires 1988; Lazzarini 1989; Jocelyn 1989; Timpanaro 1989a; R. B. Lloyd 1992; Eigler 1994; Dietz 1995; Ramires 1996; D. Fowler 1997b; Marshall 1997; Starr 1997; Uhl 1998; Gasti 2002; Monda 2002; Murgia 2002; Ramires 2002; Ramires 2003; Peraki-Kyriakidou 2002/3; Scarcia 2003; Setaioli 2003/4; Bouquet 2004; Casali 2004; McDonough/Prior/Stansbury 2004; Piscopo 2004; Ramires 2004; Santini/Stok 2004; Scaffai 2004; Scarcia 2004; Pégolo et al. 2005; Totola 2005; Baudou 2005; Mastellone 2005; Scarcia 2005; Delvigo 2006b; Fleischmann 2006; Fowler 2006; Monno 2006; Tischer 2006; Mastellone 2007; Monno 2007a; Monno 2007b; Starr 2007; Casali 2008b; Casali/Stok 2008; Morello 2008; Paniagua 2008; Santini 2008; Sharrock 2008; R. Thomas 2008; Ucciero 2008; Velaza 2008; Vogt-Spira 2008; Baudou 2009a; Baudou 2009b; Béjouis-Vallat 2009; Colafrancesco 2009; Jakobi 2009a; Marina Sáez 2009; Simon 2009; Adkin 2010a; Longobardi 2010; Marina Sáez 2010; Monno 2010; Bouquet/Méniel/Ramires 2011; Canetta 2011a; Cignarella 2011; Maltby 2011; Delvigo 2012; Jeunet-Mancy 2012; Kaster 2012; Lafond 2012; Tischer 2012; Delvigo 2013; Keeline 2013

Servius Danielis Jocelyn 1981; Timpanaro 1981; Jocelyn 1989; Timpanaro 1989a; Timpanaro 1989b; Baschera 2000b; Mastellone 2005; Adkin 2010; Mastellone 2012

Q. Terentius Scaurus Baschera 2006

Verrius Flaccus Mastellone 2006

Veroneser Scholien Baschera 1999; Abbamonte 2000; Baschera 2000a; Baschera 2000b; M. Negri 2002; Mastellone 2006; Jakobi 2009b

Leser und Hörer Farron 1983; Block 1986; Farron 1986; Hexter 1989/90; S.J. Harrison 1991b, xxi-xxii; Horsfall 1991c, 55-66; Farron 1993 *passim*; Schrijvers 1995; Smolenaars 1995; Laird 1997, 287-93; R. A. Smith 1997; Markus 2000; Campbell 2001

Metrik Norden ³1927, 363-458; Maguinness 1953, 20-36; Büchner 1955, 1429-37=409-17; K. Quinn 1968, 415-23; Duckworth 1969; Ott 1973-86; P. Eden 1975, 193-201; Fortassier 1979; Collart 1980; Fourcade 1980; Giesche 1980; Greenberg 1981; Kollmann 1982; P. L. Smith 1982; Dangel 1983; Robaey 1983; Chênerie 1984; Dangel 1985a; Vaccaro 1985/6; Nussbaum 1986b; Hellegouarc'h 1987; Huxley 1987; C. Weber 1987; De Neubourg 1989; Möhler 1989; Maris 1990/1; S.J. Harrison 1991a; Goold 1992; Huxley 1993; Horsfall 1995d; Chausserie-Laprée 1996; Pontes 1998; Flores Gomez 1999a; Flores Gomez 1999b; Pontes 1999; Campbell 2001, 46-56; Fry 2002; Goold 2002; Burgersdijk 2003; Dee 2005; Punelle 2005; Rodríguez Adrados 2005; Tordeur 2007; Cowan 2009

Motive, Themen und Begriffe

admiratio Heuzé 1990

Ägeis und Inseln Doubellis 2001

Ärzte Lentini Merlino 1989

Ätna Foulon 2004

Affekte und Emotionen Polleichtner 2009; Polleichtner/Nelis 2009

Aitien Binder 1971; Riex 1981b, 817-29; Rocca 1983; Taliercio 1985; Binder 1988; Horsfall 1991a; Binder 1995, 94-5; Franchi 1995; Wofford 1999; Tueller 2000

Ätna Alperowitz 2004

Aktium Foulon 2009

allegorische Personifikationen Lowe 2008

Alter Riganti 1995

Altitalien Rehm 1932; Canali 1976, 85-94; Moorton 1989b; Wifstrand Schiebe 1997; Zetzl 1997; Hardie 1998b, 64-6; Boldrer 2004; Barchiesi 2008; Pogorzelski 2009; De Santis 2011

amaracus Butler 2010

amor Bocciolini Palagi 2011

Anachronismen Sandbach 1965/6

Anrede Toter Seider 2012

anima, mens, etc. Negri 1992

antiorientalische Äußerungen Schmitz 2013

Antonius, M. Cristofoli 2008

Aorasia J. Thomas 2007a

Ardea Bourdin 2005

aries Adkin 2009d

Arkadien Collin 2006

Armut La Penna 2004

ars Bartsch 1998

Astronomie Geymonat 2005

augurium Ripoll 2002

bacchari Bocciolini Palagi 2003

Bäume und Stammbäume Gowers 2011

Baumkult Lowe 2011

Baum und Wald J. Thomas/Gallais 1989; Gallais/Thomas 1997

Bauwerke Rowell 1941; E. Henry 1986; Trapp 1986; Zarker 1988; Scargliarini Corlaita 1989; Jaeger 2002

Berge Vásquez Munera 1988; Geymonat 2000; Geymonat 2011

Bestattungsritual M.F. Williams 2007

Betrug Bandini 1987; Fratantuono 2005d

Bewaffnungsszene Reitz 2012

Bienen Leach 1977; Marino 2006; Frantz/Engels 2008; Horsfall 2010

Beligeschosse Ma 2010
Blendung C. A. Gibson 1999
Blumensymbolik Edgeworth 1983a
Blut Barabino 1989
Brudermord Pogorzelski 2009
Bündnisse gegen Aeneas Gladhill 2009
condere James 1995
conubium R.P.H. Green 1986
Corythus E. L. Harrison 1976; Horsfall 1976a; Palmucci 1988; Palmucci 1990, Palmucci 1991; Palmucci 1992; Palmucci 1993; Palmucci 1994a; Palmucci 1994b; Dingel 1995; J.D. Reed 2006b
Cumae R. J. Clark 1991; Galinsky 2009
cunctari J. H. Bishop 1988, 251-5
Danaiden Strocka 2008
decorum Clausen 1995a; Clausen 2000, 1-25
Delphisches Orakel Paschalis 1986c
devotio Cowan 2011
dignitas Noonan 2003
dolor Negri 1978; Pötscher 1983
dolus Abbot 2000
duritia McGushin 1964
ecce Dionisotti 2007
Eid Callaway 1994
Eintracht/Zwietracht Cairns 1985 ~Cairns 1989, 85-108. 207-8. 236ff.
Erinnerung s. *memoria und Vergessen*
Eros Canali 1976, 73-84; Briggs 1977; Gillis 1983; Buisel de Sequeiros 1985/6; Makowski 1989/90; Saylor 1986; Cairns 1989, 54-7. 147-9; Wiltshire 1989, 108-115; Pavlock 1990; Pavlock 1992; Gale 1997, 177-82; Oliensis 1997, 303-11; Stroppini 1997; C. Lloyd 1999; Binder 2000a, 136-9. 140-2; Loupiac 2002; Scully 2003
Eros und Thanatos Bekes 2009
Eryx Leigh 2007
Etrusker Palmucci 1988; Palmucci 1990, Briquel 1991; Palmucci 1991; Palmucci 1992; R. M. Wilhelm 1992; Palmucci 1994a; Palmucci 1994b; Kobakhidze 2003; Palmucci 2007; Bittarello 2009
Etruskerhelden Cergol 2011
externus Horsfall 1991b
existentielles Leiden Setaioli 2005; Otón Sobrino 2006
exul Degl'Innocenti Pierini 2004
Fahrt Lesueur 1981; J. Thomas 1984; Teixeira 2007
Fanatismus Dion 1996b
Farben Worstbrock 1963, 240-4; Maselli 1976/7; Edgeworth 1978; Edgeworth 1979a; Edgeworth 1979b; Parodi Scotti 1982; Edgeworth 1983a; Edgeworth 1987; Edgeworth 1992; Segura Ramos 2006
fatum Bailey 1935, 204-34; Büchner 1955, 1348-9. 1458-60=328-9. 438-40; K. Quinn 1968, 320-3; Camps 1969, 41-50; Kühn 1971, 97-101; Canali 1976, 47-57; Lebrun 1976; Liebermann 1976; A. Thornton 1976, 150-8; Halperin 1977; Pötscher 1977; Burck 1979, 101-5; Wilson 1979; Commager 1981b; Haury 1981; Rabel 1981b; Ortega Carmona 1982; G. Williams 1983, 3-16; Fasciano 1984; A. Thornton 1984; Lyne 1987, 71-5; Wessels 1987; Gransden 1990, 96-100; Herzog 1993, 82-4; Önnersfors 1998; Su-erbaum 1999, 337-9; Gladhill 2012
fervidus J. H. Bishop 1988, 270-5

Feuer Schwarz 1983; Battegazzore 1983/4; Zoicas 1989; Scully 2000
fides Mackie 1988; Pöschl 1991
Flora Maggiulli 1995
Flüsse P. Jones 2005
formosus Crampon 2008
fortunatus P. Gagliardi 2009
Fremdvölker Glei 1991, 342-5; Ames/De Santis 2011
Furcht Dion 1990b
furens Pérez Pérez 2006
furo Pérez Pérez/Molero Alcaraz 2006
furor A. Thornton 1976, 159-63; Korpanty 1985; Cairns 1989, 82-4; Putnam 1990a; R. Thomas 1991; Erler 1992; Galinsky 1994; M. R. Wright 1997; Herskowitz 1998; Spence 2002b; Adler 2003, 77-101; Bocciolini Palagi 2003; Molero Alcaraz/Pérez Pérez 2006; Totola 2009; Bocciolini Palagi 2011
Gastfreundschaft Wiltshire 1989, 83-106; R. K. Gibson 1999; Khan 2002b
Gebet Jeanneret 1973; Anderson 1993; Hickson 1993; La Bua 1999, 146-58; Dingel 2000
Genealogie des Aeneas Bretin-Chabrol 2009
Geopolitik Dominik 2009; Domini 2009b
Geschenke Rutledge 1979; Heuzé 1985a; E. Henry 1989, 18-42; Frangoulidis 1992
Geschlechterrollen Glei 1991, 345-56
Gesetzgeber und Gesetz M.F. Williams 2003a
Gewalt vorweggenommen Pagán 2010
Gewissen Porto de Farias 1983
Glück, Lust und Freude Rieks 1989, 195-211; Dion 1990a
Gold Crookes 1984
Goldener Zweig Pârvulescu 2005; Bremmer 2009; Baum 2011
Goldenes Zeitalter Reynen 1965; Wifstrand Schiebe 1981, 41-53; Wallace-Hadrill 1982; Kubusch 1986, 91-147; Brisson 1992; Fabre-Serris 1998, 32-5; Perkell 2002, 28-36; Adler 2003, 147-66; Guittard 2007; Suerbaum 2008c
Grausiges und Ekelhaftes Fuhrmann 1968, 37-41; Donaldson 1988
Griechen J. H. Bishop 1988, 50-73; Rengakos 1993; Hardie 1998b, 70-1; Perotti 1998/9; Stahl 1999; Perotti 2002b
Griechische Dichtungstheorien Hartl 2011
Gründungsmythen C. P. Jones 1995; Cancik 2004
Gründungsprodigien E. L. Harrison 1986b; Horsfall 1989a
Heilige Haine Lowe 2011
Heilsprophetie De Witt 1923
Heimkehr und „Heimkehr“ Cairns 1977; Wiltshire 1989, 66-82; Cairns 1989, 109-28; Suerbaum 1993a, 429-33; Riemer 2005
heros Breuker 2002; Leigh 2007; Blümer 2008; Thurn 2010
historische Kontinuität Horsfall 1991a
Hochzeit Khan 1986; Gutting 2006
Hoffnung und Begierde Rieks 1989, 162-75
Identifikationsangebot Schrijvers 1995
infelix Baschera 2003; Raymond 2011
ingens Salat 1983; Keith 1991; Quartarone 2011
Inspiration Buchheit 2004
Ironie des Schicksals Perotti 2007
iustitia Pötscher 1983
Jagd Dunkle 1973; Glei 1991, 316-24; Hardie 1998b, 91; Simon 2009
Janustempel DeBrohun 2007

Juden Horsfall 2012

Jugend und Alter Elftmann 1979; De Rosalia 1984

Kampfszenen Heinze 1915, 194-236; Pöschl 1950, 169ff.; Fuhrmann 1968, 39-41; Kühn 1971, 142-7; Gaßner 1972, 73-5; Raabe 1974, 126-32. 166-142; Krischer 1979, 147-53; E. A. McDermott 1980; Köhnken 1981; Willcock 1983; Bonfanti 1985, 31-84; Hardie 1986b, 285-91; Horsfall 1987; S.J. Harrison 1988a, 54-8; Lyne 1989, 100-16; Mazzochini 1992; Horsfall 1995a, 179-81; A. Foucher 1997; Mazzochini 1997/8; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 300-27; Esposito 2000; Mazzochini 2000; Franchet d'Espèrey 2004; Rossi 2004; Martino 2008

Karthago und die Karthager E. L. Harrison 1984; Vicenzi 1985; Niemeyer 1993; Sirago 1994; Devallet 1997; Waldherr 2000; Ciocârlie 2008

Katabasis Platthaus 2004; Azevedo 2011

Kataloge Kyriakidis 2007

Klage Beck Chauvard 2001

Kleidung Bender 1994

Könige Pomathios 1985; Pomathios 1987, 25-83; Cairns 1989, 1-84; Erler 1992, 122-4; Evans 1992; Fish 2004

Körper Adams 1980; Heuzé 1985b; Bowie 1998; Zaina 1998; J. Thomas 2007b

Kolonisation Horsfall 1989a

Kosmopolitanismus Fogel 2003

Krankheit Dion 1992

Kreta Day 1984; Armstrong 2002; S. West 2003

Krieg und Frieden Basson 1979a; Massaro 1982/3; Lyne 1983b; Tar 1984a; Puccioni 1985b; S.J. Harrison 1988a; Glei 1989; Lana 1989; Glei 1991; Sini 1991; Wiltshire 1992; Thome 1993a; D. A. Phillips 1997; Currie 1998; Keith 2000b; McKay 2007; Coffee 2009

Kyklopen Aurenty 2004; Hutchinson 2007

labor Negri 1978; Pötscher 1983; De Rosalia 1983; Wiltshire 1989, 122-35; Kristol 1990; Loupiac 1992; Goins 1992/3; Bruck 1993

laetus Lyne 1989, 181-5

Landschaft Pöschl 1950, 231-9; Reeker 1971; Puccioni 1977; C. R. Phillips 1978/9; Maggiulli 1995; Haß 1998; Witek 2006; Geymonat 2011

latente Lykanthropie Fratantuono 2011b

libertas Noonan 2003; Galinsky 2006; Johnston 2006

Licht Deramaix 1994

locus amoenus Haß 1998; Lohse 2009

Lügendgeschichten Casali 2003

Macht Arweiler 2008; Formicola 2008b

Magie Baldini 2004; Warner 2008; R. Gordon 2009

maiestas Noonan 2003

Mantua Gasser 1999, 62-73

Mantik Zwierlein 2005

Medizin Geymonat 2005

Meere und Flüsse Canali 1976, 7-22; Castresana 1982; Geymonat 2011

memoria und Vergessen E. Henry 1989; Herzog 1993; Most 2001; Walde 2004; A. Seider 2013

Menschenopfer Gladhill 2013

merere Mosci Sassi 2006

Metamorphose Dauge 1983; Fantham 1990-2; Hardie 1992a, 61-72; Gale 1997, 177-82; Hardie 1999a, 94-5; Zgoll 2004

militärische Terminologie Malavolta 1996

mirabilia Schniebs 2006
Mitleid Fourcade 1984
Mond M. O. Lee 1988
monstra Gleis 1991, 326-7
Mütter Wiltshire 1989, 38-55
multiethnisches Heer Dewar 2003
Musik Delattre 2004
Mythoskorrektur Cormier 2005
Naturbeschreibung Scafoglio 2005b
Naturwissenschaften Geymonat 2005
novissima verba García Zapata 1994
Olymp Sakellariou 2004
Opfer Hardie 1992b, 57-9; Hardie 1993, 19ff.
Orakel Suerbaum 1999, 254
Orientalismusdiktors Schmitz 2013
Paradoxien, Oxymorons und Widersprüche O'Hara 2005; O'Hara 2007, 77-103; P. Hardie 2009d
pax Augusta Schmitzer 2006b
Periplus Reeker 1971, 82-99
Pflanzenwelt Maggiulli 1995
pietas McLeish 1972; M. O. Lee 1979, 17-23; Sauvage 1979; Pomathios 1987, 213-29; Mackie 1988; Wiltshire 1989, 135-8; Garrison 1992; Suerbaum 1999, 207-9; Spence 2002b; Adler 2003, 219-31; Johnston 2004; Obbink 2004; Pârvulescu 2005
pompa Putnam 2013b
primus J. H. Bishop 1988, 339-40
Prodigien Heinze 1915, 315-7; Grassmann-Fischer 1966; Block 1981, 94-254; Gasparotto 1987; Gasparotto 1989; Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 1990, 59-99; Suerbaum 1999, 259-62; Février 2006; Cairo 2009
Propheten Lentini Merlino 1989
Prophezeiungen Heinze 1915, 315-7; Kühn 1971, 50-8. 92-101; Mack 1978, 55-84; Block 1981, 94-254; Gasparotto 1987; Reeve 1987; J. H. Bishop 1988, 27-49; E. Henry 1989, 108-29; Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 1990, 59-99; O'Hara 1990a; Botha 1992; Novara 1993b; Suerbaum 1999, 252-3; Jouanno 2003; Franke 2005; Zwierlein 2005; Cairo 2009; Franke 2011
Prunk La Penna 2004
Rache Wlosok 1990a, 425-30; Lassandro 1997
Raum und Zeit J. Thomas 1987; J. Thomas 1988
römische Altertümer Lowe 2011
Rom als Stadt Mayer 2007
Rom und Afrika Romanelli 1981
Romanitas Dewar 2003
Rüstung Kühn 1957
Rutuler Bourdin 2005; Ames/De Santis 2011
sacra Penatium Flores 2012
sacred space Mills 1983
saevus P. E. Knox 1997; La Fico Guzzo 2010a
salus Brenk 1999b, 122-7
sancio Brenk 1999b, 127-31
sane Hansen 1997
scaena Malaspina 2004
Schiffe des Aeneas Estefanía Álvarez 1995b; Slater 2006

Schlachtopfer Gleii 1991, 311-6
Schlangen Curiel Ramírez del Prado 2003
Schmerz A. Barchiesi 1993; A. Barchiesi 1994b
Schuld Rudd 1976; Vielberg 1994; Niehl 2002, 228-32; J. Thomas 2002
Schweigen Anzinger 2007
Selbstdistanzierung Wiltshire 1984
Sizilien Aricò 2005
Speiseszenen Schlerath 1981
spolia Cleary 1982
Stadt Morwood 1991; Hall Sternberg 2006; Whitehorne 2006; Ax 2007
Stadtgründung Carney 1986; Horsfall 1989a; Miles 1999
Sterbeszenen Rivoltella 2005; Fulkerson 2008
 vor Augen der Eltern T.M. O'Sullivan 2009
Sterne Botha 1991; Gigante 1994
subridens R. J. Newman 1988
superbia Christenson 2002
superbus J. H. Bishop 1988, 256-69
supplicatio Blessington 1998/9
symbolische Räume La Fico Guzzo 2003; La Fico Guzzo 2005b
tectum Lázaro García 2001
Tempel Horbury 1999
Theomachie Ripoll 2006
Tiber Benario 1978a; Jenkyns 1998, 401-2; J. T. Dyson 2001, 50-73; Cairns 2006
Tibur Meurant 1998
Titel Borgo 2007
Tod Raabe 1974, 63-241; Gillis 1983; Tieffemberg 1985/6; O'Hara 1990a; Campelo Is-saly/Cardigni Morales 2001; Butler 2009; Putnam 2013a
Tote der Vergangenheit Dufallo 2007
Traum und Prophezeiung Heinze 1915, 313-7; Steiner 1952; Kragelund 1976; Block 1981, 94-254; Mafra 1983/4; Gasparotto 1987; Bouquet 2001, 19-53; Walde 2001, 261-311; Casali 2010
Troja, Trojaner, trojanisch Hahn 1984; Wiltshire 1989, 66-82; Cristóbal 1993; Winterbottom 1993; Mannsperger 1995; Jenkyns 1998, 409ff.; Anderson 2002; Smolenaars 2002; Tschiedel 2003; Ehlers 2005; Schmitzer 2005; U. Walter 2006; Zimmermann 2006; Putnam 2007, Estèvez 2011; Nakata 2012
Trojanisches Pferd Van Mal-Maeder 2007
tropaeum Nielson 1983
Tyros und Sidon Kinsey 1981a
Umarmung Belfiore 1984
Unterwelt Platthaus 2004; Warner 2008; Ahl 2010
Väter und Söhne Bertman 1976; Pavlovskis 1976; Wlosok 1978, 42-8=67-75; M. O. Lee 1979; Block 1980; De Rosalia 1984; Tschiedel 1987; Gransden 1990, 84-8; D. Fowler 1996; Butler 1996/7; Michels 1997/8; Hardie 1998b, 67-9; C. Lloyd 1999; Kofler 2003, 81-3
vates J. K. Newman 1967, 101-28.
Verantwortung Duclos 1993/4
Verbannung J. Thomas 2008
Vergessen Macri 2008
Verhältnis zur Geschichte Delvigo 2013
Vermenschlichtung der Natur Grillo 2003
Verschweigen und Aussparen Rieks 2008

Versöhnung Pollio 2006b
Verwünschung und Entsühnung Petter 1994a
victor tristis Giacotti 1993b; Giacotti 2003
Virginität Mitchell 1991
virtus Pollmann 2008
Vulkanismus Johnston 1996; Scarth 1999/2000
Waffen Heinze 1915, 201-5
Wagenrennen Polverini 2008
Wandel Hornsby 1987
Wasser Zoicas 1991
Wein J. Griffin 1995; Geymonat 2010
Zeit(ebenen) Mack 1978; Wiltshire 1989, 22-37; Luciani 1997; P. Hardie 2005
Zorn und Raserei Rieks 1989, 175-95; Cairns 1989, 78-84; Dion 1990c; Wlosok 1990a, 430-5; Erler 1992; Delbey 1996; D. Fowler 1997a; Gill 1997; Indelli 2001; P. P. Gagliardi 2003; Gill 2003; Fish 2004; Indelli 2004
Zorn und Zähneknirschen Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 328-34
Zweikampf Martino 2008
„Zwilling“, epischer Hardie 1992b

Nachleben

mehrere Epochen/Autoren (stark beschränkte Auswahl!) Büchner 1955, 1461-84=441-64; Jackson Knight 1966, 362-98; Dudley 1969; Seel 1973; Chevallier 1978, 81-540; Suerbaum 1981b; Taegert 1982, 11-19; Williams/Pattie 1982, 72-122; *Atti* 1983; Fabbroni 1983; *Atti* 1984; Martindale 1984; Suerbaum 1984a; Bernard 1986; Cardwell/Hamilton 1986; Gigante 1986; J. Griffin 1986, 107-12; R.D. Williams 1987, 137-61; Gransden 1990, 104-11; Kallendorf 1990; Burrow 1993; Kallendorf 1993; T. Ziolkowski 1993; Irmscher 1995, 69-167; Albrecht 1997; Binder 1997, 321-9; J. M. Ziolkowski 1997/8; Suerbaum 1998c; R. Thomas 2001; Kofler 2003, 105-17, Kailuweit 2005; Holzberg 2007; E.A. Schmidt 2007; Harrison 2008; Kallendorf 2008; Zilkowski/Putnam 2008; P. Hardie 2009a; Houghton/Buckley 2009; Hardie 2009a; Kallendorf 2009a; Kallendorf 2009b; Audano 2012; Tatum 2013

Antike Chevallier 1978, 81-194; Tarrant 1997a
Ambrosius I.J. Davidson 2004; Christman 2010
Ammianus Marcellinus Seager 2004; Den Hengst 2006; O'Brien 2006; O'Brien 2007; Hulls 2008; Paschoud 2009
Apuleius Pisano 2007
Augusteische Dichtung Jenkyns 1998, 593-630; Robinson 2006
Augustin MacCormack 1998; Pfligersdorffer 1998; G.A. Müller 2003; G. Clark 2004; Lim 2004; Hübner 2007; Gantar 2008; Haehling 2008; Audano 2009; Hunink 2009; Thurn 2010; McCarthy 2009; Steinhauser 2010
Ausonius O'Daly 2004; Pollmann 2004; Aiello 2006; Gindhart 2006; Gruber 2006; Schmitzer 2006a
außerliterarisch S. Ferraro 1982; Horsfall 1984; Horsfall 1995e
Avitus von Vienne Kühneweg 2004
biographische Interpretation Laird 2009
Boethius Goins 2001
Britannia Provincia Benario 1978b; Scappaticcio 2009d
Camilla als Person Fratantuono 2006c; Fucecchi 2007; Fucecchi 2008
Cassiodor Polara 2006
Centones Bright 1984; Pavlovskis 1989; Kyriakidis 1992; G. Salanitro 1992; Kyriakidis 1994b; Kyriakidis 1994c; McGill 2001; Formica 2002; McGill 2002; Paolucci 2002;

McGill 2003; Bazil 2004; Paolucci 2004; Pollmann 2004; Fassina 2005; McGill 2005; Mazzucco 2006; Bazil 2007; Corsaro 2007; Fassina 2007; Giampiccolo 2007; Hardie 2007; McGill 2007; Paolucci 2007; Sineri 2007; Pollina 2007/8; Fassina 2008; Flores 2008; Green 2008; P. Moretti 2008a; Moretti 2008b; Prieto Domínguez 2008; G. Salanitro 2008; Bazil 2009; Cristante 2009; Formica 2009; Harich-Schwarzbauer 2009; McGill 2009; Okáčová 2009; Salanitro 2009a; Salanitro 2009b; Sineri 2009; Tronchet 2009; Damico 2010; Giampiccolo 2010; P. Moretti 2010a; P. Moretti 2010b; Okáčová 2010; Paolucci 2010; Schottenius 2010; Tronchet 2010; Arcidiacono 2011a; Arcidiacono 2011b; Badini/Rizzi 2011; Bazil 2011; Formica 2011; Kaiser 2011; Sandnes 2011; Sineri 2011; Bona 2012; Magnelli 2012; Rondholz 2012; Gleis 2013; Rossi Linguanti 2013

christliche Dichtung Miller-Gérard 2004; Geyer 2005/6; Diederich 2008; Gnilka 2008

Claudian Gioseffi 1999/2000; Prenner 2002; Ware 2004; Wheeler 2007

Claudius Marius Victorius Grenn 2010

Corippus Cascione 2006; Dorfbauer 2007

Cupido cruciatus Mondin 2005

Cyprian 2009a

De martyrio Maccabaeorum Pavlovskis-Petit 2005

De nomine Buffa Giolito 2009

Dio Cassius Freyburger-Galland 2007

Dracontius Jacobson 2008c

Epigrammata Bobiensia McGill 2005/6; Hamm 2008

Epigramme in der Anthologia Latina Klecker 1996

Epigraphik und Grabillustration (s.a. Pompeianische Graffiti) Gesztelyi 2000; Cristóbal 2003; Molina Gómez 2003; Varone 2003; Huttner 2004; Carande Herretero/Fernández Martínez 2005; Escolà Tuset 2005; Beschouch 2006; Marco Simón 2008; Cugusi 2008; Cugusi 2010

Eucherius von Lyon Brugisser 2008

Faustinus-Epigramm in Sperlonga Squire 2007

Faustus Rhegiensis F. Gasti 2010

Flavische Epiker Gossage 1969

Flavische Epoche Franchet d'Espèrey 2006b

Frühes Christentum Freund 2000; Steigerwald 2007

Fulgentius Laird 2001; Wolff 2003; Burkhard 2006; Wolff 2008; Albu 2009; Wolff/Graziani 2009

Gellius Mantelli 2008

Gregor von Tours Bona 2011

Griechen Irmscher 1985; Fressura 2007; Fressura 2009

Griechische Literatur der Kaiserzeit Baldwin 1976

Griechische Übersetzungen Fressura 2007; Fressura 2009; Fressura 2012a; Fressura 2012b; Fressura 2013

Heptateuchus Petringa 2007

Hieronymus Messina 2000; Messina 2003; Messina 2004; Mohr 2007; Gamberale 2008; Jeanjean 2010

Historia Augusta Den Hengst 2004; Prenner 2010

Horaz Breed 2004; Setaioli 2006; Putnam 2006/7; Zarecki 2009/10; Zanker 2010

Jordanes Swain 2010

Juvenal Adkin 2008a; Galinsky 2009

Juvencus Roberts 2004; Consolino 2009

Laudes Domini Di Lorenzo 2004

Livius François 2002; Vasaly 2002, 288-90

- Lucan** Feeney 1986b, 16-9; Hardie 1993; Martindale 1993b, 48-53; Barnes 1995, 268-72; Putnam 1995e; Asso 2002; Panoussi 2003; Chiesa 2005; Nagyilles 2006; Roux 2008; La Fico Guzzo 2009; La Fico Guzzo 2010b; Gellérfi 2012
- Lukas-Evangelium und Apostelgeschichte** Krauter 2009
- Macrobius** Goldlust 2007; Goldlust 2008; Goldlust 2009; Vogt-Spira 2009; Deufert 2013
- Mahabharata** Wulff Alonso 2008
- Mamertinus** De Trizio 2005
- Manilius** Hübner 2006
- Martial** Salanitro 2005; Dion 2009; Holzberg 2011; Heil 2013
- Marius Victorinus** Scappaticcio 2009b
- Minucius Felix** Buchheit 2006
- Moschos** Fernandelli 2009
- Mythologisches Handbuch zur Aeneis** Cameron 2004
- Neronische Epoche** Franchet d'Espèrey 2006b
- Ovid** Barnes 1995, 257-67; Putnam 1995e; O'Hara 1995/96; Huskey 2002; Keith 2002; Andrae 2003; Gosling 2003; Kuhlmann 2003; Murgatroyd 2003; Martínez Astorino 2003/4; Farrell 2004; P. A. Miller 2004a; Cova 2004b; Casali 2004/5; Papaïoannou 2005; Balso 2006; Habermehl 2006a; Casali 2007a; Marangoni 2007; Zellner 2007; Duso 2008; Joseph 2008; Prauscello 2008; Álvarez Morán/Iglesias Montiel 2009; Parkes 2009; R. Thomas 2009; Battistella 2010; Putnam 2010d; Brescia 2011; Holzberg 2012
- Petron** Bodoh 1987; M. Salanitro 1995; Heuzé 2003; Eigler 2007; Siewert 2007; T. Gärtner 2009; Paschalis 2011
- PHerc. 817** Scappaticcio 2010a
- Pompeianische Graffiti** S. Ferraro 1982; Baldi 2003; Milnor 2009
- Pompeianische Wandmalerei** Strocka 2006
- Properz** Laird 2000, 151; Miller 2004; Caston 2003; Fedeli 2003; Fedeli 2008; Dominic 2009; O'Rourke 2011; Holzberg 2012
- Prudentius** Cambronne 2002; Lühken 2002; Witke 2004; Florio 2005; Buchheit 2008
- Quintilian** Clément-Tarantino 2010
- Quintus Smyrnaeus** Horsfall 2004; Gärtner 2005; James 2007; Maciver 2011
- Rufinus** Adkin 2006c
- Seneca d.J.** Putnam 1992a; Berno 2004; Bocchi 2004; Berno 2006; Mann 2006; Morelli 2007; Zissos 2009; Berno 2011
- Sentenzen** De Vivo 2003
- Silius Italicus** Hardie 1992b, 66-9; Hardie 1993; Barnes 1995, 287-92; Campus 2003; Hardie 2004, 151-3; Dietrich 2004; Casali 2006b; Ahl 2010; Ariemma 2007; Hulls 2011
- Solinus** Feraco 2006
- Spätantike** Heck 1990; Wlosok 1990d; J. M. Ziolkowski 1998; Garstad 2003; Delvigo 2004; Rees 2004a; Rees 2004b; Polara 2006; Schmitzer 2006c; Cristante 2007; Santini 2007b; Steigerwald 2007; Jakobi 2008; Mair 2008; Richardson 2008; Scappaticcio 2008b; Rücker 2009; Kaufmann 2010; Fialon 2013
- Sperlonga** Walde 2009
- Statius** Hardie 1992b, 62-6; Hardie 1993; Barnes 1995, 279-86; Pollmann 2001; Gärtner 2002; Dietrich 2004; Feeney 2004; Jamset 2004; Lovatt 2004; Albrecht 2006; Coffee 2006; Bernstein 2007; Fucecchi 2007; Ganiban 2007; Randall 2007; Augoustakis 2008; Gärtner 2008; Hill 2008; Parkes 2009; Carderi 2010; Ventura 2010; A. Walter 2010; Hulls 2011; Lansing 2012; Manolaraki 2012
- Sueton** Power 2007; Power 2012

- Sulpicius Carthaginiensis** Gärtner 2002a
Tabula Iliaca Dognini 2001
Tacitus Putnam 1989b; Ash 2002, 268-72; Nickbakht 2006b; Joseph 2008; Keitel 2008; Joseph 2010; Joseph 2012
Tibull Fabre-Serris 2001; Arena 2005; Fabre-Serris 2005
Unterwelt Krück 2005; Kaufmann 2010
Valerius Flaccus Hardie 1993; Barnes 1995, 273-8; Bettenworth 2003; Dietrich 2004; Galli 2005a; Galli 2005b; Galli 2007; Ferenczi 2007; Fucecchi 2008; Leigh 2010
Vulgata Altes Testament Adkin 2011a
- Mittelalter** Comparetti 1896; Seel 1965, 298-303; Chevallier 1978, 195-278; P. G. Schmidt 1982; Courcelle/Courcelle 1984; Kaster 1990; Burrow 1993; Sauer 1997; J. M. Ziolkowski 1998; Houghton 2008; Wlosok 2008; Cormier 2010
Byzanz Baldwin 1976, 367-8; Baldwin 1982, 81-8
Camilla als Person Fratantuono 2006c; Morello 2008
Deutschland Worstbrock 1996
 Ermenrich von Ellwangen Suerbaum 1995; Laird 2001, 50-3
 Heinrich von Veldeke Prior 2006; Aurnhammer 2009
Dido als Person Braet/González Doreste 2009
England Singerman 1986; Baswell 1995; Scott 2010
 Chaucer Canadas 2010; McTaggart 2012
 Laurentius von Durham Daub 2003
 Nicholas Trivet Piacente 2007
Epos Schaller 1987; N. Wright 2001
Fama Guastella 2011; P. Hardie 2012
Frankreich Singerman 1986; Brückner 1987; García Pradas 2004
 Hilarius von Orléans Boghini 2005
 Roman d'Eneas Uhl 2007
Illustrationen in Handschriften Fedeli 2002
Inschriften Favreau 2009
Irland Poppe 2004
Island Tétrel 2010
Italien
 Boccaccio Gross 2005
 Dante Whitfield 1969; Iannucci 1982; Jenkyns 1985; Brückner 1987; Macdonald 1987; Putnam 1988; Grebe 1989, 129-82; Martindale 1993b, 43-8; Laird 2001; Faggiano 2001/2; A. Heil 2002; Jacoff 2002; Perrell 2004; Albrecht 2006; Wetherby 2008; Mineo 2009; Howard 2010; Tarsitano 2010; Howard 2011; M. Salanitro 2011; Fumagalli 2012; Raffa 2012
 Petrarca Elwert 1982; Klecker 2001; Hardie 2004, 153-6; Hinds 2004; Auhagen 2005; Ramires 2005; Suerbaum 2005a; Hübner 2007; Walther 2011; Guastella 2012
karolingische Dichtung Mora 2006
Kommentare Smolak 2013
Musik J.M. Ziolkowski 2004; J.M. Ziolkowski 2007
Übersetzungen Cormier 2011
Unterwelt Korte 2008; Korte 2012

- Neuzeit** Chevallier 1978, 279-505; Wlosok 1990d; Burrow 1993; Burrow 1997b; R. Thomas 2001; Kallendorf 2007a; Kallendorf 2007b; Kallendorf 2008; Kallendorf 2009; Binder 2010
- Renaissance** Worstbrock 1963, 11-20; Chevallier 1978, 279-365; Kallendorf 1989; Vogt-Spira 2002; Vogt-Spira 2003; Houghton 2008; Burkard 2010
- 17. Jahrhundert** Chevallier 1978, 367-82
- 18. Jahrhundert** Chevallier 1978, 383-410
- 19. Jahrhundert** Klingner 1942, 239-42; Seel 1965, 303-10; Chevallier 1978, 411-24; Fabbroni 1983, 197-210
- 20. Jahrhundert** Johnson 1976, 1-16; Chevallier 1978, 425-505; Suerbaum (1979~)1981b, 7; Rudd 2006/7
- Aeneas als Person** Schuchard 1984; Seret-Dereau 2001
- Bibleepik** Béhar 2009
- Dänemark**
- Johannes Pratensis** Zeeberg 2008
- Deutschland**
- 1900-1938** E.A. Schmidt 2008
- Balde, Jakob** Lefèvre 2010
- Blumauer, Aloys** Robertson 2009; Schubert 2009
- Brant, Sebastian** Schneider 1983
- Britting, Georg** Piecha 2010
- Broch, Hermann** T.Ziolkowsky 1993a; Cox 1997; Lowrie 2004; Eiden 2011
- Bürger, Gottfried August** Alperowitz 2004
- Celtis, Konrad** Wiener 2010
- Dach, Simon** Mundt 2010
- Freud, Sigmund** Staley 2013
- Gretser, Jakob** Füg 2005
- Heinze, Richard** Klingner 1942, 242-5; Hardie 1995; Schiesaro 2012
- Mann, Thomas** Patzer 2010
- Murner, Thomas** Redzich 2009
- Nick, Dagmar** Vogt 2003
- Pöschl, Viktor** Conte 2010
- Romantische Poetik** Worstbrock 1963, 20-5
- Schedel, Hartmann** Blümel 2005
- Schiller, Friedrich** Schubert 2009; Auhagen 2010; Takahata 2010
- Stein, Charlotte von** Tschiedel 2010
- Übersetzer** Klessmann 2009
- Wolf, Christa** Suerbaum 1987b, 86-7 = 1993a, 408-9
- Dido als Person** Leube 1969; Farron 1979; R. Martin 1990; Farron 1993, 70-81; Burden 1998; Binder 2000b, Kailuweit 2005; Andreoni Fontecedro 2007; Hamm 2008
- England** McKay 1969; R.D. Williams 1969; Koppenfels 1983; Schuchard 1984; Singerman 1986; Davis 2012
- Austin, R.G.** Henderson 2006
- British Empire 1760-1880** Vasunia 2009
- Browning, Robert** Karlin 2009
- Byron, Lord G.N.G.** Cardinale 2002
- Connolly, Cyril** Döpp 2010
- Dryden, John** Koppenfels 1983; Losnes 2010; Mason 2012
- Eliot, T.S.** Kennedy 1997a
- Golding, William** Jones 2001
- Grahame, Kenneth** Harris-McCoy 2012/13

Hardy, Thomas François 2008
Heaney, Seamus Putnam 2010; Putnam 2012; Heiny 2012/13
Henry, James (1798-1876) Talbot 2010/11
Housman, A.E. Scafoglio 2012b
Keats, John Wurm 2010
Lewis, C.S. Reyes 2011
Marlowe, Christopher Potter 2009; Buckley 2011
Milton, John Worstbrock 1963, 247-58; Koppenfels 1983; Jenkyns 1985; McDonald 1987; Grebe 1989, 221-73; Butler 1996/7; Cook 2002; Hardie 2004, 149-53; Quint 2004; Kallendorf 2006; Milton 2006; Kilgour 2008a; Kilgour 2008b; Whittington 2010
Pope, Alexander Koppenfels 1983
Schulautor in der Renaissance Wallace 2010
Shakespeare, William Golz 2009; Dewar-Watdon 2010
Spenser, Edmund P. Hardie 2004, 147-8; P. Hardie 2008b; Svensson 2011
Stanihurst, Richard Barry 2003
Tennyson, Lord Alfred Karlin 2009
Thackery, William M. Gioseffi 2004b
Tolkien, J.R.R. Anzinger 2010
Übersetzungen D. A. West 1989; Burrow 1997a; Anderson 1999b; Quartarone 2002a, 4-10; Tudeau-Clayton 2009
Yeats, William E.L. Harrison 2006
Epos der Renaissance P. Hardie 2011
Fama P. Hardie 2008b; Guastella 2011; P. Hardie 2012
Film/Fernsehen Suerbaum 1983a, 262-3; Lillo Redonet 2003
Frankreich Leube 1969; McKay 1969; Singerman 1986
Baudelaire, Charles La Penna 2007; Jacquier 2013
Du Bellay, Joachim MacPhail 2008
Blanchot, Maurice Lowrie 2004
Boileau, Nicolas Álvarez 2006
Butor, Michel Suerbaum 1987b, 87-91 = 1993a, 409-13
Dumas sen., Alexandre Eidinow 2011
Fénelon, François Maréchaux 2010
Guyet, François Reitz 2001; Eichfelder 2008
Hardy, Alexandre Mateo Decabo 2010
Lemaître, Jules Brescia 2007
Pizan, Christine de Bajoni 2002
Scaliger, Jules-César Laurens 2001
Renaissance Usher/Fernbach 2012
Übersetzungen Arnstutz 2002
Voltaire Rieks 2010
Frauenliteratur Cox 2011
Frühdricke Acanfora Quintavalle 1981; Schneider 1982; Kallendorf 1991a; Davies/Goldfinch 1992; Venier 2001; Suerbaum 2008b
Heldenschau als Motiv Grebe 1989
Irland McElduff 2011
Joyce Pogorzelski 2009/10
Italien Zabughin 1921-3; Leube 1969; Kallendorf 1999a; Kallendorf 1999b
Ariosto, Ludovico Wells 2010
Balbi, Girolamo Scott 2004
Busenello, Giovanni Francesco Lattarico 2009

Calderini, Domizio Farrell 2008a; Strobl 2013b
Capilupi, Lelio Tucker 2009
Carrara, Ubertino Schauer 2010
Croce, Benedetto Parente 1979; Puccioni 1981a
Decembrio, Pier Candido Eckmann 2002
Dudone di San Quintino Stok 1999
Eco, Umberto Kofler 2007
Faschismus J. Nelis 2007; Strobl 2013a
Fracastoro, Girolamo P. Hardie 2004b
Landino, Cristoforo Cyron 2008; Stevens 2009
Leopardi, Giacomo Borghini/Seta 2010; Tixi 2012
Petrus Martyr von Anghiera Bartosik-Velez 2009
Pontano, Giovanni Laurens 2001
Renaissance McCahill 2009
Sadoletto, Jacopo Wolkenhauer 2009
Salutati, Colluccio Laurens 2001
Tasso, Torquato Worstbrock 1963, 201-47; Grebe 1989, 191-220; Grebe 2001
Tiepolo, Giovanni B. Reinhardt 2007
Timpanaro, Sebastiano Scivoletto 2003
Übersetzungen Kallendorf 1994
Ungaretti, Giuseppe Lossau 2012
Vegio, Maffeo Putnam 2004; Wells 2010; Rogerson 2013
Verino, Ugolino Lovatt 2011
Vida, Marco Girolamo Polleichtner 2008; Gardner 2009; Glei 2010
Katabasis als Motiv Laird 2001
Kosmologie Hardie 1986b, 377-86
Kunst Fagiolo 1981; Taegert 1982; Suerbaum 1984b; Pasquier 1992; Liversidge 1997; Barrow 2001; Bender/Califf 2004; Grau 2008
Buchillustrationen Suerbaum 1984b; Novara 1990; Suerbaum 1992; Sebesta 1993/4; Croisille 1994; Ikas/Groß 2008; Suerbaum 2008a; Suerbaum 2008b, Suerbaum 2008d, Suerbaum 2008e; Suerbaum 2009a; Suerbaum 2009b; Suerbaum 2009c; Suerbaum 2010; Suerbaum 2011; Wilke/Suerbaum 2011; Wilke/Suerbaum 2013; Wilke/Suerbaum/Grau 2013
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Louis Stief 1986
Miniaturen in Hss. Eggenberger 1977; Mütterich 1982; Stevenson 1983; Geyer 1989; Wlosok 1992a; Wlosok 1992b; Wlosok 1992c; Ruyschaert 1993; D. H. Wright 1993; Wlosok 1997/8; Wlosok 1998; Kallendorf 2001; Wlosok 2001; Wright 2001; Wlosok 2002
Moser, Barry Suerbaum 1983b
Wandmalereien Wandhoff 1996
Musik Taegert 1982; Draheim 1983
Bach, Philipp Emanuel Schubert 2011
Berlioz, Hector Fitzgerald 2004; Hensel 2007; Bowersock 2009; Pillinger 2010; Kohrs 2011
Oper Schuchard 1984; K.-D. Koch 1990
Purcell, Henry H. M. Lee 1977; Ketterer 1992a; Lehman 2004; Niemann 2007; Welch 2009
Niederlande Paardt 2003
Doesborch, Jan van A. Fleck 2010
Nooteboom, Cees Paardt 1995
Portugal

- Barreto, João Franco** Trevizam 2007
Pessoa, Fernando Zieske 2010
Vaz de Camões, Luís Trevizam 2007; Feddern 2010
Rumänien Creția 1998-2000
Russland
Puschkin Rudich 2003
Schottland
Burns, Robert McKenna 2009
Douglas, Gavin E. Wilson 2012
Somni portae Andreoni Fontecedro 2005
Spanien und Lateinamerika Leube 1969; Laird 2002b; Laird 2003b; Vidal 2006
Cerda, Juan Luis de la Casali 2008a
Cervantes, Miguel Armas 2010
Drama des 17. Jh.s Echavarren 2007
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de Galperin 2009
Keltiberische und lusitanische Inschriften Alfayé 2008
La Guerra de Chile Huidobro Salazar 2012
Mesa, Cristóbal de Gomez Gomez 2009
Nebrija, Antonio de Baños 2007
Tapia, Eugenio de Álvarez 2006
Viana, Antonio de Salas Salgado 2013
Unterwelt Krück 2005
USA Wiltshire 1979; Reinhold 1987; Dexter 2011
Fitzgerald, F. Scott Briggs 1999
Frazier, Charles McDermott 2010
Le Guin, Ursula K.T.S. Miller 2010
Lowell, Robert Johnson 2004
McCarthy, Cormac Wittchow 2010
O'Neill, Eugene Weiner 2013
St. Jean de Crèvecoeur, J. Hector Lamore 2009
Übersetzungen Van der Woude 2010
Wilder, Thornton Putnam 2010c
Narrative Technik Heinze 1915; Duckworth 1933; Otis 1963, 41-96; K. Quinn 1968, 71-97. 277-349; Albrecht 1970b; Otis 1976; Monaco 1979; Perutelli 1979; Gransden 1984; Bonfanti 1985; Block 1986; Gransden 1990, 66-75; Cova 1992; D. Fowler 1997c; Hardie 1998b, 71-9; Kyriakidis 1998; Ciccone 2002; Gy. Radke 2003, 103-7; Deremetz 2010; Erler 2012
Affekt und Struktur Rieks 1983; Rieks 1989
Apostrophe Block 1982; Effe 1983, 185-6; Behr 2005; Franchet d'Espèrey 2006c; Thamos 2007; Hutchinson 2010; Maugier-Sinha 2011; Seider 2012
'Beinahe-Episoden' Nesselrath 1992, 74-84
Darstellung Heinze 1915, 355-435
didaktische Stimmen Nelis 2011
ecce La Fico Guzzo 2005a
Ekphrasis Heinze 1915, 396-403; Dubois 1982, 28-51; Simon 1982; Geymonat 1989; Lonsdale 1990; D. Fowler 1991; Boyd 1992; Boyd 1995; A. Barchiesi 1997b; Bartsch 1998; Hardie 1998b, 75-7; Deuling 1999; Lowrie 1999; Rogerson 2002
Empathie und Sympathie Otis 1963; Conte 1999
Erzählebenen Heinze 1915, 386-96; Ramminger 1991

Erzählerfigur Block 1982; Effe 1983; Block 1986; Laird 1997, 287; Percell 1999a, 24-6; Suerbaum 1999, 357-75; Gy. Radke 2003, 103-7; Effe 2004, 37-46; E. Gasti 2006b; La Fico Guzzo 2010a; Estèvez 2011; Nelis 2011

Erzählstruktur Ahl 1989

Erzähltempo K. Quinn 1963

Erzählung in der Erzählung Franchet d'Espèrey 2008; E. Gasti 2010

Erzählzeit Della Corte 1981; Poulle 1991

Fokalisation Coleiro 1979; Conte 1986, 152-4; D. Fowler 1990; Coleiro 1991; D. Fowler 1991; D. Fowler 1997b, 74-6; D. Fowler 1997c, 266-7; Laird 1997, 285-6; R. A. Smith 1997, 159-71; Hardie 1998b, 75; Conte 1999

freie indirekte Rede Perutelli 1979; D. Fowler 1990; Laird 1997, 286-7; Laird 1999, 167-83

Gleichnisse Pöschl 1950, 78-9. 99-117. 131-5. 154-5. 166-9. 173-4. 183-4. 197-203. 230. 239-41. 262-4; Duhn 1957; Coffey 1961; Brackert 1962; Hornsby 1964; Anderson 1968; D. A. West 1969; Hornsby 1970; D. A. West 1970; Segal 1973/4; Canali 1976, 59-71; Johnson 1976, 75-99; Bowie, etc. 1977, 129-30; O'Neal 1977; Perutelli 1977; G. Williams 1980; Rieks 1981a, 1068-90; Vögler 1981; Salvatore 1982; Segena Romas 1982; G. Williams 1983, 60-7; Albrecht 1984; S.J. Harrison 1986; Nimis 1987, 115-138; Soave 1987; Salvatore 1988; Cairns 1989, 109-13; Lyne 1989, 63-99. 128-48; Townend 1989; Lonsdale 1990; O'Hara 1991/2; Briggs 1992; Hardie 1998b, 90-1; Albrecht 1999, 129-33; Suerbaum 1999, 273-94; Niehl 2002, 185-201; Basset 2005; O'Neal 2005; Polleichtner 2005; Binder 2009a

Handlungsführung Heinze 1915, 318-54; Andersson 1976, 53-103; Suerbaum 1999, 295-9

Ich-Erzähler Aeneas E. Gasti 2006b; Bowie 2008; J. Powell 2011; Lenta 2012

Kataloge Lesky 1970; Reeker 1971, 99-125; Gaßner 1972; Saylor 1974; Basson 1975; Hollis 1992, 275-7; Mazzocchini 1992; Mazzocchini 1997/8; Mazzocchini 2000; Kyriakidis 2004

Metadiegeese A. Barchiesi 1997a

Mnemotechnik E.-A. Scarth 2008

Monologe Heinze 1915, 427-31

Parenthese Kohn 2012

point of view Bowie, etc. 1977, 132-7; Rosati 1979; Block 1981; Segal 1981a; Holt 1982; Bonfanti 1985; D. Fowler 1990; Traina 1990; D. Fowler 1991; S. C. Smith 1999; Estèvez 2011

reader response Block 1986

Redeankündigungen Sangmeister 1978, 10-54

Reden Heinze 1915, 403-35; Highet 1972; Highet 1974; Lundström 1977; Feeney 1983; Hornsby 1984; Rieks 1989, 39-52; Helzle 1996; Laird 1999, 153-208; Suerbaum 1999, 262-73; Erdmann 2000; Görler 2002

Sentenzen Dinter 2011

Spiegelung Albrecht 1965; Biow 1994; Albrecht 1995; Hardie 1998b, 88; Niehl 2002, 219-33 und *passim*

Szenenresponsion Görler 1986

und 'Autorintention' Görler 1986

Vorausdeutung Duckworth 1933

Personen (handelnde und nur genannte)

Affekte Rieks 1989

Charakterisierung Heinze 1915, 265-91; Burck 1958, 132-9; K. Quinn 1968, 307-16; Squillante Saccone 1981; Romeuf 1983; Farron 1989; Laird 1997; Rocca 1996; Hardie 1998b, 80-1; Werner 2002

Ethnische Zuordnung Suerbaum 1967
Gebärden Muecke 1984; Ricottilli 1992; Lobe 1999; Ricottilli 2000
Körpersprache Braund 1998; Lobe 1999
Konstitution J. Griffin 1982
Leidenschaften Dion 1993
Paradoxie Hardie 1996
Persönlichkeit Braund 1998

Acestes Wiltshire 1989, 93-5; Adkin 2001c
Achates Eubanks 1982; Lossau 1987; Opelt 1987; T. Weber 1988; Santini 1996; Casali 2008c; Moorby 2008
Achilles Mackay 1957; Camps 1969, 21-30; Van Nortwick 1980; Galinsky 1981, 999-1001; King 1982; S. C. Smith 1999
Aeneas Heinze 1915, 271-80; H. J. Rose 1948; Pöschl 1950, 57-115; Pöschl 1952; Mackay 1957; Burck 1958, 132-9; F. A. Sullivan 1959; Clausen 1964; Poe 1965; Seel 1965, 326-8; Suerbaum 1967; Kraggerud 1968, 11-105; Camps 1969, 21-30; Kühn 1971, 95-6; Putnam 1972; Galinsky 1974; Binder 1975; Berényi-Révész 1976; Liebermann 1976; Miles 1976; Foster 1977; H. M. Lee 1977; Conte (1978b=)1986, 172-84; P.-M. Martin 1978; Nisbet 1978; Burck 1979, 84-90; Parente 1979; Galinsky 1981, 1007-9; Puccioni 1981a; Stahl 1981; Adamik 1982-5; King 1982; Wlosok 1982; Feeney 1983; Lyne 1983b; Parmeggiani La Rocca 1983; Rodón 1983; E. G. Schmidt 1983; Vedoya de Guillen 1983; Conte 1984a; Nielson 1984; Pöschl 1984; De Castro/Sousa Pimentel 1985; M. Griffith 1985; D. J. Levy 1985; Wlosok 1985b; Camps 1986; Johnson 1986; Mansilla 1986; J. Thomas 1986; Bandini 1987; Lyne 1987, 144-206; McKay 1987; Pomathios 1987, 161-258; Rowland 1987b; Rutledge 1987; R.D. Williams 1987, 78-101; J. H. Bishop 1988, 302-26; Hellegouarc'h 1988; Mackie 1988; Valgiglio 1988; Cairns 1989, 29-39. 49-54. 58-84; Fuhrer 1989; O'Hara 1990a, 88-127; Stahl 1990; Higgins 1991/2; Erler 1992, 110-3; Fleißner 1993; A. H. F. Griffin 1993; Herzog 1993, 87-9; Suerbaum 1993a; Cambronne 1994; Fasciano/Castor 1996; Galinsky 1996, 123-5. 238-9. 248-9; Helzle 1996, 67-82; Michels 1997/8; Braund 1998; Hardie 1998b, 80-2; Otón Sobrino 1998; Gordesiani 1999; Holoka 1999; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 83-161; Suerbaum 1999, 201-9; Heuzé 2000; Köves-Zulauf 2000; Martins 2001; Seret-Dereau 2001; Breuker 2002; Chew 2002; Clausen 2002, 59-61. 75-113; Clauss 2002; Lesueur 2002; C. Weber 2002; Werner 2002; Adler 2003, 219-99; Giancotti 2003; Perotti 2003; R. Williams 2003; Cova 2004; T. Ziolkowski 2004; Whitehorne 2005; R. Müller 2006; Pollio 2006a; Teixeira 2006; Novara 2007; Schauer 2007; Blümer 2008; Nogueira 2008; Bretin-Chabrol 2009; Labate 2009; Blümer 2010; Damthoft Poulsen 2013; A. Elliott 2013; Scafoglio 2013
Aiax Pardini 1989; Panoussi 2002
Amata La Penna 1967; Buchheit 1963, 102-8; Schweizer 1967, 22-34; Zarker 1969; Burke 1976; Bowie, etc. 1977, 138-9; Foster 1977; Lyne 1987, 13-27; Carney 1988; Brazouski 1991; Cardinali 1995; Fantham 1998; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 210-20; Keith 2000a, 75-6; Niehl 2002, 171-5; Boëls-Janssen 2007; Panoussi 2007
Anchises Büchner 1955, 1358=338; R.D. Williams 1962, 5-6; Gillis 1984; Pomathios 1987, 235-40; Tschiedel 1987; R.D. Williams 1987, 101-5; Fajardo-Acosta 1990; Quint 1993, 60-1; Dufallo 2007, 111-120
Androgeos Rauk 1991
Andromache G. S. West 1983; Wiltshire 1989, 43-47; Biow 1994, 229-32; La Penna 2007; Jacquier 2013
Anna G. S. West 1979, 333-7; Castellani 1987; Nelis 2001c, 136-46
Arruns Fratantuono 2006c

Ascanius Moseley 1926, 47-67; Baker 1980; Manson 1981; Suerbaum 1981b, 92-5; Pomathios 1987, 230-5; J. H. Bishop 1988, 290-301; Lopez de Vega/Granados de Arena 1998; Laird 1999, 192-6; Dingel 2001; Edgeworth 2001; Merriam 2002; Cowan 2009; Ziogas 2010

Astyanax Scafoglio 2007b

Brutus Moscatelli; Suerbaum 2011

Caesar Wittchow 2005; Zieske 2010; Gale 2013

Caieta Brugnoli 1991; Keith 2000a, 47-8; Fratantuono 2009a

Camilla Heinze 1915, 215-6; De Witt 1924/5; Auerbach 1958; Schweizer 1967, 53-63; Kepple 1976; Duke 1977; Köves-Zulauf 1978; Arrigoni 1982; Egan 1983; McKay 1983; Bonfanti 1985, 178-207; G. S. West 1985; Basson 1986; M. P. Wilhelm 1987b; Arrigoni 1988; Carney 1988; Cristóbal 1988/9; Horsfall 1988; La Penna 1988; Spence 1988, 43-7; Gleis 1991, 352-6; Mitchell 1991; Hardie 1992b, 60; Boyd 1992; Nuñez Torráo 1993; Cristofoli 1993-5; Hardie 1996, 107-8; Hardie 1997b, 321; T. H. Becker 1997/8; Jenkyns 1998, 564ff.; Keith 2000a, 27-31; Niehl 2002, 206-13; Horsfall 2003, 465-72; Trundle 2003; Fratantuono 2005c; Fratantuono 2006c; Boëls-Janssen 2007; Deremetz 2008; Viparelli 2008; Fratantuono 2009a; Pyy 2010; Fratantuono/Susalla 2012

Circe Hardie 1992a, 66-9; Stoffelen 1994; Gale 1997, 180-1; Keith 2000a, 48-9; Franco 2008

Cleopatra Cristofoli 2008

Creusa Briggs 1979; Perzell 1981; Hughes 1997; Keith 2000a, 117-8; Edgeworth 2001; Niehl 2002, 178-9; González Delgado 2003; Perotti 2005a; Grammatico 2006; Boëls-Janssen 2007; Novara 2007; Perotti 2009; L. Grillo 2010/11

Dardanus R. M. Wilhelm 1992; Palmucci 1988; Palmucci 1990, Palmucci 1991; Palmucci 1992; Palmucci 1994a; Palmucci 1994b

Deiphobe Blandford 2011

Deiphobus Fuqua 1982; Estefanía Álvarez 2007; Formicola 2011

Dido De Witt 1907; Pöschl 1950, 99-152; Rupprecht 1959; K. Quinn 1963b; La Penna 1967; G. Williams 1968, 374-87; Camps 1969, 31-5; McLeish 1972; Horsfall 1973/4; Dubois 1976; Rudd 1976; Wlosok 1976; Foster 1977; Kopff 1977; L. Foucher 1978; E. Lefèvre 1978b; Burck 1979, 95-9; Farron 1979; G. S. West 1979; Bianco 1980; G. S. West 1980a; Monti 1981; Perzell 1981; Vögler 1981; Adamik 1982-5; Muecke 1983; G. S. West 1983; Zamboni 1983; Bono 1984; Moles 1984a; Bonfanti 1985, 85-159; Cowherd 1986; Bandini 1987; Clausen 1987, 106-7; Jacobson 1987; Lyne 1987, 13-27. 45-9; Moles 1987; Murgia 1987; M. P. Wilhelm 1987b; R. M. Wilhelm 1987; R.D. Williams 1987, 105-18; Carney 1988; Cairns 1989, 39-54. 129-50; E. L. Harrison 1989; Matt 1989; Moorton 1989a; R. Martin 1990; Moorton 1990; Pavlock 1990, 72-87; Daviault 1991; Marchetti/Marin 1991; Hexter 1992; J. P. Sullivan 1992; Farron 1993, 70-145; Fleißner 1993; Hamilton 1993; Hunter 1993, 175-82; Biow 1994; McKay 1994; Estefanía Álvarez 1995a; Mazzini 1995; Swanepoel 1995; J. T. Dyson 1996a; Helzle 1996, 49-66; Gharbi 1997; Hardie 1997b, 321-2; Senés Rodríguez 1997; Bowie 1998; Jenkyns 1998, 391-2; Soler Merenciano 1998; Flores Gomez 1999a; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 103-31; Suerbaum 1999, 211-36; Bertman 2000; Binder 2000b; Drake 2000; Erdmann 2000, 117-87; Keith 2000a, 23-6. 68-9. 112-9; Beck-Chauvard 2001; Krummen 2001; Nelis 2001c, 125-85; E. A. Schmidt 2001a; Armstrong 2002, 329-34; Bajoni 2002; Clausen 2002, 75-113. 211-2; Hughes 2002; Khan 2002b; Niehl 2002, 171-83; C. Weber 2002; R. A. Smith 2002/3; Adler 2003, 103-33; Stroppini 1993; Galinsky 2003c; B. Hannah 2004, 141-8; Krummen 2004; Mondin 2004; Jacobson 2005c; Schiesaro 2005; Habermehl 2006a; Hall Sternberg 2006; P. Hardie 2006; Mosci Sassi 2006; R. Müller 2006; Tsakiropolou-Summers 2006; Andreoni Fontecedro 2007; Boëls-Janssen 2007; Dufallo 2007, 109-11; Hamm 2008; Stahl 2008; Schiesaro 2008; Schmitz

2008; González Vázquez 2009; Perotti 2009; Galli Milic 2011; James 2012; Putnam 2014

Diomedes Wiltshire/Krickel 1982; Paolella 1982; Paolella 1983; Wiltshire 1989, 98-105; Jenkyns 1998, 572ff.; Pasqualini 1998; Papaïoannou 2000; Barbara 2006; Fletcher 2006

Drances La Penna 1971; Burke 1978; W. C. McDermott 1980; Scholz 1999; Horsfall 2002; Fröhlich 2011

Euander Wiltshire 1989, 96-8; Beck-Chauvard 2001; Delcourt 2001; Niehl 2002, 181-2; Papaïoannou 2003

Euryalus' Mutter Wiltshire 1989, 47-55; Nugent 1999, 254-60; Beck-Chauvard 2001

Hector Thill 1980; Fuqua 1982; Dufallo 2007, 100-105; Caviglia 2008

Helena Carbonero 1989; Niehl 2002, 179-80

Hercules Galinsky 1972, 131-49; Zarker 1972; Galinsky 1981, 1004-7; Feeney 1986a; Hardie 1986b, 213-9; Feeney 1991, 155-62; Gleis 1991, 324-32; A. Barchiesi 1994b, 110-2=1999, 325-7; Huttner 1997; Hardie 1998b, 83; Marinčič 2002; J. K. Newman 2002; Labate 2009

Idmon Casali 2000

Idomeneus Belloni 2008

Ilioneus J. H. Bishop 1988, 20-6

Iturna G. S. West 1979, 37-41; Castellani 1987; C. Manning 1988; Mitchell 1991; Niehl 2002, 175

Latinus Buchheit 1963, 86-100; Foster 1977; Lesueur 1979; Pomathios 1987, 58-66; Cairns 1989, 62-66; Wiltshire 1989, 95-6; Pace 1990; Fasciano/Castor 1996

Lausus P. Gagliardi 2003

Lavinia Cairns 1989, 151-176; Keith 2000a, 49-50; Petrochilos 2004; Formicola 2006; Grammatico 2006; Formicola 2008a; Boëls-Janssen 2007; Fratantuono 2008; Perotti 2009; Felici 2010

Mezentius Heinze 1915, 213-5; Schweizer 1967, 53-63; Dumézil 1976; J. W. Jones 1977; Conte (1978b=)1986, 165-6; P.-M. Martin 1978; Thome 1979; Farron 1979/80; La Penna 1980; Glenn 1981; La Penna 1981a; Basson 1984a; Gotoff 1984; Bollók 1985; E. L. Harrison 1988; Briquel 1989; Blaive 1990; Blaive 1992; Gaskin 1992, 309ff.; Briquel 1995; Cristofoli 2000-2004; Beck-Chauvard 2001; S. Heil 2001, 230-53; Niehl 2002, 203-6; Pralon-Julia 2002; Meulder 2003; Cova 2004; Di Fazio 2005; Kronenberg 2005; Briquel 2007; Rivero García 2011

Misenus Pearce 1983; McKay 1984; J. T. Dyson 2001, 39-41. 82-4

Neoptolemus Amram 1991/2

Nisus und Euryalus Heinze 1915, 216-9; La Penna 1971; Pavlock 1985~1990, 87-112; Hardie 1992b, 61; Farron 1993, 1-30; Pizzolato 1995; Perotti 2005b

Numanus Schweizer 1967, 14-22

Odysseus Stanford ²1963, 128-37; Villers 1976; Galinsky 1981, 1001-4; Setaioli 1995; Ganiban 2009; Janka 2013

Orpheus Loupiac 2001

Palinurus Ambrose 1980; Lossau 1980; Speranza 1981; Perace 1983; McKay 1984; Kinsey 1985; Augello 1988; Laudizi 1988; Nicoll 1988; O'Hara 1990a, 16-24; Horsfall 1991c, 100-2; Quint 1991, Herzog 1993, 105-6; Quint 1993, 83-96; Setaioli 1997b; Köves-Zulauf 1998/9; J. T. Dyson 2001, 67-71. 74-88; Patimo 2002; Adler 2003, 288-91; 2004; Ciccarelli 2005; Farrell 2008b; Fratantuono 2009a; Fratantuono 2012

Pallas Heinze 1915, 216; Gillis 1983, 53-83; P. Gagliardi 2003; Laudizi 2003; Fratantuono 2004; Fratantuono 2009a

Pandarus und Bitias Hardie 1992b, 61

Paris Ripoll 2000a

Priamus Mills 1978; Petrone 2008

- Scylla** Zgoll 2004, 72-5. 106-7
- Sergestus** Muse 2007
- Sibylle** Pollard 1982; Quiter 1984; Saggiaro 1996; Johnston 1998; Bouquet 2004, Champeaux 2004; Deremetz 2004; J.F. Miller 2009, 133-149
- Sinon** Dangel 2007
- Sychaeus** Fuqua 1982; Dyck 1983
- Tarchon** Fasciano/Castor 1996; Muse 2007
- Tithonos** Nassaar 2010
- Turnus** Heinze 1915, 211-2; Garstang 1950; Pöschl 1950, 153-227; Buchheit 1963, 102-8; Camps 1969, 35-40; Albrecht 1970a; Kepple 1976; Foster 1977; Demeyere 1978; P.-M. Martin 1978; Burck 1979, 90-5; Van Nortwick 1980; Schmoll 1981; King 1982; Gillis 1983, 85-115; Paratore 1983a; Rieks 1983, 163-9; Paratore 1983/4; Schenk 1984; Renger 1985; Galinsky 1987; Pomathios 1987, 66-79; R.D. Williams 1987, 119-27; Valgiglio 1988; Spence 1988, 47-51; Cairns 1989, 66-84; Mackie 1990; O'Hara 1990a, 61-87; Mitchell 1991; Erler 1992, 107-10; Gaskin 1992; Helzle 1996, 67-82; Gale 1997; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 161-210; R. Thomas 1998; Albrecht 1999, 120-2; Negri 1999; Putnam 1999b; Suerbaum 1999, 236-8; S. Heil 2001, 214-7; J. T. Dyson 2001, 12-24; Nelis 2001c, 365-81; Niehl 2002, 213-7; Cova 2004; B. Hannah 2004, 148-63; Johnston 2006; Walther 2011
- Tyrrhus** Gagé 1978
- Philosophie** Haecker 1931; A. Thornton 1976; Lesueur 1978; Negri 1978; Schoder 1980; Rabel 1981b; Schilling 1981; Paratore 1983b; Schoder 1983; Primmer 1986; Ferguson 1988; Cairns 1989, 32-9; Rieks 1989, 25-39; Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 1990; Currie 1992; Michel 1991; Leclercq 1993; Alvis 1995, 139-266; Braund 1997; Fabre-Serris 1998, 88-91; Hardie 1998b, 98-100; Wooley 1997/8; Loupiac 2008; La Fico Guzzo 2010a
- Epikureismus** Dominici 1985; Ferguson 1988; Putnam 1990a; Erler 1992; Galinsky 1994; Dion 1996a; J. T. Dyson 1996a; J. T. Dyson 1997b; P. Gordon 1998; Gigante 2001 ~ Gigante 2004, 96-9; Obbink 2002
- Kynizismus** Cairns 1989, 33-8
- Pythagoreismus** Miguët 1998; Torjussen 2008; Bremmer 2009
- Stoa** Bowra 1933/4; Pöschl 1950, 89-94; M. W. Edwards 1960; Dominici 1985; Cairns 1989, 32-3; E. Henry 1989, *passim*; Rieks 1989, 28-39; Alberte 1993; Fladerer 1998; Laycock 1999
- Poetik** Pendas de Buzón/Schniebs de Rossi 1991; Most 1992; Boyle 1993, 99-104; Deremetz 1995, 156-71; Suerbaum 1999, 364-6; Deremetz 2000; Deremetz 2001; Nicastrì 2002; Albrecht 2003; Kofler 2003; La Fico Guzzo 2003; La Fico Guzzo 2005b; Casali 2006; Degl'Innocenti Pierini 2006; S.J. Harrison 2007b
- Psychologische/psychoanalytische Interpretation** Fahr 1983; J. Thomas 1986; J. Thomas 1989b; Oliensis 2001
- Religion** (s. a. **Götter**) Bailey 1935; Boyancé 1963; A. Thornton 1976; Bandera 1981; Wlosok 1983b; Gasparotto 1987; R.D. Williams 1987, 128-36; Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 1990; Montanari 1994; Braund 1997; D. A. Phillips 1997; Feeney 1998b; Oroz Reta 1999; Barchiesi 2006; Cancik 2006; Torjussen 2008; Bremmer 2009; Azevedo 2011; Erler 2012
- Schulautor** Laage 1959; Cleary 1976-87; Pietsch 1980; Suerbaum 1979~1981b; Randall 1982, Scanlan 1982/3; Suerbaum 1983a; Glücklich 1984a; Glücklich 1984b; Jahn 1995; Nickel 1985; Nickel 1993; Anderson/Quartarone 2002; Ward/Meltzer 2002; Niemann 2006; Gaberdan 2008; C. Butler 2011; Janka 2011; Tuck 2012; Jansen 2013

Sprache und Stil Norden ³1927, 363-458; Austin 1929; Cordier 1939; Büchner 1955, 1429-37=409-17; Bömer 1957; Wilkinson 1959; Otis 1963, 41-96; Worstbrock 1963, 122-99; Bömer 1965; Jackson Knight 1966, 399-418; K. Quinn 1968, 350-440; G. Williams 1968, 682-782; Anderson 1969, 101-9; Camps 1969, 61-74; Burkhardt 1971; Clarke 1976; J. D. Bishop 1979; Brughera 1979; Burck 1979, 112-9; Görler 1979; Kinsey 1979b; Adams 1980; Giesche 1980; Gugliardi 1980; Mack 1980a; Colucci 1981; Edgeworth 1981; Colucci 1982; Görler 1982a; Görler 1982b; Oroz Reta 1982b; Dangel 1983; Meier 1983; Dion 1984; Losada 1984; Lyne 1984; Negri 1984; Vitale 1984; Dales 1985; Dangel 1985a; Dangel 1985b; Habinek 1985; Facchini Tosi 1985/6; Salat 1985-8; Ceccarelli 1986; J. Griffin 1986, 68-75; Oksala 1986; Traina 1986; Soave 1987; Lyne 1989; Dubrocard 1990; Gransden 1990, 50-66; Klemke 1990; Oksala 1991; Pasini 1991; Giacomelli 1992; Heuzé 1992; Lyne 1992; Goold 1992; Hickson 1993; Horsfall 1993b; Klause 1993; Horsfall 1995d; Kleywegt 1995; Campbell 1996; Lesueur 1996; Recio Muñoz 1996; Dangel 1997; O'Hara 1997; Tarrant 1998; Adams/Mayer 1999; Görler 1999; Otón Sobrino 1999; Pinkster 1999; Facchini Tosi 2000; Campbell 2001; La Penna 2002b; Romagnoli 2004; Heuzé 2013

Adjektive Vaccaro 1980; Pérez Pérez 2006

Doppeltes Hyperbaton Hoffer 2007

Akrostichon Fowler 1983a; Damschen 2004; Feeney/Nelis 2005; Katz 2007; Castelletti 2012

Alliteration Greenberg 1980; Swiatala 1981; Reinke 1986

Ambiguität Joffre 2007

Bildersprache und Metaphorik B. Knox 1950; Pöschl 1950; Newton 1957; Fenik 1959; K. Quinn 1968, 431-40; Ferguson 1970/1; Hunt 1973; Raabe 1974; Heuzé 1979a; González Vázquez 1980; J. Thomas 1981; Vögler 1981; González Vázquez 1981-3; J. Thomas 1983/4; Rodón 1984; Arkins 1986; González Vázquez 1986/7; Pasini 1993; Hardie 1998b, 91; Scarth 1999/2000; Catrein 2002, 58-66 und *passim*; J. Thomas 2006

Diastole Scappaticcio 2009c

Inseln und Meer Doukelis 2001

Jagd Nelis 2001c, 125-35

Tiere Townend 1989; Stephens 1990; Gale 1997

Wagen/Schiff R. M. Wilhelm 1983/4

Chiasmus Pasini 1986; Pasini 1987; Pasini 1991

Dichtersprache García Ramón 2008

Eigennamen Rupprecht 1959; Peduto 1991; Gély 1992a; Klause 1993; Paschalis 1997; Laroche 1998

Epitheta Worstbrock 1963, 168-99; Squillante Saccone 1978; Bonfanti 1985, 208-80;

Etymologien Ambrose 1980; Commager 1981; Egan 1983; O'Hara 1990b; Cockburn 1992; Maltby 1993; A. Barchiesi 1994b, 109 = 1999, 324; O'Hara 1996a; Paschalis 1997; Bleisch 1998; O'Hara 2000/1; Adkin 2001c; Adkin 2002; McGowan 2002; Kyriakidou 2002; Peraki-Kyriakidou 2003/4; Boldrer 2004; Adkin 2007; Adkin 2009b; Adkin 2009d; Adkin 2010b; Adkin 2011c; Ferriss-Hill 2011; Adkin 2012c

fors et Kraggerud 2008/9

“Göttersprache” Harrison 2010

Griechischer Akkusativ Courtney 2003/4

Hendiadys Sanchez Muñoz 1976

Hiat Trappes-Lomax 2004.

Homoiooteleuton Clarke 1972; Adkin 2005

Hyperbole Hardie 1986b, 241-91

Hysteron proteron Kraggerud 2012a

Interjektionen Marchetta 1994

- is, ea, id* Campbell 1991; Campbell 2001, 107-33.
- Komposita** Calzascia 2009
- Konjunktiv** Rubio Sañudo 1994
- Kurzwörter** Babič 2005
- Metonymie** V. Ferraro 2000
- mi* Adkin 2008/9
- Modi** Biville 2002
- Namen** Stok 2009b
- Neologismen** Meier 1983
- Oxymoron** Hardie 1996
- Paradoxon** Hardie 1996
- Parataxe** Klemke 1990
- Parenthese** Tarrant 1998
- Pathos** Knape 2010
- Periphrase von Eigennamen** Klause 1993
- phonetische Effekte** Simonetti Abbolito 1987; Scafoglio 1997/8
- poetischer Plural** Carvalho 2007
- Polysemie und Ambiguität** Perkell 1994; R. Thomas 2000
- Pronomina** Lázaro García 2005
- Psychonyme** Negri 1984
- Syntax** Görler 1982a; Görler 1982b; Recio Muñiz 1996; Punelle 2005
- Tempusgebrauch** K. Quinn 1968, 88-97; Albrecht 1970b; Mack 1978, 33ff.; Albrecht 1999, 134-41; Pinkster 1999; Adema 2004; Adema 2005; Heberlein 2008; Adema 2010
- universal expressions** Hardie 1986b, 293-335
- Verba frequentativa** Vitale 1984
- Vers und Syntax** Worstbrock 1963, 122-67
- videor** Joffre 2005
- Wortspiele** Ahl 1985; Murgia 1987; Moskalew 1990; C. Weber 1990; Paschalis 1997; Muse 2005; Nelis 2006
- Wortwahl** Salat 1982; Gély 1992b; Babič 2008
- Wortwiederholungen** Segura Ramos 1995
- Struktur** Heinze 1915, 171-82. 436-65; Conway 1928; Pöschl 1950, 84 A. 1. 279-82; Perret 1952, 111-20 ~ 1965, 113-21; Camps 1954; Duckworth 1954; Büchner 1955, 1437-40=417-20; Duckworth 1957; Lloyd 1957a; Camps 1959; Fenik 1959; Duckworth 1962; Otis 1963, 415-20; Worstbrock 1963, 26-121; Duckworth 1967, 141-50; K. Quinn 1968, 64-71; Camps 1969, 51-60; Wimmel 1973; Lesueur 1975; Monteleone 1976; E. L. Harrison 1977; Burck 1979, 60-3; Giesche 1980; E. L. Harrison 1980; Coleiro 1981; Moskalew 1982; Coleiro 1983; 76-106; R. Thomas 1983; Bacon 1986, 321-34; Moskalew 1988; E. G. Schmidt 1988; Johnston 1989; Rieks 1989, 14-20; Gransden 1990, 42-50; Kytzler 1990; Farron 1993, 61-3; Leclercq 1993; Horsfall 1995a, 135-7; Mitchell-Boyask 1996; Dräger 1998; Hardie 1998b, 86-90; Laird 2000, 146-53; E. A. Schmidt 2002, 70-1
- Bezüge zwischen Büchern** Fratantuono 2005b
- Buchmitten** Kytzler 1990; Thomas 2004b
- Ringkomposition** Moskalew 1982, 116-22.
- Verswiederholungen** Sparrow 1931; Segal 1974; Berres 1982; Moskalew 1982; Brown 1990a; Wills 1996; Wills 1997; Hardie 1998b, 87-8; Zwierlein 1999, 138-44; Niehl 2002
- Symbolische Interpretation** Cruttwell 1946; Pöschl 1950; Putnam 1965; Gransden 1973/4; Richmond 1976; Benario 1978a; E. L. Harrison 1979; Rieks 1981b, 805-16; J. Thomas

1981; J. Thomas 1989a; Gleii 1991, 24-8; J. Thomas 1992c; Boyle 1993, 80-3; Gy. Radke 2003

Titel Mantke 1985

Topographie Paratore 1977; Castagnoli 1977; Castagnoli 1981; Monaco 1981; Paratore 1981a; Paratore 1982b; Castagnoli 1983a; Castagnoli 1983b; Horsfall 1985; Mayer 1986

Typologische Interpretation D. Thompson 1970; Binder 1971; Buchheit 1973; Gransden 1973/4; Rieks 1981b, 805-16; J. Griffin 1982; Gleii 1991, 24-8; Herzog 1993, 84-7; Binder 1995, 95-7; Hardie 1998b, 92-3

Überlieferung und Textkritik (beschränkte Auswahl) Büchner 1955, 1474-5=454-5; Jackson Knight 1966, 342-61; Seider 1976; Mallon 1979; Courtney 1981; Gigante 1986; Timpanaro 1986; Delvigo 1987; Geymonat 1987; Kaster 1990; Cormier 1991; Geymonat 1995; Horsfall 1995b; Rochette 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 88-92; Zwierlein 1999, 15-233; Zwierlein 2000a; Zwierlein 2000b; Velaza 2001; Fedeli 2002; Hellmann 2002; Quartarone 2002a, 10-12; Giardina 2003; Moroni 2003; Zurli 2004; Fraga Montero 2005; Grilli 2005; Librán Moreno 2005; Castro Caridad 2006; Giazzi 2006; Ammannati 2007b; Fressura 2007; Pendas /Buzón 2007; Strocka 2007; Escobar 2008; Moretti 2008; Ammannati 2009; Arenal Barrantes [u.a.] 2009; Kessler 2009; Polara 2009; Scappaticcio 2009a; Scappaticcio 2009d; Scappaticcio 2009/10; Adkin 2010c; Radiciotti 2010; Scappaticcio 2010a; Kraggerud 2011b; Reeve 2011; Scappaticcio 2011; Venuti 2011; Fressura 2012; Rivero García 2012a; Scappaticcio 2012a; Scappaticcio 2012b; Scappaticcio 2012c; Scappaticcio 2012d; Fressura 2013; Scappaticcio 2013

Übersetzungstheorie Estefanía Álvarez 2010

Zahlensymbolik Laroche 2002

Zeitbezug Norden 1901; Norden 1915; Drew 1927, 60-97; Rowell 1941; De Grassi 1945; H. J. Rose 1948; Bömer 1951; C. Koch 1952; Mette 1960; Buchheit 1963; Parry 1963; K. Quinn 1968, 23-58; G. Williams 1968, 54ff. 426ff.; Camps 1969, 95-104. 137-43; Binder 1971; La Penna 1971; Galinsky 1972, 131-49; Burck 1975, 19-24; Canali 1976, 35-46; Häußler 1976, 256-76; Pöschl 1977; Mack 1978, 55-84; R.D. Williams 1978/80; Suerbaum (1979~)1981b, 19-22; Suerbaum 1981b, 76-95; M. O. Lee 1979, 8-17; Farron 1980b; Stocker 1980; Coleiro 1981; Farron 1981; Johnson 1981; Pöschl 1981b, 722-7; Rieks 1981b, 829-46; Stahl 1981; Farron 1982; Little 1982, 256-73; Nadeau 1982; Coleiro 1983, 5-36; Fores 1983; E. Lefèvre 1983; 25-40; Rudd 1983; Schmitthenner 1983; Strasburger 1983, 69-76; G. Williams 1983, 132-56; R. M. Wilhelm 1983/4; Galinsky 1984; J. Griffin 1984; E. L. Harrison 1984;; Suerbaum 1984c; Wiseman 1984; Wistrand 1984; Farron 1985; Nicoll 1985; Puccioni 1985c; Camps 1986; Miles/Allen 1986; Gesztelyi 1987; Kraggerud 1987b; Luisi 1987; Nethercut 1987a; Pomathios 1987; Binder 1988; J. H. Bishop 1988, 7-19. 327-38; D'Anna 1988; Nicoll 1988; R. M. Wilhelm 1988; Zarker 1988; Cairns 1989 *passim*; Gleii 1989; Grimal 1989; Pöschl 1989; Zetzel 1989; Binder 1990, 152-5; D'Elia 1990; Koster 1990; Stahl 1990; Wlosok 1990a; Wlosok 1990c; Gleii 1991; Hardie 1991; Montenegro Duque 1991; Morwood 1991; Toll 1991; Vessey 1991; Hardie 1992a; Nicastrì 1992; Powell 1992; Ternes 1992; M. K. Thornton 1992; R. M. Wilhelm 1992; Bauzá 1993; D. A. West 1993b; Cambronne 1994; Erren 1994; Koster 1994; J. F. Miller 1994b; J. Thomas 1994a; J. Thomas 1994b; J. Thomas 1994c; Alvis 1995, 139-266; Binder 1995, 92-97; Feldherr 1995; J. T. Dyson 1995/6; Dognini 1996; Galinsky 1996; Stroppini 1996; Dognini 1996/7; Desy 1997; Perotti 1997; Tarrant 1997b, 177-86; Zetzel 1997; Adamik 1998; Fabre-Serris 1998, 58-62; Gleii 1998; Gottlieb 1998; Jenkyns 1998, 631-77; McKay 1998; Bell 1999; Loupiac 1999; J. F. Miller 2000; Vidal 2000; Wlosok

2000; J. T. Dyson 2001; Johnson 2001; Klodt 2001, 11-36; Nelis 2001b; E. A. Schmidt 2001b; R. Thomas 2001, 25-54; Keith 2002; Perotti 2002b; Putnam 2002b; C. Weber 2002; Adler 2003; Evans 2003; Llarlluri 2003; Salinas 2003; Williams 2003b; Grebe 2004; Nadeau 2004; R. Thomas 2004/5; P. Hardie 2005; Syed 2005; Bauzá 2006; Epping 2006; P. Hardie 2006; S.J.Harrison 2006; Luther 2006; Whitehorne 2006; Casali 2007b; Muse 2007; Nadeau 2007; Bauzá 2008; Formicola 2008b; Powell 2008; Sordi 2008; Cowan 2009; Deremetz 2009; Domini 2009; Engels 2009; Foulon 2009; Nadeau 2009; Bond 2010; Marincola 2010; Nadeau 2010b; Quint 2010; Rodriguez Mayorgas 2010; Umbrico 2010; Zieske 2010; Fratantuono 2011a; Grandazzi 2011; Quint 2011; Kondratieff 2012; Paci 2012; Delvigo 2013; Gale 2013; Kirichenko 2013; Rebeggiani 2013b; Schmitz 2013

3. Analysen von Buchgruppen, einzelnen Büchern und Textabschnitten

1-6 Otis 1963, 215-312; Knauer 1964a, 148-222

1-4 R. M. Wilhelm 1987

1 Pöschl 1950, 270-2; Büchner 1955, 1337-45=317-25; Otis 1963, 227-41; Knauer 1964a, 148-80. 371-8; H. Koch 1966; Klingner 1967, 383-409; K. Quinn 1968, 99-112; Anderson 1969, 24-32; Austin 1971, ix-xviii; Horsfall 1973/4; Di Cesare 1974, 1-18; Andersson 1976, 54-68 (**Szenenführung**); Bowie, etc. 1977, 137-8; M. O. Lee 1979, 30-6; Monti 1981; Segal 1981a; Camps 1983; Coleiro 1983, 37-41; Lausberg 1983; Rieks 1983, 146-51; J. Griffin 1986, 77-82; Binder 1988, 269-70. 285 (**Aitien**); Soave 1987 (**Sprache**); Mackie 1988, 16-44; T. Weber 1988, 33-114 (**Achates**); Rieks 1989, 201-7 (**laetus**); Edgeworth 1992, 21-2 (**Farben**); Frangoulidis 1992; Garbarino 1992, 45-97 (**Homer**); Van Nortwick 1992, 89-107; Garbarino 1993 (**Homer**); E. Binder/G. Binder 1994; Horsfall 1995c, 101-8; Paschalis 1997, 34-69. 409 (**Namensetymologien**); Fernandelli 1999d; Perkell 1999b; Suerbaum 1999, 46-49; La Fico Guzzo 2000b; S. Heil 2001, 92-106; Niehl 2002, 15-25. 128-30 (**Selbstzitate**); La Penna 2003a (**Homer-Intertextualität**); Romagnoli 2004 (**stilistische Struktur**); Fratantuono 2007b, 1-36; Casali 2008c (**Achates**); Jones 2011

Ille ego qui ... Camps 1969, 121-3; Goold 1970, 85-9; Austin 1971, 25-27; Schmid 1983, 299-341; La Penna 1985; Suerbaum 1986a; Koster 1988; Gamberale 1991; Nuttall 1992, 17-9; Theodorakopoulos 1997, 160-1; Zwierlein 1999, 31-4; Laird 2003b, 26-7; Maleuvre 2003; Farrell 2004, 46-52; Fontaine 2004; Heuzé 2010; Kraggerud 2010/11; Kayachev 2011

1-476 Möhler 1989, 44-6

1-222 R.D. Williams 1965/6, 14-9; R.D. Williams 1987, 31-4; Feeney 1991, 129-37 (**1-156**); Van Ryneveld 1992; Laird 1999, 157-64; Takahata 2010 (**34-156**)

1-11 Pöschl 1950, 257-9; Laage 1959, 546-9 (**1-7**); Buchheit 1963, 13-20; Worstbrock 1963, 31-2 (**1-7**); K. Quinn 1968, 40-3 (**1-7**); G. Williams 1968, 725-6 (**16-8**); Anderson 1969, 5-23; Austin 1971, 25-34; Burkhardt 1971, 413 (**4**); Kühn 1971, 11-3; Albrecht 1972, 7-16; Galinsky 1974 (**1**); Raabe 1974, 63-70; Vretska 1977 (**1-7**); Préaux 1978 (**1-7**); Block 1981, 31-35; Lebek 1982; Albrecht 1983b; Fredericksmeier 1984; Nussbaum 1986a (**1-7**); C. Weber 1987 (**1**); Suerbaum 1987a, 446; Novara 1988 (**11**); Cairns 1989, 190-3; Kraggerud 1989 (**1-7**); Froesch 1991 (**1**); Gleii 1991, 119-23; Garbarino 1992, 33-8; Namia 1992; Nuttall 1992, 1-23; Huxley 1993 (**1ff.**); Dräger 1994; Higgins 1994 (**1**); Horsfall 1995c, 102-5; Brioso Sánchez 1998; Torzi 1998 (**2**); Wills 1998, 280-2 (**3-6**); Albrecht 1999, 75-90; Suerbaum 1999, 16-29. 33-7; Fraga Montero 2000 (**2**); S. Heil 2001, 88-91; J. K. Newman 2001 (**7**); Cavarzere 2002 (**8-11**); Florio 2002; Fry 2002 (**1-17**); Spence 2002b (**1**); Adler 2003, 3-5; Kofler 2003, 67-8 (**1-3**); Kraggerud 2003 (**1. 8**); Villegas Guillén 2005 (**1-7**); Franchet d'Espèrey 2006a; Estefanía Álvarez 2006 (5); Borgo 2007 (**1**); Lansing 2008 (**1-7**); Miguel Mora 2009 (**1**); Canetta 2011b (**2**); Abbot 2011/12 (**1**); Castelletti 2012 (**1-4**); Kraggerud 2013b

12-296 Pöschl 1950, 23-56. 259-61; Block 1981, 33-48

12-33 Pöschl 1950, 257-9; Buchheit 1963, 20-57; Austin 1971, 34-39; Kühn 1971, 111-3; Albrecht 1972, 16-8; Raabe 1974, 63-70; Block 1981, 31-5; Lebek 1982; Currie 1988 (**33**); Gleii 1991, 119-23; Namia 1992; Nuttall 1992, 23-32; Dräger 1994; Albrecht 1999, 75-90; S. C. Smith 1999, 226-7 (**29-31**); Suerbaum 1999, 29-33; S. Heil 2001, 88-91; Florio 2002; Fry 2002 (**1-17**); Adler 2003, 5-7; Korenjak 2004 (**13-14**); Adkin 2009c (**27**)

34-656 A. Thornton 1976, 77-86

- 34-49** Buchheit 1963, 59-62; Wlosok 1967, 55-60 (**37-49**); Austin 1971, 40-43; Kühn 1971, 13-4; Raabe 1974, 71 (**39-45**); D. A. West 1979 (**42-5**); Hardie 1986b, 179-80 (**42-5**); Delvigo 1987, 26-34 (**44**); Jocelyn 1989 (**39-45**); Rieks 1989, 43-4 (**37-49**); Steinkühler 1989, 63-70 (**37-49**); Spaltenstein 1991 (**42**); Levitan 1993 (**37**); Fernandelli 1997a; Adler 2003, 78-92 (**34-86**); Prauscello 2008 (**46-7**); Kraggerud 2008/9
- 50-296** Sarkissian 1985
- 50-123** Buchheit 1963, 62-70; Putnam 1965, 8-13; Kühn 1971, 15-7 (**50-86**); D. A. West 1979 (**50-80**); O. Phillips 1980; Bertman 1983; Villegas Guillén 1988 (**50-63**); McKay 1989; Adler 2003, 78-92 (**34-86**)
- 50-64** Austin 1971, 43-6; Hardie 1983b, 313-5; Hardie 1986b, 90-7. 103-10. 180-3. 237-40
- 65-80** G. Williams 1968, 373-4 (**71-5**); Austin 1971, 46-51; Steinkühler 1989, 90-110 (**65-75**)
- 81ff.** Krischer 1979, 144-7; Niederbudde 1991; E. L. Harrison 1992
- 81-123** Pöschl 1950, 57-60. 67-8 (**94-123**); Worstbrock 1963, 136-7 (**106-17**); Wlosok 1967, 13-20 (**92-101**); Austin 1971, 51-63; Gaßner 1972, 62 (**113-23**); Raabe 1974, 74-83; De Grummond 1977 (**92-101**); Saylor 1979; Stahl 1981, 160-5 (**94-101**); Venini 1981 (**81-6**); Codoñer 1982; Hardie 1983b, 315-7; Ritoók 1984 (**94**); Gross 1985b (**119**); Hardie 1986b, 237-40 (**81-3**); Cristóbal 1988; Calcante 1990 (**101-56**); O'Hara 1990a, 19-22 (**108-10**); Galinsky 1992b, 77 (**92-101**); Anderson 1993, 167 (**92-6**); Herzog 1993, 81 (**92-101**); Quint 1993, 72-4 (**94-101**); Recio Muñiz 1996 (**81-91**); Bleisch 1998 (**108-12**); S. C. Smith 1999, 227-32 (**92-101**); Fernandelli 2011 (**88ff.**)
- 124-156** Austin 1971, 124-71; Kühn 1971, 17-9; G. Williams 1980, 177-8 (**148-56**); S.J. Harrison 1986, 102 (**148-56**); González Vázquez 1987 (**148-56**); S.J. Harrison 1988b (**148-56**); Spence 1988, 11-21 (**148-53**); Cairns 1989, 93-4; Steinkühler 1989, 38-9 (**132-41**); Calcante 1990 (**101-56**); Galinsky 1996, 20-4; Morwood 1998 (**148-53**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 66-71; Spence 2002b, 48-51 (**148-53**); Adler 2003, 92-3 (**148-56**); Quint 2004 (**148-54**); P. Hardie 2010 (**148-56**); Quint 2011 (**148-56**)
- 157-756** Nelis 2001c, 67-124
- 157-636** Görler 1975
- 157-222** Cairns 1989, 31-2
- 157-179** Pöschl 1950, 231-5; Buchheit 1963, 183-5; G. Williams 1968, 637-44; Austin 1971, 71-8; Reeker 1971, 12ff. (**159-69**); Kehoe 1977 (**159-69**); E. L. Harrison 1989 (**164**); Clausen 1995a (**157-64. 168-79**); Fernandelli 1998c (**170-222**); Nelis 2001a, 249-50 (**159-69**); Clausen 2002, 3-9; Malaspina 2008 (**159-69**)
- 180-207** Pöschl 1950, 68-70 (**204-7**); Wlosok 1967, 20-5 (**198-209**); Austin 1971, 78-84; Gaßner 1972, 62-3 (**181-3**); Schlunk 1974, 49-55 (**198-209**); Johnson 1976, 32-6 (**180-97**); Wirshbo 1979 (**203**); Janson 1990 (**198**); Staley 1990 (**180-94**); Herzog 1993, 89-90 (**198-207**); Clausen 1995a (**187-207**); Fernandelli 1998c (**170-222**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 87-95 (**197-209**); Clausen 2000, 18-19
- 208-222** Austin 1971, 84-7; O'Hara 1990a, 7-16 (**218**). 134-7 (**208-9**)
- 223-253** R.D. Williams 1965/6, 19-20; Wlosok 1967, 26-54; Kühn 1971, 19-27; Austin 1971, 87-98; Steinkühler 1989, 110-22 (**229-53**); O'Hara 1990a, 133-7 (**227-56**); Dyer 1995/6 (**246**); Braccesi 1997 (**242-9**) Capozza 1997 (**242-9**); Caballero de Díaz 2008
- 254-296** Halter 1963, 13-29; Putnam 1965, 16-7 (**292-6**); R.D. Williams 1965/6, 20-23; Wlosok 1967, 60-73; G. Williams 1968, 426-8 (**286-96**); Austin 1971, 98-114; Kühn 1971, 19-27; Buchheit 1974 (**279-82**); Basson 1975, 9-35 (**257-96**); Basson 1979b; Kinsey 1981b (**286-8**); Conti 1982; Labate 1987; Lyne 1987, 72-4 (**254-64**); R.D. Williams 1987, 35-6; Pavan 1989 (**279**); Steinkühler 1989, 36-7 (**257-82**); O'Hara 1990a, 91-102. 132-63; Fee-ney 1991, 137-42; Gleit 1991, 123-7; Botha 1992; Kraggerud 1992 (**286-96**); Cloud 1993, 133-5 (**292-6**); Kraggerud 1994 (**286-96**); O'Hara 1994a (**286-96**); Dobbin 1995 (**286**); Galinsky 1996, 251-2 (**286-91**); S.J. Harrison 1996 (**286**); Zetzel 1997, 196-7; Bartsch 1998, 324-5 (**293-6**); De Callatay 1998; Gottlieb 1998 (**278-91**); Jenkyns 1998, 393-6 (**267-96**);

- Enenkel 2005; Booth 2006; DeBrohun 2007; Caballero de Díaz 2008; zieske 2010 (**286-96**)
- 297-304** Austin 1971, 114-5; Kühn 1971, 27-8; Block 1981, 48-9; E. L. Harrison 1982b, 1-17
- 305-519** Hardie 1998b, 77-9
- 305-417** Wlosok 1967, 75-106; Kühn 1971, 28-35; E. L. Harrison 1972/3; Schlunk 1974, 55-8; Block 1981, 49-58; Thome 1986; T. Weber 1988, 60-78; O'Hara 1990a, 9-14; Glei 1991, 316-8; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 99-100; Clausen 2002, 26-9
- 305-334** Austin 1971, 115-24; E. L. Harrison 1979 (**314-5**), 53-6; E. L. Harrison 1989; Reckford 1995/6; Jenkyns 1998, 390-2 (**314-37**); Brucia 2001 (**314-7**); Freund 2013 (**305-417**)
- 335-756** Heinze 1915, 119-25; Muecke 1983; Moles 1987; Fuhrer 2010 (**305-417**); C.W. Gladhill 2012 (**314-20**)
- 335-371** Steiner 1952, 23-9 (**353-60**); Austin 1971, 124-34; Raabe 1974, 83-4 (**353-60**); E. Lefèvre 1978a (**338-68**); Fuqua 1982, 237-8; Huss 1982 (**365-8**); Cairns 1989, 139-40 (**343-52**); Rieks 1989, 167-8 (**343-62**); Horsfall 1991c, 105 (**336-7**); Mackie 1992/3; Starks 1998/9 (**364-8**); Bouquet 2001, 19-23 (**353-60**); Walde 2001, 263-7 (**353-60**)
- 372-386** Austin 1971, 135-8; E. Lefèvre 1978a; Foster 1996 (**378-9**); A. Barchiesi 1997a, 134-5 (**372-4**); Conte 1999, 29-30 (**378-9**); Adkin 2001a; Dobbin 2002 (**374**)
- 387-401** Austin 1971, 138-142; Hardie 1987a (**393-400**); O'Hara 1990a, 9-13 (**393-400**); Horsfall 1991c, 104-5 (**372-3**)
- 402-417** Austin 1971, 142-5; Greenwood 1989 (**411-4**); Gómez Pallarès/Fernández Martínez 2003 (**404-5**)
- 418-756** Monti 1981, 9-29
- 418-493** Klemke 1990, 93-117 und 209ff. *passim*; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 100-2
- 418-440** Buchheit 1964a (**419-20**); Austin 1971, 146-51; Briggs 1980, 71-5 (**430-6**); Anderson 1984, 418-20; T. Weber 1988, 78-9; Glei 1991, 127-9; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 71-4; Adler 2003, 17-21 (**421-9**); Marino 2006 (**421-36**); Wulfram 2009
- 441-493** R.D. Williams 1960a (**446-93**); Buchheit 1964a (**441-2**); Seel 1965, 333-8 (**461-3**); Hunt 1973, 3ff. (**446-65**); Horsfall 1973/4, 7-8 = 136-7; Johnson 1976, 100-5; Miles 1976 (**450-65**); Mills 1978 (**458. 461. 487**); Borghini 1980 (**462**); Cressey 1981 (**455**); Vögler 1981, 50-5 (**498-502**); Dubois 1982, 32-5; R. P. H. Green 1982 (**455-6**); Simon 1982, 206-9; Rieks 1983, 149-50 (**453-93**); R. Thomas 1983, 180-4 (**479-82**); Funke 1985 (**461-2**); Barigazzi 1986 (**462**); E. L. Harrison 1986b, 131-5 (**443-9**); Clausen 1987, 103-4 (**469-70**). 105 (**489**); Delvigo 1987, 35-40 (**441**); S.J. Harrison 1987 (**479-82**); Clay 1988; Leach 1988, 311-9; Negri 1988 (**462**); T. Weber 1988, 80-90; O'Hara 1990a, 35-9; D. Fowler 1991, 31-3; Glei 1991, 130-2; Hexter 1992, 347ff. (**446. 459-63**); Herzog 1993, 95-8; Lowenstam 1993 (**453-93**); A. Barchiesi 1994b, 114-24=1999, 330-41 (**453-93**); Boyd 1995, 76-84; Horsfall 1995c, 105-8; Laird 1996, 87-94 (**453-67**); A. Barchiesi 1997b; Paschalis 1997, 6-7 (**446-7**); R. A. Smith 1997, 26-43; A. Barchiesi 1998 (**482**); Bartsch 1998, 334-8; Egan 1998 (**442-5**); Fernandelli 1998b (**460-6**); Putnam 1998a (**450-93**); Casali 1999, 208-9; S. C. Smith 1999, 232-41 (**456-68**); La Penna 2000 (**469-93**); Edmunds 2001, 79-81; S.J. Harrison 2001, 87-8; Putnam 2001a (**657-60**), 171-3; Ratkowitsch 2001, 248; Schuller 2001 (**451-65**); Clausen 2002, 29-34. 210; Adler 2003, 21-4; Jolivet 2004 (**469ff.**); Scaffai 2004 (**487**); Uccellini 2005 (**492**); Beck 2007; Wharton 2007/8 (**462**); Wulfram 2009; McNelis/Sens 2010 (**456-93**); Aloni 2011 (**474-578**); Choitz 2012; Farrell 2012 (**459-63**)
- 494-519** Pöschl 1950, 99-117 (**494-508**); D. A. West 1969, 435-6; Austin 1971, 166-71; Cantilena 1983 (**498-502**); M. K. Thornton 1985 (**496-508**); Clausen 1987, 18-23 (**498-504**); M. P. Wilhelm 1987b (**496-504**); T. Weber 1988, 91-4; Cairns 1989, 40-1. 129-4 (**496-508**); Glei 1990 (**498-504**); Lonsdale 1990, 17-23 (**494-504**); Pigón 1991 (**494-508**); Polk 1996 (**498-502**); Fernandelli 1998c (**498-504**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 103ff. (**498-3**); Suerbaum 1999, 285-94 (**496-504**); Nelis 2001a, 253-57 (**494-508**); Nelis 2001c, 82-6

- (494-508); Clausen 2002, 34-40 (496-504); C. Weber 2002 (498-504); Adler 2003, 25-6; Krummen 2004, 31-9 (498-504); Adkin 2006a (500-1); Binder 2009a (498-502); Fernandelli 2011 (500-4)
- 520-560** Austin 1971, 171-180; J. H. Bishop 1988, 21-3; Cairns 1989, 29-30. 41-2 (522-58); Novara 1996 (534. 560); Casali 1999, 207-8; R. K. Gibson 1999, 187-9 (522-58); Boldrer 2004 (533); Pollio 2006a (522-58)
- 561-578** Austin 1971, 180-4; J. E. Phillips 1983 (561); Greenwood 1989 (575-8); Ricottilli 1992 (561); R. K. Gibson 1999, 189-91; Adler 2003, 26-33; Jacobson 2004 (567-8); Ammannati 2007a (568)
- 579-612** Austin 1971, 184-90; Simon 1982, 212-4 (592-3); Clausen 1987, 26-8 (589-93); Kraggerud 1987a (603-5); Janko 1988 (607-9); Cairns 1989, 30-1; Greenwood 1989 (579-91); Herzog 1993, 98 (588-9); R. K. Gibson 1999, 191-3 (595-610); Dingel 2000, 291 (597-610) Clausen 2002, 47-9 (588-93)
- 613-756** R. K. Gibson 1999, 193-5; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 114-7; Clausen 2002, 49-58; Adler 2003, 37-40; Bettenworth 2004, 143-78
- 613-642** Austin 1971, 190-6; P. E. Knox 1984 (613); Adler 2003, 33-7; Papaïoannou 2006 (637ff.); Ventricelli 2007 (630); Adkin 2008a (628-9)
- 643-656** Pöschl 1950, 243-4 (648-52); Austin 1971, 196-9; Simon 1982, 210-1 (648-9); Clausen 2002, 50-1 (647-52); Jacobson 2005b (647-55)
- 657-5.603** A. Thornton 1976, 87-101
- 657-694** Hommel 1954 (675); Wlosok 1967, 139-42 (691-4); U. Hübner 1968, 7-19; K. Quinn 1968, 109ff.; G. Williams 1968, 374ff.; Austin 1971, 199-209; Kühn 1971, 35-40; Johnson 1976, 36-45; Block 1981, 58-61; E. L. Harrison 1982c (657-8); Steinkühler 1989, 103-10 (664-76); Dangel 1997 (684-8); Fernandelli 1998c (691-4); Putnam 2001a (657-60), 174; Khan 2002a; Butler 2010 (693):
- 695-722** Austin 1971, 209-16; Kühn 1971, 35-40; Johnson 1976, 36-45 (709-22. 748-9); Block 1981, 24-31 (707-22); O'Hara 1990d (715-22); Fernandelli 1998c (695-756); C. Weber 1998/9 (698); Krummen 2004, 39-45
- 723-756** Pöschl 1950, 246-53 (740-6); Worstbrock 1963, 86-7. 89 (731-4); Knauer 1964b, 410 A. 4 (740-6); Kraggerud 1968, 106-17 (755-6); Austin 1971, 216-27; Segal 1971 (740-6); Johnson 1976, 36-45 (709-22. 748-9); Nethercut 1976 (751-2); Gaunt 1977 (740-7); Kinsey 1979c (740-6); E. L. Harrison 1980, 359-61 (758-56); Segal 1981b (740-6); Narducci 1983 (748); Kinsey 1984a (740-6); Segal 1984 (740-6); Hardie 1986b, 52-66 (740-6); Clausen 1987, 29-31. 108-10; Lyne 1989, 29-31 (749); Brown 1990a (744); Brown 1990b (740-6); Gleit 1991, 132-3; Frangoulidis 1992; Little 1992 (740-6); R. Hannah 1993 (744); Schönberger 1993; Garbarino 1994 (740-6); J. T. Dyson 1996b (755-6); Wills 1997, 190-1 (744); Fernandelli 1998c (695-756); Laird 1999, 200-1 (748-56); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 131-43 (742-6); Scaffai 2000 (742); Deremetz 2001; Nelis 2001c, 96-112; Clausen 2002, 53-6; Fernandelli 2002a; Rivoltella 2002; Adler 2003, 9-16 (740-6); Gioseffi 2004a; Jolivet 2004 (751ff.); McKay 2004 (740-6)

- 2** Heinze 1915, 1-81; B. M. W. Knox 1950; Büchner 1955, 1345-56=325-36; Fenik 1959; Otis 1963, 241-51; Austin 1964, ix-xiii; Knauer 1964a, 378-82; Albrecht 1965, 62-3; Putnam 1965, 3-63; Klingner 1967, 410-19; K. Quinn 1968, 112-21; Anderson 1969, 33-7; D. A. West 1969; E. L. Harrison 1970b; Di Cesare 1974, 38-60; Andersson 1976, 68-75 (**Szenenführung**); M. O. Lee 1979, 36-46; Herter 1982; Coleiro 1983, 41-4; Salvatore 1983; Schwarz 1983; Gransden 1985; Puccioni 1985a, 59-90; J. Griffin 1986, 82-4; Binder 1988, 270-2. 285 (**Aitien**); Mackie 1988, 45-60; Harries 1989; Lyne 1989, 116-27 (**Sprache**); Gleit 1991, 133-42; Frangoulidis 1992; Kyriakidis 1992; Van Nortwick 1992, 108-111; Cristóbal 1993; E. Binder/G. Binder 1994; Picón García 1994; Horsfall 1995c, 109-117; Paschalis 1997, 70-110. 410 (**Namensetymologien**); Johnson 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 50-4;

- Deremetz 2000; Deremetz 2001; Laigneau 2001; Scafoglio 2001a; Scafoglio 2001b; Niehl 2002, 26-33. 130-1 (**Selbstzitate**); Rossi 2002; Rossi 2004, 17-53; Fratantuono 2007b, 37-74; Labellarte 2007; Kraggerud 2010; Jones 2011; Hardie 2013 (**römische Frühgeschichte**)
- 1-249** Hexter 1989/90; R. M. Smith 1999; Adler 2003, 256-63 (**13-267**)
- 1-56** Putz 1996; Ventricelli 2008 (**3**)
- 1-20** Austin 1964, 27-38; Villers 1976 (**7**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 359-61 (**1-3**); Losada 1983 (**15-20**); Moskalew 1990 (**7**); Helzle 1996, 80-2 (**3-13**); Laird 1999, 201-4; Clausen 2002, 61-2; E. Gasti 2003 (**10-11**); De Vivo 2004; E. Gasti 2006b (**1-13**); Ventricelli 2008 (**3**)
- 21-39** Austin 1964, 38-44; E. Gasti 2006c (**27-8**)
- 40-233** Kleinknecht 1944; Paratore 1979b; Zintzen 1979; Lynch 1980 (**40-198**); Pietsch 1980; Block 1981, 255-94; Paratore 1982a; Hardie 1984, 406-9; Krafft 1986; Bodoh 1987; Clausen 1987, 34-9; Tracy 1987; Andreae 1988; Maurach 1992; Rüpke 1993; Koster 1994; Peter 1994b; Stubbs 1997; Pontes 1999, 41-3; Clausen 2002, 62-74; Piscopo 2004.
- 40-56** Austin 1964, 44-51; Shea 1977 (**52-6**); Kollmann 1978 (**49**); J. D. Bishop 1979 (**49**); Recio Muñoz 1996 (**50-64**); Paschalis 1997, 8-33; Suerbaum 1998b, 364 (**54-6**); Zwierlein 2008 (**54**); Bruno 2011; Pigón 2011; Adkin 2012b (**50-53**)
- 57-198** Raabe 1974, 105-8 (**57ff.**); Manuwald 1985; Molyneux 1986; Rieks 1989, 49-52; Klemke 1990, 118-63 und 209ff. *passim*; Frangoulidis 1992; Stahl 1999, 258-67; Erdmann 2000, 25-116; Dangel 2007; Scafoglio 2007a; Scafoglio 2007b; Cowan 2011 (**116-9**)
- 57-76** Austin 1964, 51-7; Albis 1993 (**57-9**)
- 77-104** Austin 1964, 57-67; Adkin 2011c (**81-104**)
- 105-144** Austin 1964, 67-78; Unte 1994, 207-8 (**114-9**); Kraggerud 1996 (**121**); Recio Muñoz 1996 (**124-36**); E. Gasti 2006c (**114-5**); Adkin 2011d (**116-21**)
- 145-198** Austin 1964, 78-94; Schlunk 1974, 17-9 (**171**); D. Fowler 1987b, 193-4 (**163-70**); Anderson 1993, 167-8 (**152-7**); Philipps 1997, 46-9 (**176-9**); S. C. Smith 1999, 242-3 (**195-8**); Hollis 2000 (**193-4**)
- 199-227** Austin 1964, 94-108; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 9-28; Schlunk 1974, 17-9 (**226**). 37-43 (**203ff.**); S.J. Harrison 1987 (**225-7**); Kleywegt 1995 (**199-249**); M. Salanitro 1995 (**201-24**); Fernandelli 1997b (**225-40**); Sguazzini 2003 (**223-4**); Berno 2004 (**226-9**); Berbo 2006 (**226-9**); Giardina 2006 (**225**); Erler 2008; Erler 2009; Bruno 2011; Pigón 2011
- 228-249** Austin 1964, 108-11; Kleywegt 1995 (**199-249**); Fernandelli 1997b (**225-40**)
- 250-267** Austin 1964, 116-27; Mack 1980b (**250-2**); Grafton/Swerdlow 1986 (**255**); P. E. Knox 1989 (**250-2**); Barigazzi 1990 (**255**); Schubert 1996 (**259-64**); W. Hübner 1997 (**250**); Albrecht 1999, 90-8 (**250-97**); Biffi 2003 (**261**); Nazzaro 2008b; Adkin 2009b (**260-4**)
- 268-297** Steiner 1952, 29-37 (**268-302**); Austin 1964, 127-37; Kühn 1971, 41-3; Raabe 1974, 84-6; Kragelund 1976; Putnam 1981, 141; Fuqua 1982, 235-7; R. J. Clark 1998; Albrecht 1999, 90-8 (**250-97**); Kyriakou 1999; S. C. Smith 1999, 243-4; Ricottilli 2000, 175-82; Bouquet 2001, 23-8; Walde 2001, 267-75; Scafoglio 2002; Adler 2003, 263-9; Dufallo 2007, 100-105; Elliott 2008 (**268-86**); Tarrío Ruiz 2010 (**273**)
- 298-317** Austin 1964, 137-43; Anderson 1968, 1-7. 16 (**304-8**); D. A. West 1969, 429-30 (**301-12**); Johnson 1976, 75-8 (**298-308**); Stahl 1981, 165-74 (**314-434**); Burnell 1982; Lassandro 1990 (**317**); Esposito 1993 (**314-7**); Bliss 1996 (**310-2**); Chew 2002 (**308**); Adler 2003, 269-76 (**298-633**)
- 318-369** Austin 1964, 143-58; D. A. West 1969, 434 (**355-60**); Raabe 1974, 113-4 (**353-5**); Stahl 1981, 165-74 (**314-434**); Gardiner 1987 (**349-50**); Lyne 1987, 212-4 (**355-9**); Unte 1994, 208-11 (**318-35**); Abbot 2000 (**318-434**); De Vivo 2003 (**354**)
- 370-401** Austin 1964, 158-67; D. A. West 1969, 433-4 (**370-82**); Briggs 1980, 61-8 (**379-82**); Stahl 1981, 165-74 (**314-434**); Lyne 1987, 210-2 (**379-82**); Harries 1989 (**400-1**); Rauk

- 1991 (**369ff.**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 232- (**379-82**); Abbot 2000 (**318-434**); Monda 2011
- 402-452** Austin 1964, 167-78; D. A. West 1969, 430 (**413-9**); Raabe 1974, 114 (**431-4**); Stahl 1981, 165-74 (**314-434**); Pardini 1989 (**403-6**); Anderson 1993, 168. 170 (**405-6**); Callaway 1994, 39 (**431-4**). 315-33 (**424-30**); Abbot 2000 (**318-434**); Rodríguez Adrados 2001 (**434**); Adkin 2006b (**410-415**)
- 453-468** Austin 1964, 178-85
- 469-505** Worstbrock 1963, 137-8 (**479-82**); Austin 1964, 185-96; D. A. West 1969, 430-1 (**469-75**. **491-500**); Raabe 1974, 124-5 (**486-90**); E. L. Harrison 1979, 51-2 (**471-5**); Kenney 1979; Briggs 1980, 61-8 (**471-5**); Conte 1999, 20-1 (**503**); Whittaker 2009
- 506-558** K. Quinn 1963a, 229-38; Austin 1964, 196-215; K. Quinn 1968, 3-8; D. A. West 1969, 432-3 (**512-7**); Mills 1978; Orban 1979 (**518-25**); E. L. Harrison 1981, 210-1 (**525ff.**); Moles 1983 (**554-8**); Lyne 1987, 53-5; Bowie 1990; Sklenář 1990; J. Thomas 1992a (**512-7**); S. C. Smith 1999, 244-50 (**535-43**. **547-50**); L. Morgan 2000 (**554-8**); Berno 2004 (**554-8**); Scaffai 2004 (**542**); Mainero 2005/6; Petrone 2008 (**554-8**); Scafoglio 2012b (**554-8**); Secci 2012 (**544-6**)
- 559-566** Austin 1964, 215-7; Briggs 1979 (**559-633**)
- 567-588** Büchner 1955, 1351-4=331-4; Austin 1964, 217-28; Camps 1969, 123-6; Goold 1970; Fleck 1977; Conte 1978a; J. D. Bishop 1979 (**569-70**); Briggs 1979 (**559-633**); Putnam 1981, 141-4; Reckford 1981, 86-93; Lesueur 1983/4; Basto 1984a; Cova 1984b; Estefanía 1991; Berres 1992; Formicola 1992; Perelli 1992; Gall 1993; Geymonat 1995, 300; Egan 1996; Matthiessen 1997; Zwierlein 1999, 34-45; Scafoglio 2000; Erbse 2001, 431-4; Estefanía Álvarez 2002; Fish 2004; Larosa 2005; Conte 2006; Delvigo 2006a; Horsfall 2006/7; O'Rourke 2011; Fratantuono/Susalla 2012; Peirano 2012, 242-63
- 589-623** Austin 1964, 229-39; W. Hübner 1970, 42-5; Kühn 1971, 44-7; Briggs 1979 (**559-633**); Lyne 1987, 76-8 (**608-18**); D. Fowler 1996 (**617-8**); François 2002 (**596-600**); Porter 2004 (**604-23**); Delvigo 2005; E. Gasti 2006a (**602**); Caballero de Díaz 2008 (**594-629**); Novara 2008 (**614**. **623**)
- 624-633** Worstbrock 1963, 141-2 (**626-31**); Austin 1964, 239-42; D.A. West 1969, 431-2 (**624-31**); Briggs 1979 (**559-633**); Briggs 1980, 32-5 (**624-31**); Estevez 1981 (**624-31**); Scafoglio 2011 (**632**)
- 634-670** Austin 1964, 242-53; G. Williams 1968, 740-1 (**638-49**). 261-3 (**651-8**); Raabe 1974, 114-6 (**634-78**); Adler 2003, 276-9 (**634-804**); Scafoglio 2005a (**632**)
- 671-691** Austin 1964, 253-7; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 9-28 (**679-91**); U. Hübner 1968, 20-34; Kühn 1971, 47-9 (**679-704**); Borszák 1983 (**682ff.**); Hardie 1984, 409-12 (**679-91**); Tommasi Moreschini 2006 (**680-91**); Adorjáni 2011 (**682-91**)
- 692-704** Halter 1963, 39-45 (**692-8**); Austin 1964, 257-60; Kühn 1971, 47-9 (**679-704**)
- 705-744** Austin 1964, 261-71; Briggs 1979 (**732-804**); Perkell 1981, 358-62; Hardie 1986b, 375-6 (**721-3**); Connors 1992/3 (**713-6**. **741-6**); Gall 1993 (**721ff.**); Gale 2003, 337-9 (**730-2**)
- 745-775** Austin 1964, 271-9; Raabe 1974, 86-8 (**771-95**); Briggs 1979 (**732-804**); Perkell 1981, 358-62; Putnam 1981, 144 (**772-3**); Gross 1985b (**763**); Gall 1993; Fernandelli 1996b (**768-94**); Jenkyns 1998, 402-9 (**768-94**); E. Gasti 2006c (**768-70**); Kraggerud 2012b (**749**)
- 776-804** Austin 1964, 279-92; U. Hübner 1968, 35-43 (**771-95**); Kühn 1971, 49-50 (**771-94**); Segal 1973/4 (**790-5**); Raabe 1974, 86-8 (**771-95**); Segal 1974, 35-9 (**792-4**); Lundström 1977, 7-18 (**776-89**); Briggs 1979 (**732-804**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 361-3 (**801-4**); Putnam 1981, 144 (**792-4**); Nagle 1983 (**801-4**); Gall 1993; Fernandelli 1996b (**768-94**); Jenkyns 1998, 402-9 (**768-94**); Khan 2001 (**780-4**); L. Grillo 2010/11

- 3** Heinze 1915, 82-114; Büchner 1955, 1356-64=336-344; R. Lloyd 1957a; R. Lloyd 1957b; R.D. Williams 1962, 1-23; Otis 1963, 251-64; Worstbrock 1963, 73-9; Knauer 1964a, 181-99. 382-5; Klingner 1967, 420-36; Quinn 1968, 121-35; Anderson 1969, 38-43; Galinsky 1969; Di Cesare 1974, 61-78; Andersson 1976, 75-82 (**Szenenführung**); M. O. Lee 1979, 46-50; Puccioni 1980; Putnam 1980; Wellesley 1980; Monti 1981; Quint 1982; Coleiro 1983, 44-6; Lana 1983; Monaco 1983/4; J. Griffin 1986, 84-5; Gély 1987; Binder 1988, 272-6. 285 (**Aitien**); Mackie 1988, 61-76; Timpanaro 1989b (**Servius**); Hara 1990b; Gleit 1991, 142-50; Hershkowitz 1991; Quint 1991; Cova 1992; Van Nortwick 1992, 111-2; Hunter 1993, 173-5 (**Apollonios**); Lacroix 1993 (**Geographie**); Quint 1993, 53-65; Cova 1994; Chiarini 1995; Horsfall 1995c, 118-22; W. Hübner 1995; Toporov 1995; E. Binder/G. Binder 1997; Paschalis 1997, 111-48. 410-1 (**Namensetymologien**); Jenkyns 1998, 425-44; Stahl 1998a, 39-43; Stubbs 1998a, 66-75; Cova 1999; Hexter 1999; La Fico Guzzo 1999; Nenadic/Pozzi 1999; Papanghelis 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 54-7. 157-5; Deremetz 2001; S. Heil 2001, 106-19; Nelis 2001c, 22-66; Desy 2002; Niehl 2002, 34-40. 131-3 (**Selbstzitate**); Dunkle 2005; Casali 2007; Fratantuono 2007b, 75-98; Cairo 2009 (**Prodigien und Prophezeiungen**); J.F. Miller 2009, 95-133; E. Gasti 2010 (**narrative Technik**)
- 1-68** Cova 1994, 25-45; Fernandelli 1996a
- 1-12** R.D. Williams 1962, 50-5; Worstbrock 1963, 45-8; Kühn 1971, 51 (**1-8**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 361-3; Schilling 1980a (**12**); Jenkyns 1998, 425-7; Khan 2001 (**1-8**)
- 13-18** R.D. Williams 1962, 55-6; C. A. Gibson 1999; Aloni 2011
- 19-68** R.D. Williams 1962, 56-68; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 92-5 (**26ff.**); Raabe 1974, 88-90; Edgeworth 1987 (**20-1**); R. Thomas 1988, 265-6 (**22-9**); Unte 1994, 211-2; J. T. Dyson 1997b, 450-1; Stahl 1998a, 43-4; Rapallo 1998/9 (**22-68**); Cristóbal 1999; Fernandelli 1999b (**19-46**); C. A. Gibson 1999; Pontes 1999, 43-5; J. T. Dyson 2001, 29-38 (**19-46**); Adler 2003, 282-5; Paschalis 2003; Casali 2005; Jacobson 2005a (**56f.**); Perotti 2006 (**56**); Dufallo 2007, 106-9 (**48-68**); Tueller 2010 (**19-48**)
- 69-83** R.D. Williams 1962, 68-72; A. Barchiesi 1994a (**73-98**); Cova 1994, 46-7; Fucecchi 2009
- 84-120** R.D. Williams 1962, 72-80; Kühn 1971, 51 (**84-99**); Den Adel 1983 (**92-6**); Day 1984, 25-7; Heyworth 1993 (**84**); A. Barchiesi 1994a (**73-98**); Cova 1994, 47-53; J. F. Miller 1994b, 103-4; Unte 1994, 212-5; Hardy 1996/7 (**84-191**); S. C. Smith 1999, 250; Keith 2000a, 46-8 (**94-6**); Armstrong 2002, 321-3; Palmucci 2007 (**94**)
- 121-134** R.D. Williams 1962, 80-3; Raabe 1974, 91-2 (**131ff.**); Day 1984, 27-8; Cova 1994, 54-7; Hardy 1996/7 (**84-191**); Wills 1997, 187 (**130**); Armstrong 2002, 323-4
- 135-191** R.D. Williams 1962, 83-94; Steiner 1952, 37-44 (**147-78**); Kühn 1971, 52-3 (**147-78**); E. L. Harrison 1976 (**167**); Horsfall 1976a (**167**); Day 1984, 28; Cova 1994, 57-63; Unte 1994, 215-8 (**135-71**); Hardy 1996/7 (**84-191**); Bouquet 2001, 35-9 (**147-78**); Walde 2001, 275-80 (**147-78**); Boldrer 2004 (**166**); J.D. Reed 2006b (**170**)
- 192-208** R.D. Williams 1962, 94-7; Delvigo 1989 (**204**); Cova 1994, 64-6; Wills 1997, 189-90 (**192-5**)
- 209-277** R.D. Williams 1962, 94-112; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 39-53 (**255ff.**); W. Hübner 1970, 61-73; Kühn 1971, 53-4 (**245-58**); Reeker 1971, 49-51; Zurli 1977 (**256**); Van Selms 1982; V. Ferraro 1983 (**256**); Rabel 1985; E. L. Harrison 1986b (**255ff.**); O'Hara 1990c (**271**); Gleit 1991, 312-3; Cova 1994, 66-78; Unte 1994, 218-9 (**225-57**); D. A. West 1994a (**274-88**); Khan 1996b; Stahl 1998a (**268-93**); Stubbs 1998b; C. A. Gibson 1999 (**209-269**); Keith 2000a, 70-2; Nelis 2001c, 32-8; Desy 2002; Casali 2004 (**274-389**); Labate 2009 (**234-66**); Felton 2013 (**216-7**)
- 278-293** R.D. Williams 1962, 112-6; J. F. Miller 1993; Cova 1994, 78-83; Unte 1994, 219-20; D. A. West 1994a (**274-88**); Cristóbal 1998 (**289-507**); Stahl 1998a (**268-93**); Biondi 2005 (**290ff.**); Rebggiani 2013a (**286-8**)

- 294-355** R.D. Williams 1962, 116-29; Grimm 1967, 153-9 (**300-43**); Bright 1981; G. C. West 1983; Deschamps 1990 (**334**); Herzog 1993, 101-3; Hardie 1993, 15-7; Cova 1994, 83-90; D. A. West 1994b (**311**); Bettini 1997; Stahl 1998a, 44-6; S. C. Smith 1999, 250-2 (**325-32**); S. Heil 2001, 64-71; Gale 2003, 339; Martín Rodríguez 2010 (**333-4**)
- 356-373** R.D. Williams 1962, 129-32; Kühn 1971, 54-5 (**359-462**); Zurli 1984 (**356-7**); Ottaviano 2009 (**360**)
- 374-462** R.D. Williams 1962, 132-53; Knauer 1964a, 199-206; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 39-63 (**389ff. 394**); Kühn 1971, 54-5 (**359-462**); Hardie 1986b, 261-3 (**420-3**); Cova 1994, 92-102; Unte 1994, 220-6; J. Thomas 1999 (**389-93**); J. T. Dyson 2001, 43-6 (**433-40**); García Lopez 2001 (**396ff.**); Nelis 2001c, 38-44; Felgentreu 2002 (**420-1**)
- 463-505** R.D. Williams 1962, 153-60; Grimm 1967, 159-62 (**482-505**); G. C. West 1983; Scarpato 1988 (**464**); Hardie 1993, 15-7; Cova 1994, 102-7; D. A. West 1994a (**500-5**); S. Heil 2001, 71-5
- 506-547** R.D. Williams 1962, 160-70; Galinsky 1968, 159-60; Kühn 1971, 55-6 (**537-47**); Nenci 1980 (**522-3**); Bianco 1988 (**533**); Bonfanti 1988 (**508-11**); Brown 1990a (**516**); Nethercut 1992 (**523-4**); R. Hannah 1993 (**516-7**); Cova 1994, 108-12; Wills 1997, 190-1 (**516**); Rivero García/Estévez Sola 2008 (**527**)
- 548-587** R.D. Williams 1962, 170-80; Galinsky 1968, 160-1; Reeker 1971, 62-4 (**570-87**); Van Zijl, etc. 1979 (**568-87**); Hardie 1986b, 261-3 (**564-7**). 263-4 (**570-82**); Pitcher 1989 (**581-2**); Cova 1994, 113-9; Nelis 1995; Kyriakidis 2001 (**556**); Nelis 2001c, 45-8; Guzmán Arias 2003 (**570-87**); Labate 2009 (**571-80**); Estévez Sola 2010 (**581**); Raymond 2010 (**570-683**); Rivero García/Estévez Sola 2010 (**581**)
- 588-654** R.D. Williams 1962, 180-95; McKay 1966; Galinsky 1968, 161-3; Römisch 1976; Kinsey 1979a; E. L. Harrison 1986a; Hardie 1986b, 264-7 (**619-20**); Moskalew 1988; Ramminger 1991; Herzog 1993, 104-5; Cova 1994, 119-26; Khan 1998; C. A. Gibson 1999; Erdmann 2000, 103-4; Meixueiro Rei 2001 (**648-686**); Baschera 2003 (**613**); Baldarelli 2008; Jacobson 2008 (**635-7**)
- 655-691** R.D. Williams 1962, 195-204; Worstbrock 1963, 48-9 (**687-718**); Römisch 1976; Van Zijl, etc. 1979; E. L. Harrison 1986a; Hardie 1986b, 264-7; Moskalew 1988; Ramminger 1991; Herzog 1993, 104-5; Traill 1993 (**684-6**); Cova 1994, 126-33; R. J. Clark 1995 (**661**); Khan 1998; C. A. Gibson 1999 (**655-683**); Erdmann 2000, 103-4; Edmunds 2001, 160-1 (**658**); Meixueiro Rei 2001 (**648-686**); Baschera 2013 (**691**); Aurenty 2004; Jolivet 2005; Hutchinson 2007 (**660-76**); Rivero García/Estévez Sola 2009 (**684-6**)
- 692-718** R.D. Williams 1962, 204-12; Worstbrock 1963, 48-9 (**687-18**); Gaßner 1972, 58-61 (**687-708**); Nenci 1978 (**707-8**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 363-5 (**714-8**); Cressey 1983 (**714**); Roti 1983 (**716**); O'Hara 1990a, 24-39 (**709-13**); Geymonat 1993; Cova 1994, 134-40; Fernandelli 1999c (**716-8**)

- 4** Heinze 1915, 125-44; Pöschl 1950, 120-152; Austin 1955, ix-xvii; Büchner 1955, 1364-72=344-52; Newton 1957; Fenik 1959; Otis 1963, 62-95. 264-70; Knauer 1964a, 209-18. 385-9; H. Koch 1966; Klingner 1967, 437-66; Anderson 1969, 43-9; Albrecht 1970b, 219-21; Ferguson 1970/1; Ferguson 1971/2, 29-31; Horsfall 1973/4; Di Cesare 1974, 18-37; Lesueur 1975, 89-104; Andersson 1976, 82-5 (**Szenenführung**); Du Bois 1976; Rudd 1976; Wlosok 1976; Estevez 1978/9; M. O. Lee 1979, 50-5; Farron 1980a; Anderson 1981; Commager 1981; Monti 1981, 30-69; Perkell 1981, 362-70; Puccioni 1981b; Németh 1981/2; Coleiro 1983, 46-50; Farron 1983; Gillis 1983, 37-52; Muecke 1983; Riëks 1983, 151-7; Traglia 1983; G. Williams 1983, 43-6; Bono 1984; Moles 1984a; Tatum 1984, 448-51; Bonfanti 1985, 85-159; J. Griffin 1986, 85-8; Hardie 1986b, 267-85 (**Hyperbole**); Bandini 1987; Clausen 1987, 40-60; Moles 1987; Parodi Scotti 1987 (**Gleichnisse**); Binder 1988, 277. 285 (**Aitien**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 73-93; Mackie 1988, 77-93; Cairns 1989, 43-54; Pavlock 1990, 72-87; Perotti 1990; Gleis 1991, 150-9; Marchetti/Marin 1991; Grimal

- 1992; Ketterer 1992a; Van Nortwick 1992, 112-23; Farron 1993, 70-145; Fleißner 1993; Herzog 1993, 91-3; Horsfall 1995c, 123-34; Ingallina 1995; Mazzini 1995; E. Binder/G. Binder 1997; Paschalis 1997, 149-80. 411-2 (**Namensetymologien**); Braund 1998; Fernandelli 1998a; Miguet 1998; Flores Gomez 1999b (**Metrik**); Spence 1999b; Stroh 1999 (**lateinisch gesprochen**); Suerbaum 1999, 58-9; Erdmann 2000, 117-87; La Fico Guzzo 2000a; S. Heil 2001, 36-62; Nelis 2001c, 125-85; Clausen 2002, 75-113; Fernandelli 2002b (**Tragödie**); Niehl 2002, 41-9. 133-5 (**Selbstzitate**); Adler 2003, 103-33; Eidinow 2003; Fernandelli 2003; Mauriz Martínez 2003 (**Reden und Schweigen**); Agrell 2004 (**Aeneas/Dido verheiratet oder nicht?**); Dehon 2004; Krummen 2004, 45-66; P. Hardie 2006 („**Inzest**“ **Aeneas/Dido**); Krause 2006; Fratantuono 2007b, 99-130
- 1-30** Steiner 1952, 44-6 (**9**); Austin 1955, 25-34; Worstbrock 1963, 44-5. 49-50 (**1-7**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 363-5 (**1-7**); Lausberg 1983, 231 (**13-14**); Bocciolini Palagi 1986 (**2**); E. L. Harrison 1989; Lyne 1989, 31-3 (**17**); Kleywegt 1995 (**1-19**); Bird 2000 (**24-9**); Deremetz 2001 (**14**); Walde 2001, 281-2 (**9**); Marangoni 2003 (**19**); Fernandelli 2011 (**23**)
- 31-53** Austin 1955, 34-9; Tupet 1979 (**36-7**); E. L. Harrison 1989; R. Thomas 2000, 390-1 (**33-4**); Starr 2009 (**50-3**)
- 54-89** Pöschl 1950, 131-5; Austin 1955, 39-50; Anderson 1968, 8-9 (**69-73**); Johnson 1976, 78-82 (**68-73**); Schetter 1978, 40-2 (**56-73**); Briggs 1980, 41-4 (**68-73**); Vögler 1981, 55-6 (**69-73**); Day 1984, 29-30; Kinsey 1984b (**65-6**); M. Martin 1985 (**54-83**); Lyne 1989, 77-9 (**69-73**). 172-3 (**67**); C. Weber 1990, 212-3 (**80-3**); Nelis 1991 (**72**); O'Hara 1993a (**56-66**); O'Hara 1993b, 13-20 (**69-73**); G. Morgan 1994 (**68-73**); Unte 1994, 227-8 (**57-60**); Keith 2000a, 113-4 (**69-73**); Armstrong 2002, 329-34 (**69-73**); Chew 2002 (**71**); De Trane 2007 (**54**); Knape 2010 (**66-9**)
- 90-128** Austin 1955, 50-60; Kühn 1971, 58-64; Block 1981, 61-78; Moles 1984b (**124**); Konstan 1986; Sider 1988 (**127-8**); Moya del Baño 1990 (**107-15**); Estefanía Álvarez 1998 (**110-12**); Hall 2011
- 129-278** Gransden 1984, 47-50
- 129-159** Austin 1955, 60-7; Szádecky-Kardoss 1984 (**146**); Clausen 1987, 22-5 (**138-9. 143-50**); Lyne 1987, 123-5 (**143-9**); Formicola 1989 (**143-4**); Segal 1990 (**133**); Unte 1994, 227-8 (**143-50**); Kleywegt 1995 (**129-72**); J. D. Reed 1995 (**138-9**); Kraggerud 1997 (**149**); Wills 1997, 193-4 (**129**); Clausen 2002, 40-6 (**138-9. 143-50**); C. Weber 2002 (**143-50**); Fernandelli 2011 (**143-50**); Caldwell 2008 (**127-65**)
- 160-172** Austin 1955, 67-70; U. Hübner 1968, 44-8 (**170**); Fauth 1971, 60-1 (**160-8**); Johnson 1976, 163 A. 42 (**166-72**); Moles 1984b (**165**); Bianco 1986 (**172**); Clausen 1987, 23-5; Whitman 1987, 47-57; Cairns 1989, 204-5; Gleii 1991, 319-21; Marin 1993 (**172**); Kleywegt 1995 (**129-72**); Bird 2000 (**165-72**)
- 173-197** Austin 1955, 70-4; Fauth 1965; Fauth 1971, 62-3; Simonetti Abbolito 1983; Hardie 1986b, 273-80; Dyer 1989; Selden 1992, 341-2; Néraudau 1993; Nickel 1993; Hardie 1999a, 97-100; Clément 2000; Dangel 2002; Hardie 2002b, 78-9; Laird 2003a, 161-2; Clément-Tarantino 2009; Hardie 2012
- 198-218** Austin 1955, 74-80; U. Hübner 1968, 49-59; Starks 1998/9 (**211-4**)
- 219-237** Austin 1955, 80-4; Jocelyn 1981 (**219**); Timpanaro 1981 (**219**); Estevez 1982 (**220**); Kühn 1971, 64-73; Steinkühler 1989, 36-7 (**223-37**); Foster 1991 (**235-6**); Kofler 2003, 136-7 (**227-37**); Kraggerud 2004 (**225**); Kraggerud 2008 (**224-5**)
- 238-278** Pöschl 1950, 237-9 (**246-51**); Austin 1955, 84-92; Fauth 1971, 64-5 (**246-51**); Kühn 1971, 64-73 (**219-82**); Scholz 1975; E. Lefèvre 1976 (**260-4**); E. L. Harrison 1982b, 17-28 (**265-76**); Basto 1984b (**261-2**); Lippi 1984 (**259**); Morwood 1985 (**246-51**); Closa Farrés 1986 (**242-3**); Paschalis 1986a (**238-58**); J. W. Jones 1987; Formicola 1989 (**246-7**); Lyne 1989, 43-8 (**265-7**); Riëks 1989, 168-9 (**271-321**); Traina 1989 (**245**); Davidson 1992 (**246-51**); J. T. Dyson 1997a (**254**); Feeney 1998a, 111-5; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 119ff.; Kof-

- ler 2003, 137-9 (**259-64**); Trappes-Lomax 2004 (**235**); Muse 2005 (**271**); J.D. Reed 2006a (**262**)
- 279-449** Braund 1998
- 279-295** Austin 1955, 92-5; Fauth 1971, 65 (**279-82**); Hunt 1973, 17ff.; Perutelli 1979 (**279ff.**); Rieks 1989, 168-9 (**271-321**); Lelièvre 1997 (**279-88**); Suerbaum 1998b, 363-4; Laird 1999, 168-70; Erdmann 2000, 120-8; Kofler 2003, 139 (**279-82**); Starr 2003; Knape 2010 (**279-86**)
- 296-392** Ricottilli 2000, 86-117
- 296-330** Austin 1955, 96-105; U. Hübner 1968, 60-83 (**305ff.**); Cairns 1972, 131-5 (**305-30**); Vögler 1981, 56-7 (**301-3**); Ameye 1983 (**298**); Gross 1985a, 101-6 (**305-30**); Maris 1988 (**305-61**); Rieks 1989, 47-9 (**305-30**). 168-9 (**271-321**); C. Weber 1990, 212 (**323-4**); Foster 1991 (**310-1. 327ff.**); R. K. Gibson 1999, 196 (**305-30**); Erdmann 2000, 128-187; La Penna 2002c (**298**); Rondholz 2004 (**308**); Bertalozzi 2002 (**305**); Creția 2004/5 (**305-87**); Masselli 2006 (**304-92**); Hinz 2008 (**320**)
- 331-361** Steiner 1952, 47-8 (**351-3**); Austin 1955, 105-13; Van den Berg 1977; Feeney 1983; Németh 1984 (**345-6**); O’Nolan 1984 (**343**); Lyne 1987, 164-7; Maris 1988 (**305-61**); O’Hara 1993b (**345-6**), 20-1; Unte 1994, 228-9 (**340-7**); Helzle 1996, 52-4; Feeney 1998a, 115-6; Suerbaum 1998b, 353-61 (**340-4**); R. K. Gibson 1999, 196-7; Bouquet 2001, 28-30 (**351-3**); Walde 2001, 283-4 (**351-3**)
- 362-392** Austin 1955, 113-21; Cairns 1972, 131-5 (**365-87**); Huxley 1983 (**372**); Farron 1984 (**362**); Edgeworth 1987 (**373**); C. Weber 1990, 213-4 (**388-92**); Khan 1996a (**381-7**); Feeney 1998a, 117-8; R. K. Gibson 1999, 197-8; Kakridis 2000 (**381-7**); Kraggerud 2013a (**375**); Nassaar 2010 (**385-6**)
- 393-415** Austin 1955, 121-7; Briggs 1980, 53-5 (**401-7**); Putnam 1980, 66-68 (**401-5**); Anderson 1984, 423-5 (**401-11**); Farron 1992 (**393-6**); Schork 1996 (**408**); Kraggerud 1997 (**412**); Conte 1999, 39-40 (**412-4**); Loupiac 2002 (**412**); Perotti 2006 (**412**); Katz 2007 (**399-402**); Negri 2011 (**393**)
- 416-436** Austin 1955, 127-32; González Vázquez 1982 (**428**); Kinsey 1983b (**435-6**); Murgia 1987, 54-9 (**416-36**); Casali 1999/2000 (**435-6**)
- 437-449** Pöschl 1950, 75-81 (**441-9**); Austin 1955, 133-5; D. A. West 1969, 436-7; Nussbaum 1976; Hudson-Williams 1978 (**449**); Briggs 1980, 35-41 (**440-9**); Anderson 1984, 425-7; C. Weber 1995, 5 (**441-6**); Fiorentini 2007 (**441-9**); Burbidge 2009; Hall 2011 (**441-9**)
- 450-640** Diouf 1985
- 450-473** Steiner 1952, 48-51 (**465-8**); Austin 1955, 135-140; W. Hübner 1970, 55-8 (**465-73**); Vögler 1981, 57 (**469-73**); Horsfall 1991c, 105-6 (**469-73**); Krevans 1993, 266-71 (**465-8**); Aretini 1995 (**462-3**); Khan 1996a (**457-73**); Feeney 1998a, 118-9; Ricottilli 2000, 86-117; Bouquet 2001, 51-2 (**465-8**); Walde 2001, 285-7 (**465-88**); Kraggerud 2008 (**469-73**); Magnani 2008 (**469-473**); Pieri 2008 (**469**)
- 474-503** Austin 1955, 140-50; Hardie 1983a (**481-2**); Basto 1984b (**495. 507**); Lyne 1989, 24-8 (**474**); Scarcia 1991 (**493-4**); Huxley 1993 (**486**); O’Hara 1993b, 21-2 (**487-91**); Barigazzi 1994; Konstan 2000 (**492-3**); Baldini 2004; Giardina 2010 (**467-8**)
- 504-521** Austin 1955, 151-7; Basto 1984b (**495. 507**); Goud/Yardley 1988 (**507-8**)
- 522-552** Austin 1955, 157-65; Bertoli 1978/79 (**522-8**); Kinsey 1982 (**550-1**); Leeman 1985c, 220-1; D. Fowler 1987a; J. G. Griffith 1988 (**550-2**); M. Dyson 1990b (**543**); Olbrich 1992 (**522-31**); Thome 2000, 110-1 (**522-31**); Nappa 2007 (**550-2**)
- 553-583** Steiner 1952, 51-3 (**554-72**); Austin 1955, 165-71; Kühn 1971, 74-5 (**554-70**); Haywood 1977 (**569-70**); Nethercut 1978 (**569-70**); Schnur 1978 (**569-70**); Díaz de Bustamente 1978/9 (**554-72**); Poznanski 1981 (**576-7**); E. L. Harrison 1982b, 29-34 (**554-70**); Basto 1984b (**579-80**); Clausen 1987, 111-2 (**579-80**); Lyne 1989, 48-51 (**569**); Klemke 1990, 15ff. (**571-83**); Ferenczi 1996/7 (**554-70**); Feeney 1998a, 119-23; Bouquet 2001, 39-

- 42 (**554-73**); Walde 2001, 287-9 (**554-73**); Clausen 2002, 213-4 (**579-80**); Rivero García 2010b (**576**)
- 584-629** Austin 1955, 171-83; Worstbrock 1963, 89-90 (**607-29**); Gruen 1980; Murgia 1987, 52-4 (**607-29**); O'Hara 1990a, 95-113 (**612-29**); Huxley 1993 (**627-9**); Wills 1997, 192-4 (**584-5**); Jacobson 1998a (**622-3**); Casali 1999 (**590-606**); Kraggerud 1999 (**584ff.**); Santini 2007a (**607-29**)
- 630-650** Austin 1955, 183-7; Clausen 1976 (**645-51**); Basto 1984b (**647. 664**); Perutelli 1999 (**641**); Keith 2000a, 115-7; Krevans 2002/3 (**648**)
- 651-705** Perkell 1994
- 651-671** Austin 1955, 187-92; Worstbrock 1963, 90 (**667-71**); Raabe 1974, 92-6; Basto 1984b (**647. 664**); Mann 2006 (**653**)
- 672-692** Austin 1955, 192-9; Curiazi 1988/9 (**690-3**); Rivero García/Librán Moreno 2010 (**692**)
- 693-705** Austin 1955, 199-202; Fauth 1971, 65-6; Kühn 1971, 76; Heuzé 1976; Johnson 1976, 66-72; Edgeworth 1977; J. E. Phillips 1977; De Vries/Diom 1979; E. L. Harrison 1980, 365-9; Bocciolini Palagi 1986; Heuzé 1991; Ketterer 1992b; Lyne 1994, 195-6 (**704-5**); Perkell 1994; Fontanier 1998; Keith 2000a, 115-7; Konstan 2000; Bertalozzi 2002; Rivoltella 2002

5-8 M. P. Wilhelm 1987a

- 5** Drew 1927, 42-59; Büchner 1955, 1372-8=352-8; R.D. Williams 1960b, ix-xxx; Otis 1963, 270-81; Knauer 1964a, 389-93; Putnam 1965, 64-104; Klingner 1967, 467-79; Galinsky 1968; K. Quinn 1968, 150-9; Anderson 1969, 51-5; Monaco 1972; Wimmel 1973, 22-7; Di Cesare 1974, 79-93; Andersson 1976, 85-9 (**Szenenführung**); Bertman 1976; Pavlovskis 1976; M. O. Lee 1979, 55-9; Holt 1980; Coleiro 1983, 50-2; Monaco 1983; Bruno 1984; Binder 1988, 278-80. 285 (**Aitien**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 94-109; Mackie 1988, 94-113; Kehoe 1989; Rieks 1989, 207-11 (**laetus**); Gleit 1991, 159-164; Briggs 1992 (**Gleichnisse**); Edgeworth 1992, 22-3 (**Farben**); Nugent 1992; Van Nortwick 1992, 124-30; Horsfall 1995c, 135-43; Paschalis 1997, 181-208. 412-3 (**Namensetymologien**); E. Binder/G. Binder 1998; Stubbs 1998a, 75-81; M. F. Williams 1997; Farrell 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 60-1; Nelis 2001c, 186-226; Hardie 2002a; Niehl 2002, 50-8. 136-7 (**Selbstzitate**); Dunkle 2005; Fratantuono 2007b, 131-162; Castro 2010
- 1-7** R.D. Williams 1960b, 33-7; Worstbrock 1963, 50-2; E. L. Harrison 1980, 365-9; Friedrich 1982; Bertalozzi 2002 (**3-7**)
- 8-41** R.D. Williams 1960b, 38-48; George 1978 (**35-41**); Gross 1985b (**40**); Wills 1997, 189-90 (**8-11**)
- 42-71** R.D. Williams 1960b, 48-55; Cairns 1989, 58-9; Dufallo 2007, 111-4; Librán Moreno 2010 (**52**)
- 72-103** R.D. Williams 1960b, 55-66; Halter 1963, 30-3 (**94-103**); Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 78-96 (**84ff.**); Zurutusa 1982 (**84ff.**); S.J. Harrison 1986, 104-5 (**84-9**); Dufallo 2007, 111-4;
- 104-113** R.D. Williams 1960b, 66-8; Nethercut 1986a (**105**)
- 114-603** Heinze 1915, 145-70; G. Williams 1968, 644-5; Pomathios 1987, 127-31; Cairns 1989, 215-48; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 290-6; McGlashan 2003; Lovatt 2004; González Vázquez 2004
- 114-285** Otis 1963, 51-61; Kraggerud 1968, 117-232; Nicoll 1985; Deremetz 1987; Hardie 1987b, 164-6; Capponi 1988; Meijer 1988; Willcock 1988; A. E. Gordon 1990; Gleit 1991, 293-8; Feldherr 1995, 265 A. 48; Delvigo 2001; Spence 2002a; Alvar Ezquerria 2003 (**121ff.**); Geymonat 2008 (**119-37**); Rivero García 2009 (**162-3**); Anderson/Dix 2013

114-150 R.D. Williams 1960b, 68-76
151-182 R.D. Williams 1960b, 76-81; Perutelli 1982 (**154**)
183-224 R.D. Williams 1960b, 82-90; Capponi 1982 (**213-7**); Friedrich 1982, 76-81; Muse 2007 (**201-9**)
225-243 R.D. Williams 1960b, 90-3
244-285 R.D. Williams 1960b, 93-100; D. A. West 1969, 437-8 (**270-81**); Briggs 1980, 61-8 (**273-80**); A. Rose 1982 (**270-81**); Simon 1982, 211-2 (**250-7**); Curiazi 1988/9 (**268-9**); Bellandi 1991 (**250-7**); Gleis 1991, 298 (**250-7**); Boyd 1995, 84-9 (**250-7**); Putnam 1995a (**250-7**); A. Barchiesi 1997b, 280 (**250-7**); Ripoll 2000b (**250-7**); Hardie 2002a (**249-57**); Putnam 2003 (**249-57**)
286-603 Briggs 1975; Makowski 1989/90 (**295-344**)
286-361 Gleis 1991, 298-301
286-314 R.D. Williams 1960b, 101-5; Gaßner 1972, 63-4 (**293-302**); Bell 1999, 269 (**286-92**); Ramírez de Verger 1999; S.J. Harrison 2003 (**309**); Rivero García 2010c (**300-1**); Kraggerud 2012b (**300**)
315-339 R.D. Williams 1960b, 105-12; Otis 1963, 41-51; Schlunk 1974, 14-5 (**327ff.**); Köhnken 1981; Skutsch 1981 (**320**); Pascucci 1991 (**329**); M. Dyson 1998 (**315-9**); Ramírez de Verger 1999; S.J. Harrison 2005 (**325**); Fratantuono 2010a
340-361 R.D. Williams 1960b, 113-6; Ramírez de Verger 1999
362-484 Worstbrock 1963, 196-7 (**362-460**); Poliakoff 1985; Hunter 1989; Gleis 1991, 301-5. 311-12; Sammartano 1998; J. T. Dyson 2001, 107-11; Nelis 2001c, 8-21; Feldherr 2002; McGowan 2002; Papanghelis 2009; Leigh 2010
362-386 R.D. Williams 1960b, 116-20
387-423 R.D. Williams 1960b, 120-6; D. Romano 1993/4 (**421-3**)
424-460 R.D. Williams 1960b, 126-33; Jacobson 1999 (**458-60**); McGowan 2002, 85-7 (**456-60**); Traill 2001 (**437-42**)
461-484 R.D. Williams 1960b, 133-6; Matz 1994 (**469-70**); Sens 1995 (**465-7**)
485-518 R.D. Williams 1960b, 136-140; Schlunk 1974, 15-7; Capponi 1988 (**512**)
519-544 R.D. Williams 1960b, 140-5; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 78-96 (**522ff.**); Capponi 1988 (**525**); Lawler 1988 (**522-8**); Fratantuono 2010b
545-603 R.D. Williams 1960b, 145-57; Dinzelsbacher 1982 (**583-4**); Houston 1982; Day 1984, 31-2 (**588-93**); Binder 1985; Capdeville 1988 (**588-95**); Cairns 1989, 246-8; Gleis 1991, 305-9; Deremetz 1993 (**577-603**); P. A. Miller 1995 (**588-91**); Erdmann 1998, 501-4; Abbot 2000; D. R. Smith 2000; Theodorakopoulos 2004 (**577-603**); Yamashita 2004; Gnilka 2007 (**558b-559a**)
604-7.285 A. Thornton 1976, 102-7
604-778 Babcock 1992; Deremetz 1994
604-663 Steiner 1952, 53-5 (**636-8**); R.D. Williams 1960b, 157-68; Kraggerud 1968, 106-17 (**626**); Fauth 1971, 67-9; Kühn 1971, 77-83; Lyne 1989, 173-7 (**606-8**); Rieks 1989, 236-9; Curiazi 1988/9 (**613-5**); P. A. Miller 1995; J. T. Dyson 1996b (**626**); La Penna 1997 (**604-79**); Wills 1997, 187-8 (**606**); Laird 1999, 178-9 (**613-17**); Ricottilli 2000, 194-6 (**613-6**); Bouquet 2001, 30-1 (**636-8**); S. Heil 2001, 119-27; Walde 2001, 289-90 (**636-8**); Pappa 2002 (**605ff.**); Hughes 2003
664-699 R.D. Williams 1960b, 168-74; Halter 1963, 56-62 (**685-99**); Rieks 1989, 239-40 (**664-79**); Anderson 1993, 167 (**685-7**); P. A. Miller 1995 (**664-74**); La Penna 1997 (**604-79**); S. Heil 2001, 127-31; Adkin 2009a (**679**)
700-745 Steiner 1952, 55-8 (**720-40**); R.D. Williams 1960b, 174-183; Halter 1963, 62-9 (**719-45**); Kühn 1971, 83-90 (**721-45**); Hunt 1973, 33ff. (**700-20**); Segal 1973/4 (**738-40**); Raabe 1974, 90 (**719-45**). 116-7 (**709-10**); Segal 1974, 42-8 (**738-45**); C. R. Phillips 1976 (**744**); Bouquet 2001, 32-5; S. Heil 2001, 131-5; Walde 2001, 291-3 (**720-40**); Nappa 2004 (702. 707-10); Perotti 2004b (**742**); Nogueira 2008 (**719-42**)

746-778 R.D. Williams 1960b, 183-7; Wills 1997, 187 (777)
 779-826 R.D. Williams 1960b, 187-97; Kühn 1971, 90-2; Krischer 1979, 143-4 (822-6); Casadio 1988/9 (816-23); Steinkühler 1989, 79-90 (781-98); S. C. Smith 1999, 252-4 (804-8); Kyriakidis 2000 (822-6)
 827-871 Steiner 1952, 78-85 (838-41); R.D. Williams 1960b, 197-210; Kühn 1971, 90-2 (835-61); Offermann 1971; A. Barchiesi 1979 (870-1); E. L. Harrison 1980, 369-72; Friedrich 1982; Brenk 1984; Cretia 1984 (835-61); Kinsey 1985; Augello 1988; Brenk 1988; Laudizi 1988; Nicoll 1988; M. Dyson 1990a (858-9); Herzog 1993, 105-6; Quint 1993, 83-96; Sansone 1996 (835-6); Deschamps 1997; Hardie 1998b, 104-14; Kyriakidis 1998, 47-74 (861-71); Walde 2001, 293-4 (838-41); R. Thomas 2004a, 269-75 (833-71); 2004; Ciccarelli 2005; Volk 2009 (847-53); Tueller 2010 (871ff.)

6 Büchner 1955, 1378-92=358-72; Otis 1963, 281-305; Knauer 1964a, 107-47. 393-8 (**Ho-mer**); Segal 1965/6; Klingner 1967, 480-96; K. Quinn 1968, 160-74; Anderson 1969, 55-62; Camps 1969, 84-94; Gaßner 1972, 64-71 (**Kataloge**); Solmsen 1972; Wimmel 1973, 28-42; Di Cesare 1974, 94-122; A. Thornton 1976, 60ff.; Cressey 1978; Brenk 1979; R. J. Clark 1979; M.O. Lee 1979, 59-68; Schilling 1980b; Michels 1981; Schilling 1982; Chambelland 1983; Coleiro 1983, 52-7; D'Elia 1983; G. Williams 1983, 46-58; Wlosok 1983a; Quiter 1984; Leeman 1985a; Boyle 1986, 133-76; J. Griffin 1986, 88-91; Macdonald 1987; Binder 1988, 280-1. 285 (**Aitien**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 110-34; Mackie 1988, 114-41; Zetzel 1989; Gransden 1990, 75-84; Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 1990, 171-221; Gleit 1991, 164-8; Edgeworth 1992, 23 (**Farben**); Most 1992, 1021-3; Van Nortwick 1992, 130-40; Wells 1992; Cretia 1992-4; Houriez 1992; Herzog 1993, 107-13; Houriez 1993; Hunter 1993, 182-8 (**Apollonios**); Setaioli 1993; Adamik 1994; Albrecht 1995 (**Spiegelungstechnik**); Alvis 1995, 144-56; Deremetz 1995, 156-71; Horsfall 1995c, 144-54; Jahn 1995 (**Schullektüre**); Penwill 1995; Foss 1997; Paschalis 1997, 209-43. 413 (**Namensetymologien**); E. Binder/G. Binder 1998; Jenkyns 1998, 445-62; Aretini 1999; Dion 1999; Leach 1999; Warden 1999/2000; Laird 2001; Nelis 2001c, 227-55; Niehl 2002, 59-66. 137-9 (**Selbstzitate**); Adler 2003, 291-9; La Fico Guzzo 2003 (**Poetik**); Somville (**vier Elemente**); Deremetz 2005; Fratantuono 2007b, 163-204; Mainero 2008; Torjussen 2008 (**orphisch-pythagoreische Einflüsse**); Bremmer 2009 (**orphisch-eleusinisch-jüdische Einflüsse**); Louden 2009/10; Loupiac 2010 (**pythagoreisch?**); Hejduk 2011; Horsfall 2013a (**Dichter und Dichtung**); Spence 2013 (**Antwort auf Horsfall 2013a**)

1-242 Smolenaars 1999

1-13 Norden ³1927, 110-20; Austin 1977, 30-8; E. L. Harrison 1980, 369-72; Bömer 1986 (2); Kinsey 1986 (9-41); Bandini 1991 (1-2); Unte 1994, 229-31; Clausen 1995a (5-13); Kyriakidis 1998, 36-8 (1-5)

14-41 Norden ³1927, 120-33; Pöschl 1950, 244-6; Klingner 1967, 495-6; Pöschl 1975; Christmann 1976, 270-6; Austin 1977, 14-48; Dubois 1982, 35-41 (20-33); Simon 1982, 212-4 (20-34); Day 1984, 32-4; Fitzgerald 1984; Kinsey 1986 (9-41); Paschalis 1986b (20-33); Clausen 1987, 113-4 (30); Putnam 1987 (14-37); Catto 1988 (20-33); Spence 1988, 38-42 (20-33); M. O. Lee 1992 (20-33); Deremetz 1993; Pike 1993 (24-30); A. Barchiesi 1994b, 114=1999, 329-30; Unte 1994, 231-2; Boyd 1995, 89-90 (28-33); P. A. Miller 1995 (14-33); Zevi 1995 (14-33); Casali 1995/6 (20-33); A. Barchiesi 1997b, 274 (14-33); Bartsch 1998, 326-7. 335-6; Erdmann 1998; Ratkowitsch 2001, 248-9; Staley 2002; Kofler 2003, 56-7. 134-6

42-76 Norden ³1927, 133-43; Austin 1977, 48-66; R. J. Clark 1977b; Paratore 1977, C. Weber 1978; Pane 1981/2; Cambronne 1985 (63); Kinsey 1987c (69-70); R. J. Clark 1991; Monti 1991; Monti 1994; Unte 1994, 233-5; R. J. Clark 1996; Stärk 1998; Kofler 2003, 53-61 (69-70)

- 77-97 Norden ³1927, 144-152; Austin 1977, 66-72; Kinsey 1979d (88-90); Traina 1989 (89); Mackie 1991b (89); Perotti 1991 (88-90); Traina 1992 (88-90); Unte 1994, 235-6; C. P. Jones 1995 (97); Mambwini Kivuila-Kiaku 1997
- 98-573 Möhler 1989, 47-9
- 98-123 Norden ³1927, 152-160; Austin 1977, 72-8; Foster 1996 (99-100); Pontes 1996 (122-3)
- 124-155 Norden ³1927, 160-79; Brooks 1953 (136-48); Segal 1965/6 (136-48); Segal 1968 (143-8); Austin 1977, 78-86; D. A. West 1987 (136-48); R. Thomas 1988, 266-7 (146-7); R. J. Clark 1992; C. Weber 1995 (136-48); M. O. Lee 1997 (136-48); Mambwini Kivuila-Kiaku 1997; C. Green 1999/2000 (136-41); R. U. Smith 2000 (136-48); J. T. Dyson 2001, 39-42 (145-55). 133-47
- 156-182 Norden ³1927, 179-88; Brooks 1953; Segal 1965/6; G. Williams 1968, 264-5 (179-82); Austin 1977, 86-95; R. J. Clark 1977a; Burck 1981 (175-84); Narducci 1983 (160); Leeman 1985b (179-82); R. Thomas 1988, 267-8 (179-82); E. A. Schmidt 1997 (179-82); Hinds 1998, 11-14 (179-82); Thome 2000, 107-9 (179-82) Kofler 2003, 89-90 (179-82); Strobl 2013b (176-231)
- 183-211 Norden ³1927, 188-94; Brooks 1953 (200-11); Segal 1968 (210-11); D. A. West 1969, 438; Austin 1977, 95-102; Kinsey 1979e (201); D. A. West 1987; R. Thomas 1988, 267 (210-11); Horsfall 1991c, 20-8 (201-11); R. J. Clark 1992; C. Weber 1995; M. Salanitro 1997 (206-7)
- 212-235 Norden ³1927, 194-8; Austin 1977, 102-8; R. J. Clark 1977a (234-5); Tartari Chersoni 2001 (223); Yona 2012
- 236-263 Norden ³1927, 198-207; Luck 1973; Austin 1977, 102-15; Cancik 1980; Clark 1991
- 264-901 R.D. Williams 1964; Mambwini Kivuila-Kiaku 1997
- 264-267 Norden ³1927, 208-10; Johnson 1976, 88-92; Austin 1977, 115-6; Cancik 1980
- 268-294 Norden ³1927, 210-19; Steiner 1952, 85-8 (282-4); D. A. West 1969, 438-9 (268-72); Johnson 1976, 88-92; Austin 1977, 116-24; Paratore 1979a (289); Cancik 1980 (268-72); Carrara 1980 (280); Barigazzi 1982 (273-81); Poirier de Narçay 1985 (273-95); Kyriakidis 1993 (268); Foster 1996 (268); J. T. Dyson 1997b, 453-4 (290-4); R. J. Clark 2003 (289); Adkin 2006a (285-7); Mazoyer 2008 (286); Gomez Gane 2009 (289a-d); Tabárez 2010 (282-4)
- 295-547 Warden 1999/2000
- 295-336 Norden ³1927, 219-28; U. Hübner 1968, 84-9 (307); Austin 1977, 124-35; Tracy 1977 (333-6); Brenk 1979, 1-3 (318-20); G. Lee 1981, 5-6 (305-8); R.D. Williams 1981b (304); Borgogno 1986 (305-12); Casadio 1986/7 (298-304); Lyne 1989, 146-8 (309-12); R. J. Clark 2000 (298-304); R. J. Clark 2001 (298-304); Giesecke 2002; M. Salanitro (300); Giardina 2008 (323); Giardina 2010 (323)
- 337-383 Norden ³1927, 228-36; Austin 1977, 135-43; Ambrose 1980 (362); Friedrich 1982; Kinsey 1985; Brenk 1987; Laudizi 1988; Brugnoli 1993 (373-6); Herzog 1993, 105-6; Quint 1993, 83-96; Feldherr 1999, 117-9; Scafoglio 2003; R. Thomas 2004a, 269-75; Perkell 2004
- 384-416 Norden ³1927, 236-42; Schlunk 1974, 22-3 (411-4); Austin 1977, 143-51; Gagliardi 1980 (405); D. Fowler 1982 (392-4); Kinsey 1982 (392-4); Skutsch 1982 (394); D. Fowler 1983b (392-4); Kinsey 1983a (392-4); Cormier 1988 (405-7); C. Weber 1995; Fletcher 2012 (398)
- 417-425 Norden ³1927, 242-4; Austin 1977, 151-4; Scappaticcio 2008a (423)
- 426-439 Norden ³1927, 244-7; Treu 1954; Austin 1977, 155-8; Grisé 1980; Öberg 1987, 105-6 (432-3); Henrichs 1989 (438); Pelliccia 1990 (438); Feldherr 1999, 93-100; Adkin 2002 (432-3); Masi Doria 2004 (432); I. Privitera (427)
- 440-476 Norden ³1927, 247-57; Knauer 1964a, 108-14; Albrecht 1965, 56-61; U. Hübner 1968, 90-103 (440ff.); Seel 1969 (468); E. L. Harrison 1970a, 445 (460); Ferguson 1971/2,

- 35-6 (**460**); Johnson 1976, 82-4; Austin 1977, 158-68; Gijssel 1978 (**468**); G. S. West 1980a (**448**); G. S. West 1980b (**445-6**); Vögler 1981, 59-60 (**453-4**); Nadeau 1982 (**458-60**); Rieks 1983, 157-60 (**467-74**); Skinner 1983; Farron 1984 (**465-71**); Muecke 1984 (**467-74**); Tatum 1984; Skulsky 1985 (**460**); Johnston 1987 (**460**); Lyne 1987, 171-5 (**455-68**); Öberg 1987, 106 (**461-3**); Skulsky 1987 (**471**); Deschamps 1988 (**453-4**); D. Fowler 1990, 52-4 (**467-76**); M. J. Edwards 1991 (**459-61**); Gleis 1991, 164-5; Ramminger 1991, 61-2 (**bes. 458-9**); Berres 1993, 346-51; R. A. Smith 1993; Farrell 1993/4 (**460**); N. O'Sullivan 1993/4 (**456-66**); Lyne 1994, 187-193 (**458-60**); R.D. Griffith 1995 (**460**); Kraggerud 1997 (**460**); Wills 1998 (**460**); Albrecht 1999, 123-9 (**450-76**); Feldherr 1999, 100-15; Laird 1999, 184-8; Suerbaum 2000, 121-3; Edmunds 2001, 151-2; Scafoglio 2003; Perotti 2004b (**742**); Cugusi 2006 (**456ff.**); Zaffagno 2007; Acosta-Hughes 2008 (**458**); Fernandelli 2008; Rivero García 2008 (**445-6**); Vogt 2008; Pelliccia 2010/11 (**460**); Hall 2011 (**460**); De Martino 2011 (**448-9**)
- 477-493** Norden ³1927, 257-60; Austin 1977, 168-71
- 494-534** Norden ³1927, 260-70; Knauer 1964a, 114-7; Austin 1977, 171-8; La Penna 1978; Falkner 1981; E. L. Harrison 1981, 211 (**511ff.**); Reckford 1981, 93-97; Yardley 1981b (**525-6**); Fuqua 1982, 238-9; Kinsey 1987a (**509-34**); Laudizi 1992; Petringa 1996 (**520**); Bleisch 1999; Erbse 2001; Clausen 2002, 114-24; Scafoglio 2003; Scafoglio 2004; Estefanía Álvarez 2007; Elliott 2008; Formicola 2011
- 535-547** Norden ³1927, 270-2; Knauer 1964a, 114-7; Austin 1977, 178-80; La Penna 1978; Brenk 1979, 3-4 (**539**); Reckford 1981; Laudizi 1992; Bleisch 1999
- 548-561** Norden ³1927, 272-8; Austin 1977, 180-2; Kraggerud 2011c (**561**)
- 562-627** Norden ³1927, 278-93; Treu 1954 (**621-4**); Knauer 1964a, 117-23; Bollók 1976; Austin 1977, 182-200; Lundström 1977, 43-60; Brenk 1979, 5-7 (**617-8**); Della Corte 1982; Salat 1982 (**601-27**); Perret 1984 (**602-20**); Hardie 1986b, 183-5 (**585-94**); Öberg 1987, 106-7 (**601-3**); Curiazi 1988/9 (**586-7**); Zetzel 1989, 264-72; Putnam 1990b (**601-7**); Berry 1992 (**621-4**); Horsfall 1993e (**623**); Hinds 1998, 35-9. 42-5 (**625-7**); Powell 1998 (**608-27**); Laird 2003a, 165-8; Gowers 2005 (**625-7**); Hassan 2009 (**608-14**); Ducos 2010 (**608-27**); C. Weber 2012 (**562-600**)
- 628-892** Novara 1987a; Novara 1987b
- 628-636** Norden ³1927, 294; Austin 1977, 200-2
- 637-899** Stärk 1998; Warden 1999/2000; Meloni 2000
- 637-678** Norden ³1927, 295-301; Treu 1954 (**660-4**); Austin 1977, 202-12; Winkler 1987 (**666-78**); Rodgers 1991/2 (**664**); Horsfall 1993d (**658**); Molyviati-Toptsis 1994; Unte 1994, 237 (**662**); Haß 1998, 122-4 (**637-59. 666-81**); Mellinghoff-Bourgerie 2000; Loupiac 2001 (**645-7**); Kofler 2003, 90-1; Mawet 2003 (**640-1**); G. Parker 2011 (**671-728**)
- 679-899** Knauer 1964a, 123-9; Albrecht 1999, 99-119; Kofler 2003, 75-8
- 679-702** Norden ³1927, 301-4; Büchner 1955, 1379-95=409-15; Segal 1973/4 (**700-2**); Segal 1974, 39-42 (**700-2**); Austin 1977, 212-16; Tracy 1977, 22-3 (**692-3**); Nadeau 1985 (**697ff.**); Conte 1986, 32-9 (**692-3**); Strand 2001 (**699-702**); Narducci 2006 (**692-3**); Dufallo 2007, 114-20 (**679ff.**); Adkin 2012a (**684-6**)
- 703-723** Norden ³1927, 305-10; Austin 1977, 216-20; Briggs 1980, 75-7 (**706-9**); Bettini 1982 (**706-9**); Bettini 1983 (**706-9**); Öberg 1987, 107 (**706-9**); Setaioli 1997a (**703**); Kohn 1998 (**713-23**); Warden 2000 (**719-853**); Ternes 2002 (**703-23**); Horsfall 2010 (**707-10**); Feeney 2011 (**710-23**)
- 724-751** Norden ³1927, 310-2; Treu 1954 (**740-2**); Lamacchia 1964; Johnson 1976, 108-11; A. Thornton 1976, 35-69; Austin 1977, 220-32; E. L. Harrison 1978; E. Romano 1978; Brenk 1979, 4 (**739-42**); Wlosok 1983a; Perrone 1985 (**740-2**); Hardie 1986b, 69-83; Bews 1989; Catto 1989; Habinek 1989; Quint 1993, 63-5; Kraggerud 1995; Penwill 1995, 13-25; Braund 1997, 216-8; Pfundstein 1997 (**725**); Fabre-Serris 1998, 88-9; Fladerer 1998; Warden 2000 (**719-853**); Bacon 2001; McIntosh 2013

752-755 Austin 1977, 232

756-853 Norden ³1927, 312-38; Bömer 1952 (847-8); Eggerding 1952 (847-53); Bömer 1957, 16-19 (847-853); Laage 1959 (752ff.); Mette 1960 (792-805); Halter 1963, 45-52 (777-807); Knauer 1964a, 206-9 (756-9. 792-4); Lamacchia 1964; Bömer 1965 (847-8); Albrecht 1967; D. A. West 1969, 439 (781-7); E. L. Harrison 1970a, , 446-7 (845-6); Burkhardt 1971, 414 (847-8); Basson 1975, 37-93; Christmann 1976, 259ff.; Austin 1977, 232-64; Basson 1979b; Burke 1979; Cambronne 1980; Farron 1980b (826-35); Horsfall 1982; Simon 1982, 205-6 (847-8); Fortuny 1983 (802); E. Lefèvre 1983, 29-33 (815-35); Wlosok 1983a; Jenkyns 1985, 68-73; Putnam 1985b (779-90); Feeney 1986b; Hardie 1986b, 69-83; Hine 1987 (847-50); Lyne 1987, 214-6 (847-53); Pomathios 1987, 139-44; R.D. Williams 1987, 36-40; Stok 1988, 5-61 (847-50); Cairns 1989, 60-2 (756-853). 95ff. (826-35); Grebe 1989; Habinek 1989; Horsfall 1989d (847-53); Putnam 1989a (786-7); Funke 1990 (851-53); Laudizi 1990b (761); O'Hara 1990a, 91-104. 116-22 (763-6). 167-70 (847-92); Bender 1991/2; Gleit 1991, 168-76; Kraggerud 1991 (852); Botha 1992; Horsfall 1993a (852); D. A. West 1993a (760-886); Lyne 1994, 193-4 (851); Firpo 1995b (794-5); Kraggerud 1995; Molyviati-Toptsis 1995, 647-50; Dognini 1996 (815-6); Galinsky 1996, 96-7; Dognini 1996/7 (826-35); Zetzel 1996 (851-3); Zetzel 1997, 197-8; De Callatay 1998; E. Lefèvre 1998 (815-35); Pfligersdorffer 1998; Fuzier 1999 (802); J. Henderson 2000 (825); Warden 2000 (719-853); Bacon 2001 (756-83); R. Thomas 2001, 2-7 (791-5). 207-14; Barnes 2002 (826-35); Clausen 2002, 125-52; Torregaray Pagola 2002 (842-3); Fogel 2003 (846-54); La Penna 2003b (817-35); La Penna 2003c; Miller/Lynn 2003; Ammannati 2007a (831); M.F. Williams 2007; Grau 2008 (822); Mantelli 2008 (760-66); Vella 2008; Loupiac 2009 (788-807); Rehrenböck 2009 (788-94); Franchet d'Espèrey 2010; P. Hardie 2011; Horsfall 2011 (847-53); Kraggerud 2011a (852); Molyviati-Toptsis 2011

854-892 Norden ³1927, 338-48; Albrecht 1967; Basson 1975, 37-93; Johnson 1976, 105-7; Austin 1977, 264-74; Bolkestein 1986 (876); Brenk 1986; Shackleton Bailey 1986 (882-3); Faessler 1987 (883); Brugnoli 1988 (871); S.J. Harrison 1989 (858-9); Brenk 1990 (883-6); Laudizi 1990a (860-86); O'Hara 1990a, 167-70 (847-92); Goold 1992, 118-22; D. A. West 1993a (760-886); Kraggerud 1996 (865); Hardie 1997b, 317-9; Martorana 1997 (852); Gleit 1998 (860-86); Nadeau 2000; J. Reed 2001; Clausen 2002, 151-2; Jaeger 2002, 132-4 (860-86); Paoletta 2010 (875-86); Ballester 2012 (883); Willis 2013

893-901 Norden ³1927, 348-9; Steiner 1952, 88-96 (893-9); Putnam 1970, 100-2; Christmann 1976; Kopff/Kopff 1976; A. Thornton 1976, 61ff. (893-98); Austin 1977, 274-8; Paratore 1978 (900-1); Verstraete 1980 (896); Michels 1981 (893-8); Tarrant 1982 (893-9); G. Williams 1983, 46-49 (893-8); Gotoff 1985; Edgeworth 1986b; Öberg 1987, 108-9 (893-8); D. A. West 1987; Zetzel 1989, 274-5; Brenk 1992; Cockburn 1992; Goold 1992, 122-3; Hardie 1992a, 68 (893-8); Pollmann 1993 (893-8); Dyer 1995 (900); Feldherr 1995, 265 A. 48; Kilpatrick 1995 (893-8); Molyviati-Toptsis 1995 (893-8); Penwill 1995, 25-7; Dominik 1996 (893-8); Jönsson/ Roos 1996 (893-8); O'Hara 1996b (893-8); Kyriakidis 1997 (900-7.6); Wills 1997 (901); Möllendorff 2000 (893-9); Nadeau 2000 (893-9); J. Reed 2001; Walde 2001, 296-7 (893-8); Kraggerud 2002 (893-8); Perotti 2004a (893-8); Andreoni Fontecedro 2005 (893-9); Nickbakht 2006a (901f.); Fratantuono 2007a

7-12 Heinze 1915, 171-82; Anderson 1957; Otis 1963, 313-82; Knauer 1964a, 223-331; Primmer 1980; Gransden 1984; Manzoni 2002 (**Intertextualität**)

7 Norden 1915, 1-40; Fraenkel 1945; Tilly 1947; Pöschl 1950, 273-5; Büchner 1955, 1392-9=372-9; Buchheit 1963, 71-115; Otis 1963, 319-30; Knauer 1964a, 226-39. 398-402; Klingner 1967, 497-526; K. Quinn 1968, 174-89; Anderson 1969, 64-70; Putnam 1970; Wimmel 1973, 43-9. 110-29; Di Cesare 1974, 123-39; Walsh 1977, xi-xxx; M. O. Lee

- 1979, 68-72; Johnston 1981; Rowland 1981/2; R. Thomas 1982, 100-3; Coleiro 1983, 57-60; Setaioli 1983; Gransden 1984, 31-87; Fredericksmeier 1985; J. Griffin 1986, 91-2; Binder 1988, 281-2. 285 (**Aitien**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 135-66; Mackie 1988, 142-7; Gleit 1991, 178-94; Edgeworth 1992, 23-4 (**Farben**); Hardie 1992a, 62-6 (**Metamorphosen**); Van Nortwick 1992, 140-48; Horsfall 1995c, 155-61; Kyriakidis 1997 (**900-7.6**); Paschalis 1997, 244-74. 413-4 (**Namensetymologien**); Jenkyns 1998, 463-514; Lesueur 1998; Mack 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 65-8; Horsfall 2000, xv-xxxvii; E. Binder/G. Binder 2001; Nelis 2001c, 267-326; Niehl 2002, 67-74. 139-41 (**Selbstzitate**); Bocciolini Palagi 2007; Fratanuono 2007b, 205-232; Ferriss-Hill 2011 (**sabellische Glossen**)
- 1-285** Reckford 1961; Görler 1975; Bowie, etc. 1977, 130-2; Blänsdorf 1982; Cairns 1989, 62-6
- 1-36** Pöschl 1950, 235-6; Buchheit 1963, 173-87; Worstbrock 1963, 33-43; Segal 1965/6, 56-62; Reeker 1971, 51-3. 58-62 (**25-36**); Andersson 1976, 89-91; Cornell 1977; Fordyce 1977, 51-63; Paratore 1978 (**1-4**); A. Barchiesi 1979 (**1-4**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 372-6; Basto 1982 (**10**); Petecel 1984 (**8-36**); R. Thomas 1986, 62-8; Kinsey 1989a (**8**); Hardie 1992a, 67-8; La Penna 1996 (**25-36**); Gale 1997, 180-1 (**5-24**); Haß 1998, 57-8 (**29-36**); Kyriakidis 1998, 75-117 (**1-24**). 121-158 (**25-36**); Horsfall 2000, 45-67; Nelis 2001c, 255-66; Ciccone 2002 (**1-4**); Battistella 2006 (**3-4**); Franco 2008 (**8-24**); Skempis 2010 (**1-7**)
- 37-45a** Basson 1975, 95-116; Conte 1976; Fordyce 1977, 63-6; Monteleone 1977 (**37**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 375-7; Mariotti 1981; Fernandelli 1986; R. Thomas 1986, 62-4; Suerbaum 1987a, 446-7; S.J. Harrison 1988a; Toll 1989; Horsfall 1991c, 106-7; Pavlock 1992, 72-4 (**37-40**); Kyriakidis 1994a (**37**); Brioso Sánchez 1998; Kyriakidis 1998, 161-75; Horsfall 2000, 67-76; Laird 2000, 146-53; S. Heil 2001, 138-40; Nelis 2001a
- 45b-106** Steiner 1952, 59-62 (**81-105**); Buchheit 1963, 86-97; Halter 1963, 34-9 (**73-7**); Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 64-77 (**64ff. 71ff.**); Bowie, etc. 1977, 138-9 (**57**); Fordyce 1977, 66-80; Briggs 1980, 77-8 (**59-70**); Rosivach 1980 (**45-9**); Moorton 1988 (**45-51**); Horsfall 1991c, 151-4 (**81-95**); J. Thomas 1992a (**59-67**); Unte 1994, 237-9 (**59-63**); Horsfall 2000, 76-110; Laird 2000, 149-53; R. Thomas 2000, 400-1 (**96-101**); Bouquet 2001, 43-5 (**92-103**); Walde 2001, 298-9 (**92-103**); Garstad 2003; Frantz/Engels 2008 (**64-81**)
- 107-147** Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 39-53 (**112ff.**); Kühn 1971, 101-2 (**116ff.**); Fordyce 1977, 80-91; E. L. Harrison 1986b; Kinsey 1987b (**109-34**); Primmer 1994/5 (**122-7**); Schork 1996 (**122**); Horsfall 2000, 110-33
- 148-285** Rowell 1941 (**170-89**); Buchheit 1963, 98-100 (**192-4. 253-9**); Halter 1963, 70-8 (**249-85**); Schlunk 1974, 9-11; Fordyce 1977, 91-116; Rosivach 1980 (**170-91**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 23-5; Cairns 1989, 205-6 (**268ff.**); Unte 1994, 239-40 (**239-42**); Novara 1996 (**248**); C. Weber 1998/9 (**190**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 286-90 (**286-90**); Horsfall 2000, 133-203; Bleisch 2003 (**152-93**); Pollio 2006a (**213-40**); J.D. Reed 2006b (**209**); Fiorentini 2007 (**170-91**); Palmucci 2007 (**207-11**); Trappes-Lomax 2007 (**226**); Grandazzi 2010 (**170-192**); Grandazzi 2011 (**174**); Stöckinger 2011
- 286-12.133** A. Thornton 1976, 108-39
- 286-623** Heinze 1915, 182-93; Pöschl 1950, 47-56; Kühn 1971, 103-7; Feeney 1991, 162-72 (**286-539**); C. Clark 1993/4; S. Heil 2001, 138-74. 183-5
- 286-340** Steiner 1952, 76-7 (**319-22**); Buchheit 1963, 71-7; Knauer 1964a, 151 (**286-92**); Fordyce 1977, 116-26; Lundström 1977, 61-3 (**293-322**); D. Fowler 1987b, 194 (**318-9**); Lyne 1987, 49-53. 56-60 (**291-320**); Rieks 1989, 44 (**293-322**); Steinkühler 1989, 63-70 (**293-316**). 90-103 (**331-40**); C. Weber 1990, 210-2 (**328-9**); Thome 1993b, 75-129 (**323-40**); Fernandelli 1999a (**325-6**); Fernandelli 1999b (**286-92**); Horsfall 2000, 203-37; Walde 2001, 299-300; Elliott 2008; Joseph 2009 (**335-6**)
- 341-571** Rieks 1983, 160-3; Schenk 1984, 288-36; Rieks 1989, 242-51 (**341-539**); Hardie 1992a, 63-6; Thome 1993b, 130-81

- 341-372** Duhn 1957, 60-4 (**376-84**); Schweizer 1967, 22-34; Fordyce 1977, 126-31; Lyne 1987, 13-5 (**341-5**); Carbonero 1989 (**359-64**); Lyne 1989, 20-2 (**351-3**). 161ff. (**361-4**); Mackie 1991a (**344-7**); Fantham 1998; Horsfall 2000, 237-57; Bocciolini Palagi 2001; Chew 2002 (**363**); Pirovano 2003 (**367-72**); Battistella 2005 (**349**); Lowe 2012 (**341-60**); Grillo 2013 (**357-8**)
- 373-405** Duhn 1957, 60-4 (**376-84**); Schweizer 1967, 22-34; Highet 1976 (**392-8**); Fordyce 1977, 131-7; Rabel 1981b (**378-84**); Salvatore 1991 (**378-84**); Bleisch 1996 (**378-84**); Fantham 1998; Laird 1999, 179-80 (**385-91**); Horsfall 2000, 257-78; Bocciolini Palagi 2001; Burzacchini 2002; Bocciolini Palagi 2004 (**385**)
- 406-444** Steiner 1952, 62-6 (**413-61**); Kühn 1971, 107-14; Kragelund 1976; Fordyce 1977, 137-43; Cretia 1984 (**406-76**); Schenk 1984, 27-48; O'Hara 1990a, 62-70 (**406-74**); Mackie 1991a (**413-4**); Hollis 1992, 270-3; J. T. Dyson 1997a (**412**); Horsfall 2000, 278-301; Bouquet 2001, 45-8 (**407-70**)
- 445-474** Pöschl 1950, 153-63; Steiner 1952, 62-6 (**413-61**); Duhn 1957, 64-79 (**460-6**); Worstbrock 1963, 142-3 (**461-6**); Kühn 1971, 107-14; Kragelund 1976; Fordyce 1977, 143-7; Lundström 1977, 68-74 (**467-70**); S.J. Harrison 1986, 99-100 (**460-6**); Foster 1991 (**446**); Mackie 1991a (**446-57**); Erler 1992, 109-10; Hardie 1992a, 64-5 (**460-6**); Hollis 1992, 270-3; R. Thomas 1998, 283-5 (**473-4**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 340-1 (**456-62**); Horsfall 2000, 301-19; Bouquet 2001, 45-8 (**407-70**)
- 475-510** Fordyce 1977, 147-54; Vance 1981; Lyne 1987, 198-200; Pavlock 1992, 75-6; Starr 1992 (**479-502**); Connors 1992/3 (**481-9**); Cormier 1993; Putnam 1995c; M. K. Thornton 1996; Horsfall 2000, 319-40; Putnam 2001a, 168
- 511-539** Duhn 1957, 79-83 (**528-30**); Schlunk 1974, 19-20 (**535-9**); Fordyce 1977, 154-9; S.J. Harrison 1986, 100-1 (**525-30**); R. Thomas 1992, 67-70 (**535-9**); Cormier 1993; Horsfall 2000, 340-54
- 540-571** Buchheit 1963, 77-8 (**540-60**); Fordyce 1977, 159-63; Delvigo 1987, 40-5 (**543**); Steinkühler 1989, 45-7 (**552-60**); Moretti 1991 (**543**); Caldini Montanari 1993 (**543**); Horsfall 2000, 354-76
- 572-600** Buchheit 1963, 78-80; Fordyce 1977, 163-9; G. Williams 1980, 186-8 (**585-90**); S.J. Harrison 1986, 101-2 (**586-90**); Horsfall 2000, 376-91; Courtney 2009 (**589-90**); Jacobson 2011 (**598-9**); Kraggerud 2012c (**598-9**)
- 601-640** Buchheit 1963, 80-5 (**601-22**); Fordyce 1977, 169-77; Lassandro 1981/2 (**601-23**); D. Fowler 1983a (**601-4**); Small 1986 (**620-2**); D. Fowler 1998; Horsfall 2000, 391-414; S. Heil 2001, 174-5; Feeney/Nelis 2005 (**601-4**); DeBrohun 2007
- 641-817** W. W. Fowler ²1918; Rehm 1932, 88-96; Kühn 1957, 39-40 (**783-92**); Auerbach 1958, 135-7 (**803-17**); Buchheit 1963, 108-15 (**783-92**); Parry 1963, 49-52 (**759-60**); Worstbrock 1963, 54-7 (**803-17**); Klingner 1967, 521-2 (**655-69**); G. Williams 1968, 722-25 (**750-60**); Lesky 1970; Reeker 1971, 102-13; Gaßner 1972, 5-57; Saylor 1974; Basson 1975, 117-56; Zurli 1976; Fordyce 1977, 177-204; Thome 1979, 14-24 (**647-54**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 377-8; Simon 1982, 214-7 (**657-8. 789-92**); R. Parker 1983 (**649-53**); Breen 1986 (**789-92**); Feeney 1986a, 69-70 (**655-79**); Hardie 1986b, 118-9 (**783-8**); Clausen 1987, 115-6 (**789-92**); Delvigo 1987, 45-7 (**773**); Suerbaum 1987a, 447-8; Courtney 1988; E. L. Harrison 1988 (**647-8**); Horsfall 1988 (**803-17**); Jocelyn 1989 (**765-73**); Lentini 1989 (**648**); O'Hara 1989; Tarleton 1989 (**812-17**); Gleib 1991, 28-33; Horsfall 1991c, 107 (**641-6**); Keith 1991 (**710. 791**); Boyd 1992 (**803-17**); Putnam 1992b (**750-60**); M. F. Williams 1993 (**785-8**); Briquel 1994 (**723-30**); Firpo 1995a (**714**); Parri 1996 (**785**); Piccaluga 1996 (**655-63**); Gale 1997 (**783-92**). 187-8 (**641-817**); Malamud 1998 (**699-705**); R. Thomas 1998, 286-8 (**783-92**); Horsfall 2000, 414-530; S. Heil 2001, 175-82. 185-9; Firpo 2002 (**678-90**); Casali 2006b (**691-705**); Faber 2006 (**789-92**); Kraggerud 2010/11b (**741**); Rive-ro García 2012b (**649**); Adkin 2011b (**789-91**)

- 8** Drew 1927, 6-41; Pöschl 1950, 276-9; Büchner 1955, 1400-4=380-4; Otis 1963, 330-42; Knauer 1964a, 239-66. 402-6; Albrecht 1965, 63-4; Putnam 1965, 105-50; Galinsky 1966, 18-24; Klingner 1967, 527-42; K. Quinn 1968, 189-98; Anderson 1969, 70-4; Wimmel 1973, 50-73; Di Cesare 1974, 140-157; Eden 1975, xvii-xxv; Gransden 1976, 1-51; Walsh 1977, xxiv-xxx; M. O. Lee 1979, 72-7; Rowland 1981/2; Coleiro 1983, 60-3; Michel 1983; Gransden 1984, 87-96; J. Griffin 1986, 92-3; Hardie 1986a, 88-90; Novara 1986; Clausen 1987, 61-82; Binder 1988, 282-3. 285 (**Aitien**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 167-96; Mackie 1988, 148-58; Novara 1992; Van Nortwick 1992, 148-51; Horsfall 1995c, 162-9; Farrell 1997, 224-9 (**Intertextualität**); Hardie 1997b, 319-20 (**Verhältnis Vergangenheit-Gegenwart**); Paschalis 1997, 275-301. 414 (**Namensetymologien**); Jenkyns 1998, 515-63; Boyle 1999; Cova 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 69-72; Scully 2000; E. Binder/G. Binder 2001; Clausen 2002, 153-84; Nelis 2001c, 327-364; Marinčič 2002; Niehl 2002, 75-82. 141-2 (**Selbstzitate**); Boyd 2006; Fratantuono 2007b, 233-262; Ames/De Santis 2009 (**Geographie im Verhältnis zur Realität**)
- 1-369** Heilmann 1971, 76-86; George 1974; Glei 1991, 197-9; Tueller 2000
- 1-17** Worstbrock 1963, 57-9; Bömer 1965 (**3**); Binder 1971, 7-12; Burkhardt 1971, 413-4 (**3**); Eden 1975, 3-12; Gransden 1976, 77-81; Fordyce 1977, 205-6; Thome 1979, 14-24 (**6-8**); E. L. Harrison 1980, 381; Eden 1986, 431
- 18-101** Pöschl 1950, 239-41 (**22-25**); Steiner 1952, 66-72 (**26-67**); Worstbrock 1963, 143-4 (**22-5**); Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 54-63 (**42ff. 81ff.**); E. L. Harrison 1970a (**22ff.**); Binder 1971, 12-41; Kühn 1971, 114-7 (**26-67**); Hunt 1973, 53ff, (**18-30**); Eden 1975, 12-56; Andersson 1976, 91-3; Gransden 1976, 81-96; Johnson 1976, 84-7 (**18-25**); Fordyce 1977, 206-217; G. Lee 1981, 6-8 (**22-5**); Eden 1986, 431-4; Clausen 1987, 61-4 (**22-7**); Hardie 1987b, 163. 169-71 (**91-6**); Lyne 1987, 125-32 (**18-30**); O'Hara 1990a, 31-5 (**36-65**); Pavlock 1992, 76-8 (**20-7**); Beye 1999, 275-6 (**22-7**); Spence 1999a (**51-4**); J. Thomas 1999 (**42-8. 81-5**); Bouquet 2001, 48-51 (**26-67**); Walde 2001, 304-6 (**26-67**); Clausen 2002, 153-7 (**22-7**); Scafoglio 2005b (**90-6**); Fernandelli 2007 (**94-6**); Pontani 2011 (**18-41**)
- 102-189** Binder 1971, 42-75 (**102-74**); Eden 1975, 56-74; Gransden 1976, 96-106; Fordyce 1977, 217-27; Eden 1986, 434-6; Clausen 1987, 117-8 (**102-3**). 119-20 (**134-42**); L. Wills 1998, 305 (**144-5**); C. Lloyd 1999 (**127-74**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 282-5 (**102ff.**); Clausen 2002, 215-6 (**102-3**). 217-8 (**134-41**); Pollio 2006a (**127-52**); Ramires 2009 (**135**); Fuhrer 2010 (127-51)
- 190-305** Schnepf 1959; Buchheit 1963, 116-33; Worstbrock 1963, 103-14 (**184-267**); Galinsky 1966; Galinsky 1972, 131-49=287-91; Zarker 1972; Wimmel 1973, 62-6; George 1974, 43-70; Raabe 1974, 122-3 (**285-305**); Eden 1975, 74-103; Gransden 1976, 106-23; Fordyce 1977, 227-38; Nagore/Pérez 1981; Eden 1986, 436-8; Hardie 1986b, 110-18; Heiden 1987 (**285-305**); Lyne 1987, 31-35; Wills 1987 (**278**); Jacobson 1989; Lyne 1989, 128-9 (**241-6**); Lenssen 1990; Lonsdale 1990 (**285ff.**); Glei 1991, 324-6; Sansone 1991; Schubert 1991; D.A. West 1994a (**200-3**); L. Morgan 1998 (**185-267**); Ferenczi 1998/9; Asso 2002; Effe 2002, 168-70; Marinčič 2002; Duncan 2003; Parkes 2007 (**201-12**); Duso 2008; Labate 2009; Holzberg 2012
- 306-369** Reynen 1965, 420-5 (**316-27**); Binder 1971, 76-149; Eden 1975, 103-16; Gransden 1976, 123-33; Fordyce 1977, 238-47; Wifstrand Schiebe 1981, 42-3 (**319-27**); R. Thomas 1982, 94-8 (**314-36**); Narducci 1983 (**309**); Eden 1986, 439-40; J. H. Bishop 1988, 341-2 (**358**); Walter 1990 (**362-5**); Glei 1991, 270-1; Clausen 1995a (**310-12**); C. Edwards 1996, 31-2 (**347-8. 355-65**); Galinsky 1996, 96 (**319-27**); Rees 1996 (**363**); Adkin 2001b (**342-3**); Klodt 2001, 11-36 (**337-69**); Jaeger 2002, 134-6; Papaïoannou 2003, 696-700 (**337-69**); Nelis 2006 (**322f.**); Mayer 2007 (**337-69**); Rea 2007 (**337-69**); Rocchi 2008 (**347-58**); Hui 2011 (**337-69**)
- 370-453** U. Hübner 1968, 104-15 (**370-406**); Kühn 1971, 117-8; Eden 1975, 116-34; Gransden 1976, 133-44; Fordyce 1977, 247-56; Shea 1977 (**407-53**); Block 1981, 81-5; Ander-

- son 1984, 420-3 (**439-53**); Brisson 1985 (**424-43**); Eden 1986, 440-2; Hardie 1986a, 90-5; Hardie 1986b, 185-7; Delvigo 1987, 48-55 (**406**); Lyne 1987, 35-44; Maselli 1989 (**369-406**); Steinkühler 1989, 79-90 (**374-86**). 54-8 (**395-404**); Glei 1991, 200-1; Pavlock 1992, 80-1; J. U. Schmidt 1994 (**370-406**); Kraggerud 1997 (**394**); Suerbaum 1998b, 362-3; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 248-53; Abbot 2000 (**370-406**); Rossini 2000 (**407-15**); Smolenaars 2001; Smolenaars 2004a; Smolenaars 2004b (**370-415**); Perotti 2005b; Lada-Richards 2006 (**370-415**); Egelhaaf-Gaiser 2009; Cairo 2010 (**370-406**); Fuhrer 2010 (**373-86**)
- 454-584** Pöschl 1952 (**520-40**); Kühn 1957, 52-9; Grassmann-Fischer 1966, 29-38 (**523ff.**); Wlosok 1967, 123-7 (**520-40**); U. Hübner 1968, 116-23 (**558-84**); Heilmann 1971, 86-9; Kühn 1971, 119-22 (**520-40**); Eden 1975, 135-57; Gransden 1976, 144-56; Fordyce 1977, 256-66; Lundström 1977, 75-86 (**532-40**); Thome 1979, 24-42 (**478-95**); A. Barchiesi 1981 ~ 1984, 74-90 (**520-39**); Yardley 1981a (**461-2**); S.J. Harrison 1984 (**572-4**); Eden 1986, 442-5; Görler 1986, 291-5 (**520-40**); Mayer 1988 (**573**); Kinsey 1990 (**497-504**); Glei 1991, 201 (**537-40**); Papanghelis 1993 (**514-7**); Laird 1999, 189-91; S. Heil 2001, 76-85 (**554ff.**); Lenaz 2008 (**485-8**); J.D. Reed 2008 (**456-60**); Rivero García 2010a (**583**); Butterfield 2011 (**503**)
- 585-625** Kühn 1957, 40-2 (**617-25**); Kühn 1971, 122-4 (**608-16**); Eden 1975, 157-63; Gransden 1976, 157-60; Fordyce 1977, 256-70; Senfter 1979 (**589-91**); Eden 1986, 445 (**587-8**); Görler 1986, 285-90 (**585-93**). 291-5 (**597-616**); Edgeworth 1987 (**622**); Pearce 1987 (**588**); Pavlock 1992, 79. 82-3 (**589-91. 622-3**); Eigler 1994 (**625**); Faber 2000 (**617-25**); Bacon 2001 (**609-30**); S. Heil 2001, 82-5 (**585-93**); Battistella 2008 (**588**)
- 626-728** Halter 1963, 94-107 (**671-731**); C. Becker 1964; Wlosok 1967, 128-38; G. Williams 1968, 54-56 (**675-713**). 433-5 (**714-28**); W. Hübner 1970, 47-52 (**700-3**); Binder 1971, 150-282; Wimmel 1973, 66-8; Schlunk 1974, 33-5; Eden 1975, 163-92; D. A. West 1975/6; Gransden 1976, 161-87; Johnson 1976, 112-4; Fordyce 1977, 270-88; De Saint-Denis 1978 (**693**); Basson 1979b; Lewuillon 1979 (**670**); Schilling 1980a (**679**); Horsfall 1981a (**652-62**); R.D. Williams 1981a; Dubois 1982, 41-8; Manfredi 1982 (**682**); Simon 1982, 214-7; Hardie 1983b, 317-24; Romeuf 1984; Worthington 1984 (**728**); Eden 1986, 445-50; Edgeworth 1986b (**720-8**); Feeney 1986a, 73-4; Gabelmann 1986 (**720-8**); Hardie 1986a, 86-7; Hardie 1986b, 97-103. 120-5. 336-76; Worthington 1986 (**727-8**); Clausen 1987, 76-82. 121; Lyne 1987, 207-9; Pomathios 1987, 144-6; R.D. Williams 1987, 41-6; Clauss 1988 (**726**); S. W. Manning 1988 (**728**); Quint 1989 (**675-728**); Woodman 1989 (**626-62**); O'Hara 1990a, 173-5; Cristante 1990/1 (**694-5**); Cohon 1991; Glei 1991, 199. 201-4; J. Thomas 1991 (**671-728**); Vilatte 1991; Botha 1992; Garbarino 1992, 125-38; Hardie 1992a, 68-9; Scarcia 1992 (**654**); Wyke 1992 (**671-713**); Huxley 1993 (**711. 725**); Jenkyns 1993 (**726**); Quint 1993, 21-46 (**675-728**); Hinckley/Thorne 1993/4; J. F. Miller 1994b, 100-2 (**671-729**); Unte 1994, 241-4 (**671-729**); Alvis 1995, 158-65; Gurval 1995, 209-47; Laird 1996, 77-81; A. Barchiesi 1997b, 275-7; S.J. Harrison 1997; R. A. Smith 1997, 171-88; Toll 1997 (**671-728**); Zetzel 1997, 198-202; Bartsch 1998, 330-1; De Callatay 1998; Eigler 1998; Gottlieb 1998 (**714-23**); McKay 1998; Putnam 1998b; Tronson 1998 (**696-7**); Feldherr 1999, 86-7; Östenberg 1999 (**722-8**); Faber 2000 (**626-73**); J. F. Miller 2000 (**714-28**); S.J. Harrison 2001, 88-90; Nelis 2001c, 345-59; Ratkowitsch 2001; Zimmermann 2001 (**671-713**); Clausen 2002, 174-84. 219-20; Grebe 2001; Niehl 2002, 180-1 (**709-10**); Pagán 2002 (**671-728**); Campus 2003; Duncan 2003; La Penna 2003c; Miller 2004 (**704-6**); Scafoglio 2005b (**711-3**); Casali 2006a; Champeaux 2006; Niemann 2006; Giardina 2008 (**667**); Joseph 2008 (**693**); Suerbaum 2008e; Foulon 2009 (**675-728**); Rosati 2009 (**696-706**); Caduff 2010 (**671-729**); Giardina 2010 (**667**); Rossi 2010; Steenkamp 2010 (**726**); Chaudhuri 2012 (**688. 696-7**); McCarter 2012; Heckenlively 2013
- 729-731** Spaltenstein 1991 (**731**); Farrell 2012

9-12 Dutra 1987; J. H. Bishop 1988, 197-250; Rossi 2004, 54-69. 73-196

- 9** Heinze 1915, 221-4; Büchner 1955, 1404-8=384-8; Otis 1963, 342-51; Knauer 1964a, 266-80. 406-12; Klingner 1967, 543-65; Anderson 1969, 75-80; Wimmel 1973, 77-83; Di Cesare 1974, 157-71; Rabel 1978; M. O. Lee 1979, 77-80; Rabel 1981a; Coleiro 1983, 63-7; La Penna 1983; Gransden 1984, 97-126; J. Griffin 1986, 93-5; R.D. Williams 1987, 61-8; Mackie 1988, 159; Saylor 1990; Van Nortwick 1992, 151-6; Hardie 1994, 1-34; Dingel 1997, 11-36; Paschalis 1997, 302-29. 414-5 (**Namensetymologien**); Kraggerud 1998 (**Textkritik**); Suerbaum 1999, 73-5; Wiltshire 1999; Niehl 2002, 83-92. 142-4 (**Selbstzitate**); E. Binder/G. Binder 2003; Fabrizi 2007 (**Ennius-Einfluss**); Fratantuono 2007b, 263-290
- 1-24** Fauth 1971, 66-7; Kühn 1971, 124-6; E. L. Harrison 1980, 385-7; Schenk 1984, 48-61; Görler 1986, 291-5; O'Hara 1990a, 70-3; Hardie 1994, 65-74; Dingel 1997, 37-49; Wills 1997, 187-8 (**2**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 271-3; J.D. Reed 2006b (**10**)
- 25-46** Raabe 1974, 108 (**38-46**); Heuzé 1979b (**34**); Görler 1986, 285-90 (**25-34**); Hardie 1994, 74-9; Dingel 1997, 49-55
- 47-175** Kühn 1971, 127-9 (**77-122**); Horsfall 1974 (**47-53**); G. Williams 1980, 182-4 (**57-66**); González Vázquez 1981-3 (**47-76**); Schenk 1984, 61-72 (**107-67**); Giardina 1984/5 (**172**); Breen 1986 (**59-66**); Suerbaum 1987a, 448-9; Steinkühler 1989, 110-22 (**83-92**). 47-54 (**94-103**); Fantham 1990 (**77-122**); O'Hara 1990a, 74-8 (**107-53**); Gleit 1991, 204-6 (**77-122**). 336-7 (**51-3**); Pizzolato 1991 (**123-58**); Hardie 1994, 80-106; E. L. Harrison 1995 (**77-122**); Brugnoli 1996a (**80-102**); Kraggerud 1996 (**79**); Dingel 1997, 55-100; D. A. Phillips 1997, 49-55 (**123-33**); Wills 1997, 188-9 (**104-6**); Laird 1999, 170-1 (**66-72**); De Kock 2002 (**59-66**); Papaïoannou 2002; Adkin 2003 (**69**); Zgoll 2004, 263-8 (**77-122**); R. Bell (**83-92**); Feeney 2011 (**104-6**)
- 176-449** Heinze 1915, 216-9; Putnam 1965, 48-60; Duckworth 1967; Maurach 1968; G. Williams 1968, 741-3 (**353-449**); La Penna 1971, 178-81; Wimmel 1973, 79-81; Raabe 1974, 117-8 (**184-7**). 220-1 (**411-5**). 228-31 (**431-49**); Schlunk 1974, 23-5 (**325-8**). 59-81; Canali 1976, 23-34; Dumézil 1976 (**315-20**); Johnson 1976, 59-66 (**433-7. 444-7**); A. Thornton 1976, 164-72; Lennox 1977; J. O'Sullivan 1977 (**402ff.**); Block 1982, 18-20 (**446-9**); E. L. Harrison 1982a (**240**); Randall 1982; R.D. Griffith 1985 (**435-7**); Pavlock 1985~1990, 87-112; D. Fowler 1987b, 188-9; Murgia 1988 (**236**); Rieks 1989, 169-70 (**182-98**); Wiltshire 1989, 47-53 (**216-8. 283-92. 296-302. 481-92**); Makowski 1989/90; Petrochilos 1989/90; Lassandro 1990 (**401**); Gleit 1991, 206-9; Farron 1993, 1-30. 155-64; Potz 1993; Callaway 1994, 39-41 (**283-92**); Hardie 1994, 25-34. 106-55; La Penna 1994 (**427-9**); Horsfall 1995c, 170-8; Pizzolato 1995; Cristofoli 1996; Dingel 1997, 100-81; Farrell 1997, 233-6 (**184-5. 224-8**); Fucecchi 1999; Laird 1999, 171-2 (**394-403**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 23-65; Suerbaum 1999, 316-7. 367-8 (**446-9**); D. Fowler 2000a; Mazzocchini 2000, 335-57 (**314-50**); Perotti 2000; Ramires 2000 (**189. 236**); Thome 2000, 111-2 (**435-6**); Bleisch 2001 (**387-8**); Gasti 2002 (**257**); J. K. Newman 2002; Niehl 2002, 165-9; Gale 2003, 345-7 (**386-9**); Casali 2004; Lazzeri 2005 (**433-7**); Lazzeri 2006 (**433-7**); P. Gagliardi 2006 (**446-9**); Fiorentini 2007 (**431-7**); Wardy 2007; Beye 2008 (**446-9**); Meban 2009; Pirovano 2009 (**189. 236**); Río Torres-Murciano 2009 (**446-9**); Stocks 2012 (**438-45**)
- 450-502** Egan 1980 (**481-97**); Wiltshire 1989, 47-53 (**216-8. 283-92. 296-302. 481-92**); Nugent 1992, 272-3 (**473-502**); Hardie 1994, 155-67; Kraggerud 1996 (**463-4**); Dingel 1997, 181-94; Wills 1997, 192-4 (**459-60**); Vera Bustamente 1997/8 (**473-502**); Sharrock 2010 (**472-502**); Zago 2011 (**463**); Huyck 2012 (**471. 481-2**); Fratantuono/Faxon 2013 (**474-7**)
- 503-589** Raabe 1974, 118-9. 226-7 (**545-55**). 199-205 (**503-20**); Thome 1979, 43-8 (**521-2. 581-9**); G. Williams 1980, 181-2 (**549-55**); S.J. Harrison 1986, 102-3 (**563-6**); Kinsey 1988

- (**578-80**); Hardie 1994, 167-85; Jacobson 1994 (**566**); Dingel 1997, 195-221; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 325-7 (**556-62**); Mazzocchini 2000, 245-71 (**544-89**); Ash 2002, 263-7 (**544-55**); Adkin 2010b (**576**); Monno 2010 (**556**); Kraggerud 2012b (**539**)
- 590-671** Schweizer 1967, 14-22; Maurach 1968; Kühn 1971, 129-31 (**638-60**); Horsfall 1971 (**598-620**); Pianezzola 1978 (**609-10**); R. Thomas 1982, 98-100 (**598-620**); Jenkyns 1985, 66-8; Dickie 1986 (**598-620**); Lyne 1987, 200-6 (**638-62**); Cairns 1989, 125-7; Gleit 1991, 209-11. 348-50; Hardie 1994, 185-213; J. F. Miller 1994b, 104-8 (**638-71**); Unte 1994, 245-7 (**638-71**); Dingel 1997, 221-46; Jenkyns 1998, 414-8 (**598-620**); Keith 2000a, 19-23 (**603-20**); Huttner 2004 (**642-3**); Le Bris 2007 (**602-13**); Casali 2009 (**638-71**); J.F. Miller 2009, 149-160; Battistella 2010
- 672-755** Putnam 1965, 60-3; Raabe 1974, 227-8 (**703-16**); Hardie 1986b, 143-6; Hardie 1994, 213-34; Dingel 1997, 246-65; A. Foucher 1997 (**691-777**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 259-66 (**744-6**); Dingel 2000, 292 (**737-9**); Mazzocchini 2000, 21-37 (**696-716**); Putnam 2002a (**702**)
- 756-818** Worstbrock 1963, 60-2 (**778-818**). 123-6 (**806-14**); Raabe 1974, 214-5 (**778-818**); Albrecht 1977, 32-7 (**806-14**); Gleit 1991, 211 (**775-7**); Hardie 1994, 234-50; Biville/Dangel/Videau 1997 (**806-14**); Dingel 1997, 265-79; A. Foucher 1997 (**691-777**); Mazzocchini 2000, 21-37 (**760-77**); Casali 2006b (**774-77**); Adkin 2008b (**789-808**); A. Rossi 2010 (**778**)
- 10** Heinze 1915, 225-7; Büchner 1955, 1408-14=388-94; Otis 1963, 351-61; Knauer 1964a, 293-308. 413-20; Benario 1967; Klingner 1967, 566-81; K. Quinn 1968, 212-32; Anderson 1969, 80-6; Wimmel 1973, 84-7; Di Cesare 1974, 172-97; M. O. Lee 1979, 81-93; King 1982, 40-52; Saylor 1982/3; A. Barchiesi 1983 ~ 1984, 55-73; Coleiro 1983, 67-9; Gransden 1984, 126-54; Schlunk 1984; Bonfanti 1985, 31-84 (**Zweikämpfe**); J. Griffin 1986, 95-7; Lyne 1987, 88-90 (**104-13**); R.D. Williams 1987, 68-72; Mackie 1988, 160-176; S.J. Harrison 1991b, xxi-xl; Wiltshire 1992; Horsfall 1995c, 179-85; Paschalis 1997, 330-57. 415-6 (**Namensetymologien**); Feeney 1999; Suerbaum 1999, 75-7; Campbell 2001, 136-47 (**Struktur**); Quint 2001; 93-101; Niehl 2002, 94-101. 144-6 (**Selbstzitate**); Rogerson 2002 (**Ekphrasen**); E. Binder/G. Binder 2003; P. Gagliardi 2004; Fratantuono 2007b, 291-320
- 1-117** Norden 1915, 44ff.; Wlosok 1967, 142-3 (**51-3**); Kühn 1971, 131-40; E. L. Harrison 1980, 387-90; Block 1981, 78-80. 85-93; Conte 1983 (**24**); Primmer 1986, 85-90 (**100-17**); Lyne 1989, 33-6 (**90-3**); Rieks 1989, 45-6 (**63-95**); Steinkühler 1989, 40-6 (**6-15**). 36-7 (**104-13**); Timpanaro 1989b (**8**); Gleit 1991, 212-7; S.J. Harrison 1991b, 57-92; Quint 1993, 85-6 (**46-62**); Günther 1996b (**100-17**); Wills 1997, 188-9 (**113-5**); Caballero de Díaz 2008; Feney 2011 (**110-6**)
- 118-145** J. O'Sullivan 1977 (**127-8**); Eco 1979 (**140**); Simon 1982, 212-4 (**135-7**); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 92-100; Rossi 1997 (**118-22**); V. Ferraro 2000 (**140**); S.J. Harrison 2005 (**141**)
- 146-307** Görler 1975, 174-77; Malamud 1998 (**185-203**); Rossi 2004, 57-
- 146-162** Hunt 1973, 67ff. (**147-62**); Hardie 1987b, 168 (**156-8**); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 100-6; A. Rossi 2010 (**159**)
- 163-214** Pöschl 1950, 242 (**209-12**); Lesky 1970; Reeker 1971, 113-25; Gaßner 1972, 5-57; Saylor 1974; Basson 1975, 157-192; Basson 1982a; Basson 1982b (**184**); Courtney 1988; Holleman 1989 (**165-84**); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 106-29; Hollis 1992, 276-7 (**185-93**)
- 215-259** Kühn 1971, 141-2 (**219-55**); Hardie 1987b (**217-8. 252-3**); Fantham 1990; O'Hara 1990a, 39-51; S.J. Harrison 1991b, 129-142; Brugnoli 1996a (**215-45**); Wills 1998, 303-4 (**230-4**); Fucecchi 2009
- 260-307** Schlunk 1974, 30-3 (**267-77**); Andersson 1976, 93-5; Briggs 1980, 57-8 (**262-6**); Lazzarini 1982 (**284**); Schenk 1984, 72-7 (**260-86**); Delvigo 1987, 55-62 (**303**); Traina 1988 (**284**); Rieks 1989, 171-3 (**262-84**); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 142-54; Rossi 1997 (**260-**

- 66); Wills 1998, 304 (270-3); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 234-40 (260-84); Campbell 2001, 62-6 (258-86); Muse 2007 (302-7)
- 308-509** Klemke 1990, 164-208 und 209ff. *passim*
- 308-361** Raabe 1974, 219-20 (345-9); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 154-66; Unte 1994, 247 (315-7); Moretti 1996 (324-5); Mazzocchini 2000, 39-66 (310-52); S. Heil 2001, 193-4 (354-61); Rossi 2004, 138-42 (354-61); Sacerdoti 2007 (314)
- 362-438** Raabe 1974, 231-3; Burck 1981 (362-79); Schenk 1984, 79-118 (426-509); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 166-84; Hardie 1992b, 62 (390-6); Firpo 1995a (388-9); Nikitinski 1996 (366); Hendry 1997-2000 (362-8); Mazzocchini 2000, 39-66 (379-425); Colaizzi 2002, 100-1 (433-8); Monda 2002 (424); Thévenaz 2004 (433-7); Trappes-Lomax 2005 (366-7)
- 439-509** Brackert 1962, 166-8 (453-6); Conte 1970~1986, 185-95 (495-9); Raabe 1974, 231-3; M. O. Lee 1979, 1-7; A. Barchiesi 1980 ~ 1984, 11-52; G. Williams 1980, 180-1 (453-6); Schenk 1984, 79-118 (426-509); Jenkyns 1985, 65-6 (466-8); Renger 1985, 69-72; Breen 1986 (497-9); D. Fowler 1987b, 194 (503-4); Lyne 1989, 32-3 (488-9); Steinkühler 1989, 59-62 (467-72); O'Hara 1990a, 43-7 (507-9); Stahl 1990, 199-205; Gleit 1991, 350-1 (495-9); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 184-201; Spence 1991 (495-9); Traina 1991 (439); Van Nortwick 1992, 158-60; A. Barchiesi 1994b, 110-2=1999, 325-7; Putnam 1994 (495-9); Schmitzer 1994 (495-9); O'Higgins 1995 (497-9); Smolenaars 1995; A. Barchiesi 1997b, 279 (495-9); Gale 1997, 188-9 (495-9); Hendry 1997-2000 (439-48); S.J. Harrison 1998 (495-505); Suerbaum 1998c, v, 37-43; Galli 1999 (443); Dingel 2000, 288-9 (460-3); Keith 2000a, 77-8 (495-9); Ricottilli 2000, 139-42 (439-51); S.J. Harrison 2001, 90-1 (495-505); Colaizzi 2002, 101-5; Niemann 2006 (441-509); Fulkerson 2008 (491-5. 507-9); Stahl 2011 (495-500)
- 510-605** Anderson 1968, 13-4 (602-4); Raabe 1974, 225 (545-9); Farron 1977 (517-560); G. Williams 1980, 188-9 (565-70); Putnam 1981, 139-40; Venini 1983 (541); G. Williams 1983, 180 (565-70); Renger 1985, 52-69; Farron 1985 (517-20); Farron 1986 (523-33. 554-60. 595-601); Hardie 1986b, 154-6 (565-70); Delvigo 1987, 62-8 (539); Kraggerud 1987b (517-20); Timpanaro 1988 (543-52); Gleit 1991, 218-20; S.J. Harrison 1991b, 201-21; Anderson 1993, 168-9 (595-8); Unte 1994, 248 (537-41); Dingel 2000, 292 (581-3); Mazzocchini 2000, 67-96; R. M. Smith 2000/1 (515); S. Heil 2001, 194-203; Gladhill 2013 (517ff.); Gaberdan 2008 (513-604); T. Privitera 2008 (561-4); Butterfield 2011 (570); Estévez Sola/Rivero García 2011 (512)
- 606-688** Kühn 1971, 147-50 (606-642ff.); Raabe 1974, 109 (668-86); Lundström 1977, 64-7 (628-32); Northrup 1978 (636-42); Basson 1982c (655); Gagliardi 1988 (668-79); Steinkühler 1989, (611-20); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 221-36; Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 259-66 (606-65)
- 689-768** Schweizer 1967, 55-63; Fauth 1971, 59-60 (755-61); Raabe 1974, 205-8 (755-7). 213-4 (747-54); J. W. Jones 1977 (707-18); Thome 1979, 48-89. 349-50; González Vázquez 1979/80; La Penna 1980, 355-6 (763-8); Willcock 1983, 96-7 (747-54); Gotoff 1984; Hardie 1986b, 97 (762-5); Bergh 1987 (762-8); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 236-57; O'Hara 1991/2 (707-18); Wills 1997, 191-2 (745-6); Mazzocchini 2000, 97-129 (689-746). 203-15 (747-761); S. Heil 2001, 206-8 (755-61). 237-44; Cucchiarelli 2001/2 (748); Colaizzi 2002, 106 (762ff.); J.D. Reed 2006b (719); Ring 2010 (702-6)
- 769-832** Raabe 1974, 132-41 (781-2); Johnson 1976, 63-6 (781-2). 72-5 (821-4); Thome 1979, 89-117; Putnam 1981 (789-832); Block 1982, 20-1 (790-3); Gotoff 1984; Schenk 1984, 79-118 (789-832); Renger 1985, 69-72 (796-832); Block 1986, 162-3 (789-93); D. Fowler 1987b, 194-5 (815-9); Lyne 1989, 143-6 (803-9); Gleit 1991, 220-2 (821-32); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 257-69; Lieberg 1994 (821-32); Russo 1997 (805); Dingel 2000, 289-90 (774-6); V. Ferraro 2000 (818); Ricottilli 2000, 183-6 (821-32); S. Heil 2001, 203-6 (789-832). 244-6; Colaizzi 2002, 107-9 (789-832); Coppolino 2005 (801-32); P. Gagliardi 2006 (791-3); Niemann 2006 (789-832); A. Rossi 2010 (830); Stover 2011

833-908 Raabe 1974, 233-5; Heuzé 1976 (**828-31**); Thome 1979, 117-85; Glenn 1981 (**880-2**); Basson 1984b (**846-56**); Gotoff 1984; Dewar 1988a (**850**); S.J. Harrison 1991b, 269-84; Anderson 1993, 169 (**844-5**); Schäublin 1996 (**885ff.**); Wills 1997, 191 (**842**); S. Heil 2001, 246-51; Colaizzi 2002, 109-111 (**872-908**); Fulkerson 2008 (**903-8**)

11 Heinze 1915, 227-9; Büchner 1955, 1414-7=394-7; Otis 1963, 361-71; Knauer 1964a, 283-90. 308-15. 420-5; Klingner 1967, 582-8; K. Quinn 1968, 232-52; Anderson 1969, 87-91; Wimmel 1973, 88-91; Di Cesare 1974, 198-210; M. O. Lee 1979, 93-6; Coleiro 1983, 69-71; Puccioni 1983; Gransden 1984, 154-92; J. Griffin 1986, 97-8; R.D. Williams 1987, 73-5; Mackie 1988, 177-89; Gleit 1991, 222-4; Gransden 1991, 1-35; Alessio 1993; Paschalis 1997, 358-79. 416-7 (**Namensetymologien**); Anderson 1999a; Suerbaum 1999, 77-9; Niehl 2002, 102-9. 146-8 (**Selbstzitate**); Horsfall 2003, xi-xix; Boyd 2006; Fratantuono 2005d (**Betrug**); Fratantuono 2007b, 321-366

1-224 Burck 1981

1-28 Worstbrock 1963, 64-5 (**1-11**); Rieks 1989, 112-3; Gransden 1991, 69-72; Wills 1997, 192-3 (**1**); J. T. Dyson 2001, 184-91 (**5-16**); Horsfall 2003, 49-66; Pausch 2009

29-99 Farron 1985 (**81-2**); Kraggerud 1987b (**81-4**); Lyne 1989, 150-2 (**68-71**). 186-90 (**72-5**); Rieks 1989, 113-5; Gransden 1991, 72-8; Lyne 1992, 261-9 (**68-71**); Delvigo 1999 (**72-7**); Jacobson 2002 (**45-8**); Horsfall 2003, 66-105; Fratantuono 2004 (**68-71**); Pausch 2009

100-224 La Penna 1971, 173 (**122ff.**); W. C. McDermott 1980, 34 (**122-31**); Bonfanti 1985, 160-77; E. Henry 1989, 23-6; Rieks 1989, 115-6 (**139-81**); Gransden 1991, 78-91; E. A. Schmidt 1997 (**134-8**); Thome 2000, 107-9 (**134-8**); Horsfall 2003, 105-64; Thévenaz 2004 (**68-71**)

225-444 Schweizer 1967, 34-53 (**336-454**); La Penna 1971, 173-8 (**336-75**); Raabe 1974, 119-21 (**416-8**); Burke 1978 (**336-467**); W. McDermott 1980 (**336ff.**); Schenk 1984, 119-146 (**225-467**); Russi 1986 (**246-7**); Rieks 1989, 41-43 (**343-75**); O'Hara 1990a, 82-4 (**440-4**); Pascal 1990 (**440-2**); Gleit 1991, 194-7 (**252-95**); Gransden 1991, 91-109; Leigh 1993 (**440-2**); Horsfall 1995c, 186-191; Horsfall 1995d, 244-8 (**378-91**); Hardie 1998a; Suerbaum 1998b, 365-7 (**316-29**); Fantham 1999 (**234-446**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 75-6 (**296-301**); Scholz 1999 (**336-75**) Erdmann 2000, 189-263; Papaïoannou 2000; Papaïoannou 2002 (**271-4**); Michalopoulos 2003 (**252-93**); Horsfall 2003, 164-272; Zgoll 2004, 115-16 (**269-77**); Hübner 2005 (**259-60**); Freyburger-Galland 2007 (**371-3**)

445-497 Kühn 1957, 31-4 (**486-97**); Schweizer 1967, 34-53 (**336-454**); Schlunk 1974, 25-30 (**486-97**); Briggs 1980, 47-8 (**492-7**); Schenk 1984, 119-146 (**225-467**); Bonfanti 1985, 160-77; Gransden 1991, 109-112; Hardie 1998a (**445-467**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 79-82 (**446-8**); Horsfall 2003, 272-96; Estévez Sola/Rivero García 2011 (**463-4**)

498-867 J. H. Bishop 1988, 237-41

498-531 Gransden 1991, 112-5; Horsfall 2003, 296-311

532-596 Heinze 1915, 215-6; De Witt 1924/5; Schweizer 1967, 53-63; Kühn 1971, 150-2; Raabe 1974, 109- (**539-66**); Duke 1977; Köves-Zulauf 1978; Suerbaum 1980b (**535-86**); Egan 1983; Basson 1986; Steinkühler 1989, 109-10 (**535-94**); Gleit 1991, 353-4; Gransden 1991, 115-21; Capdeville 1992 (**539-84**); Tissol 1992; Putnam 1995c, 116-8; Horsfall 2003, 311-45; Ratti 2006 (**539-566**); Zieske 2008 (**563**); Adkin 2010b (**540**); Fratantuono/McOsker 2010 (**581-2**)

597-647 Raabe 1974, 110-3 (**597-611**). 208-13 (**631-5**); Andersson 1976, 96-8 (**597-615**); Lassandro 1990 (**647**); Gransden 1991, 121-4; Horsfall 2003, 345-64; Mastroiacovo 2008 (**603**)

648-867 Heinze 1915, 215-6; De Witt 1924/5; Kühn 1971, 150-2 (**836-67**); Raabe 1974, 235-8 (**794-835**); Schlunk 1974, 12-4 (**841-7**); Andersson 1976, 98-9 (**849-53**); Kepple 1976; Duke 1977; Köves-Zulauf 1978; G. Williams 1980, 184-6 (**805-15**); Block 1982, 21 (**664-5**); Egan 1983; Bonfanti 1985, 178-207; Delvigo 1985 (**830**); Gagliardi 1985 (**831**); G. S.

West 1985 (**768ff.**); Basson 1986; Delvigo 1987, 69-81 (**830**); D. Fowler 1987b, 195-6 (**801-4**); Horsfall 1989b (**777**); Horsfall 1989c (**768**); Steinkühler 1989, 75-8 (**841-9**); Crupi 1991 (**703-24**); Gleit 1991, 354-6; Gransden 1991, 124-41; Boyd 1992; Van Nortwick 1992, 156-8; J. F. Miller 1994a (**783-99**); Unte 1994, 248-50 (**783-867**); Nannini 1996 (**831**); Santini 1998 (**699-719**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 228-32 (**809-15**); Mazzocchini 2000, 131-57 (**648-724**); P. Gagliardi 2001 (**831**); Horsfall 2003, 364-450; Trundle 2003; Perotti 2006 (**831**); Deremetz 2008; Fratantuono/Susalla 2012

868-915 Worstbrock 1963, 65-6 (**896-915**); Bonfanti 1985, 160-77; Ramires 1988 (**895**); Gransden 1991, 141-4; Unte 1994, 250-1 (**912-4**); Horsfall 2003, 450-63; Rossi 2004, 108-124 (**868-95**)

12 Heinze 1915, 229-36; Pöschl 1950, 183-227; Büchner 1955, 1417-22=397-402; Otis 1963, 371-82; Knauer 1964a, 290-3. 316-27. 425-31; Putnam 1965, 151-201; Klingner 1967, 589-97; K. Quinn 1968, 252-76; Anderson 1969, 91-100; D. A. West 1970 (**Gleichnisse**); Wimmel 1973, 92-5; Di Cesare 1974, 210-39; Schlunk 1974, 82-106; Andersson 1976, 99-103 (**Szenenführung**); M. O. Lee 1979, 96-104; Coleiro 1983, 71-3; Giacotti 1983; Gransden 1984, 192-217; J. Griffin 1986, 98-102; R.D. Williams 1987, 76-7; Mackie 1988, 190-215; Gleit 1991, 224-9; Quint 1991; Edgeworth 1992, 24 (**Farben**); Garbarino 1992, 99-124 (**Homer**); Van Nortwick 1992, 162-80; Giacotti 1993b; Quint 1993, 65-83; Traina 1994; Baron 1997; Hardie 1997a, 142-51; Paschalis 1997, 380-408. 417-8 (**Namensetymologien**); Traina 1997; R. Thomas 1998; Putnam 1999a; Suerbaum 1999, 80-2; S. Heil 2001, 218-28; Niehl 2002, 110-9. 148-9 (**Selbstzitate**); Tarrant 2004; Carlucci 2005 (**Bukolisches**); Wittchow 2005 (**Caesar**); Fratantuono 2007b, 367-403

1-476 Möhler 1989, 50-2

1-133 Kühn 1957, 34-37 (**81-106**); Worstbrock 1963, 66-7. 94-5 (**1-9**); Schweizer 1967, 34-53 (**1-80**); Schlunk 1974, 45-7 (**1-9**); Johnson 1976, 50-9 (**1-71**). Lundström 1977, 87-94 (**72-80**); Briggs 1980, 30-1 (**59-66**); Todd 1980 (**64-9**); G. Williams 1980, 189-90 (**1-9**); Lyne 1983a (**64-70**); A. Barchiesi 1984, 103-6 (**4-9**); Schenk 1984, 146-169 (**1-107**); D. Fowler 1987b, 190-1 (**67-9**); Lyne 1987, 114-22 (**54-70**); Kinsey 1989b (**51-3**); Lyne 1989, 79-82. 129-31 (**65-9**); Rieks 1989, 173-5 (**55-78**); Pavlock 1992, 84-5 (**67-9**); Tschiedel 1995 (**64-9**); Danek 1997 (**64-9**); Jacobson 1998b (**67**); R. Thomas 1998, 281-2 (**101-8**). 288-9 (**4-9**). 293-5 (**54-71**); Casali 2000 (**75-80**); Dingel 2000, 290-1 (**97-100**); Gómez Palarèz 2000 (**7**); Mazzocchini 2000, 217-42 (**66-310**); Fish 2004, 116-7 (**3-9**); Cairns 2005 (**64-70**); Formicola 2006 (**64-6**)

134-952 A. Thornton 1976, 140-8

134-310 Albrecht 1970b, 221-3 (**238-69**); Kühn 1971, 152-6 (**134-60. 222-56**); Raabe 1974, 123-4 (**270ff.**). 225-6 (**289-96**); Schlunk 1974, 85-93 (**266ff.**); Ratkowitsch 1983 (**175ff.**); Kinsey 1984c (**242-3**); Schenk 1984, 169-76 (**161-345**); S.J. Harrison 1986, 102-3 (**247-56**); J. H. Bishop 1988, 276-81 (**276-81**); Steinkühler 1989, 90-103 (**142-59**); Stok 1989 (**221**); O'Hara 1990a, 85-7 (**238-82**); Callaway 1994, 41-8 (**176-215**); Traina 1996a (**285-6**); Hickson-Hahn 1997 (**176-94**); Wills 1997, 191-2 (**309-10**); Bartsch 1998, 333-4 (**208-11**) Hickson-Hahn 1999 (**169-74. 213-5**); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 318-25 (**258-67**); Mazzocchini 2000, 217-42 (**66-310**); Putnam 2001a, 162-8 (**206-11**); Cugusi 2002 (**137ff.**)

311-382 D. A. West 1970, 262-4 (**331-6**); M. O. Lee 1981/2; Anderson 1984, 427-8 (**324-40**); Schenk 1984, 169-76 (**161-345**); Barigazzi 1992 (**375**); 159-99 (**324-82**)

383-440 Kühn 1957, 37-39 (**430-40**); Kühn 1971, 157-8 (**411-9**); Lundström 1977, 95-111; Stok 1983 (**391-2**); Lyne 1987, 8-10. 191-3 (**432-40**); Stok 1988, 63-181 (**397**); Greenwood 1989 (**411ff.**); S.J. Harrison 1990a (**411-9**); Hollis 1992, 283-5 (**409-19**); Huxley 1993 (**419**); J. F. Miller 1994b, 108-11 (**383-429**); Unte 1994, 251-2 (**383-424**); Noonan 1997 (**391-429**); R. Thomas 1998, 295-6 (**435-6**); Laird 1999, 192-4 (**433-42**); Schmit-

- Neuerburg 1999, 155-61, 296-300; Jacobson 2001 (391-2); Nicoll 2001; Hawkins 2004 (411-24); Bettini 2005; Bernstein 2007 (435-40); Skinner 2007 (411-19)
- 441-952** Schlunk 1974, 93-106
- 441-553** Anderson 1968, 15-6 (521-6); G. Williams 1968, 735-6 (473-8); D. A. West 1970, 264-6 (451-5); Schlunk 1974, 21-2 (542-7). 22-3 (468ff.); Briggs 1980, 60-1 (473-8); Di Lorenzo 1981 (473-7); Lenoir 1981 (505-67); Suerbaum 1981a, 78-80=320-22 (500-4); Willcock 1983, 93-5 (500-20. 529-47); Németh 1984 (519-20); Lyne 1987, 4-12 (450-7). 140-4 (473-7); Bettini 1988 (473-7); Rowland 1992 (456); J.D. Reed 1998 (458); R. Thomas 1998, 277-81 (500-47). 289-90 (473-8). 296 (450-5); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 266-9 (468-72). 318-25 (460-1); Beare 2000 (473-8); Mazzocchini 2000, 217-42 (458-63). 273-314 (500-53); Campbell 2001, 100-5 (500-53); Quint 2011 (500-53)
- 554-613** Anderson 1968, 10-13 (587-92); D. A. West 1970, 266-7 (587-92); Johnson 1976, 92-4 (583-92); Thaniel 1976 (593-603); Voisin 1979 (593-613); Briggs 1980, 78-81 (587-92); Lenoir 1981 (505-67); Delvigo 1985 (605); Renger 1985, 50-2; Delvigo 1987, 81-96 (605); Greenwood 1989 (554-6); Jocelyn 1989 (604-7); Giacotti 1993a (605); Berlin 1998 (554-92); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 210ff. (593-603); Carter 2002 (587-8); Chew 2002 (587); Giacotti 2006 (605); Adkin 2008a (593); Dominik 2009b (587-92)
- 614-696** Raabe 1974, 121-2 (646-9); G. Williams 1980, 178-80 (681-90); Schenk 1984, 176-85 (614-80); O'Hara 1990a, 82-4 (694-5); Traina 1996b (641); Wills 1997, 191 (640); Hershkowitz 1998, 68-95 (665-71); R. Thomas 1998, 297 (654-6); Lelli 1998/9 (647); Gehring 2003 (641)
- 697-952** Albrecht 1970a; D. A. West 1974; Albrecht 1999, 120-2
- 697-790** Brackert 1962, 168-72 (714-24); Worstbrock 1963, 148-55 (697-765); D. A. West 1970, 267-9 (749-57); Kühn 1971, 158-61 (725-7. 780-7); Krischer 1979, 149-51 (742-65); Briggs 1980, 41-4 (749-57); G. Williams 1980, 190-3 (746-62); Weadon 1981 (766); González Vázquez 1981/2 (710ff.); Losada 1984 (782-3); Skutsch 1985 (790); R. Thomas 1988, 269-70 (766-79); Greenwood 1989 (786-90); Hardie 1992b, 59 (710ff.); Noonan 1993 (723-87); Wheeler 1993 (718-9); Brugnoli 1996b (753); Di Benedetto 1996a (749-55); Gale 1997, 184-5 (715-22); Lelli 1998/9 (743); Schmit-Neuerburg 1999, 253-59. 300-7; Ferenczi 2000 (766-790); J. T. Dyson 2001, 211-27 (710-952); Pennisi 2004 (707-9); Porte 2008 (725ff.); Dominik 2009b (766-71)
- 791-886** Buchheit 1963, 133-50 (791-868); Halter 1963, 78-93 (791-842); Schweizer 1967, 5-14 (791-842); Suerbaum 1967, 184-190=202-8. 202=220 (791-842); W. Hübner 1970, 12-42 (845- 68); Fauth 1971, 72-3 (845-55); Kühn 1971, 162-7; Williams/Carter 1974 (843-86); Johnson 1976, 94-6 (853-60); A. Barchiesi 1978 (869-86); Conti 1982; Feeney 1984 (791-842); Edgeworth 1986a (845-52); Lyne 1987, 81-3 (833-7). 220-2 (872-83); R.D. Williams 1987, 46-9; Bettini 1988 (866); C. Manning 1988 (872-84); Lyne 1989, 192-4 (845ff.); Steinkühler 1989, 36-7 (830-40). 40-7 (793-804). 123-30 (808-28). 70-4 (872-84); O'Hara 1990a, 141-4 (826-40). 114-6 (878-84); Feeney 1991, 147-9; J. U. Schmidt 1991 (791-842); Beyers 1991/2; Hardie 1992b, 59 (710ff.); Mackie 1992 (845-52); O'Hara 1993c (882); Suerbaum 1993a, 436-45; A. Barchiesi 1994b, 112-3 = 327-9 (869-86); W. Hübner 1994 (845-52); Aretini 1995 (853ff.); J. T. Dyson 1997b, 455-6 (829-31); Perkell 1997 (869-86); Gottlieb 1998 (791-842); Hershkowitz 1998, 112-24; Maurer 1998 (856-9); D. A. West 1998 (791-842); Wills 1998, 298-302 (807-18); Spence 1999a (863-4); J. T. Dyson 2001, 211-27 (710-952); Obbink 2002 (872-84); Caballero de Díaz 2008 (808-40); Prauscello 2008 (791-842)
- 887-952** Heinze 1915, 211. 234-6; Pöschl 1950, 217-27; Steiner 1952, 72-5 (908-14); Worstbrock 1963, 67-9 (919-52); Knauer 1964a, 316-27; Beare 1964/5; Albrecht 1965, 61-2 (933-4. 947-8); Poe 1965, 335-6; Anderson 1969, 101-9 (938-52); D. A. West 1970, 269-71 (908-12); Putnam 1972, 15-20; Hunt 1973, 83ff. (938-52); Wlosok 1973, 148-50; Raabe 1974, 238-41 (950-2); Segal 1974, 49-52 (951-2); Johnson 1976, 96-9 (908-18). 114-34

(887-52); Kepple 1976; A. Thornton 1976, 159-63; Bowie, etc. 1977, 139-43; Chausserie-Laprée 1979 (911-23); Thome 1979, 274-347; Traina 1979 (930); Van Nortwick 1980; Pöschl 1980; G. Williams 1980, 193-4 (903-14); De Grummond 1981 (945-7); Farron 1981; G. Lee 1981, 8-9 (896-900). 9-11 (908-11); Putnam 1981, 145-8; Suerbaum 1981b, 46-125 (930-52); Farron 1982; Pöschl 1983a; Pötscher 1983, 365-6=597-8; A. Barchiesi 1984, 106-122; Putnam 1984; Schenk 1984, 382ff.; Gagliardi 1985 (952); Jenkyns 1985, 73-7; Putnam 1985a; Renger 1985, 72-103 (930-52); Valgiglio 1985; Farron 1986 (930-52); Feeney 1986c (930-52); Hardie 1986b, 147-54. 177-8 (919-29); Schork 1986 (921-4); Burnell 1987; Clausen 1987, 83-100; Lyne 1987, 85-99. 135-6. 186-8; Springer 1987 (952); Suerbaum 1987b, 82-5=404-7; J. H. Bishop 1988, 241-50; Galinsky 1988; Cairns 1989, 82-4 (946-7). 212-4; E. Henry 1989, 164-80; Lyne 1989, 192-4 (845ff.); Wiltshire 1989, 138 (946-7); Funke 1990; Putnam 1990a; Stahl 1990; Wlosok 1990a; Spence 1991 (938-47); R. Thomas 1991 (946-7); Hall 1992 (950-52); Hardie 1992b, 59 (710ff.); Johnson 1992; Poliakoff 1992; Potz 1992; Anderson 1993, 169-70 (930-2. 938-9); Quint 1993, 68-72 (896-927); Thome 1993a, 72-8 (930-52); Galinsky 1994; Gaskin 1994 (931-7); Peter 1994a, 82-4; Schmitzer 1994 (938-52); Vielberg 1994 (930-52); Di Benedetto 1995; Horsfall 1995c, 192-216; Kleywegt 1995 (919-27); Smolenaars 1995; Di Benedetto 1996a (908-12); Di Benedetto 1996b; Foster 1996 (946-7); Galinsky 1996, 250; Helzle 1996, 74-8 (930-52); Nannini 1996 (952); Braund 1997, 214-6; D. Fowler 1997a (930-52); Gale 1997, 188-91 (930-52); Gill 1997 (930-52); Hardie 1997a, 142-51; Hardie 1997b, 315-7; Korenjak 1997; Laird 1997, 288 (950-2); Tarrant 1997b, 81-2; Theodorakopoulos 1997, 163-4 (952); Braund 1998, 143-4 (938-52); Hardie 1998b, 99-101; Suerbaum 1998b, 368-73; Suerbaum 1998c, v, 37-43; R. Thomas 1998, 290-1 (908-13); Lelli 1998/9 (928-9); Barnes 1999, 60-3 (919-21). 64-70 (940-2); Huskey 1999 (896-907); Suerbaum 1999, 345-53; T. Harrison 1999/2000; Molyviati-Toptsis 2000 (931-52); Nadeau 2000; Suerbaum 2000, 119-20; Svensson 2000; Nicoll 2001 (948-9); Putnam 2001b; Putnam 2001c (919-52); E. A. Schmidt 2000/1, 163-7 (938-52); J. T. Dyson 2001, 211-27 (710-952); P. Gagliardi 2001 (952); S. Heil 2001, 225-8 (930-52); Walde 2001, 301-3 (908-12); Warren 2001 (949); Boyd 2002a (903-5. 908-12. 932-6. 947-9); Braund 2002, 12-8 (930-52); Clausen 2002, 185-209; Colaizzi 2002, 111-3 (908-52); Cucchiarelli 2002 (941-3); La Penna 2002 (948-9); Perotti 2002b; Spence 2002b, 51-2 (908-12); Galinsky 2003b, 284-90; Noonan 2003; Gross 2003/4 (941-9); Gill 2004; Rossi 2004, 150-68; Edgeworth 2005; De Santis 2005 (894-918); Perotti 2006 (952); Marchetta 2007 (952); Freund 2008; Fulker-son 2008 (950-2); Polleichtner 2009; Nickbakht 2010; Gómez Pallarèz 2011; Putnam 2011; Rohmann 2011 (919-52); Shelfer 2011; Farrell 2012 (940-52); Gómez Pallarèz 2013